INDEX

NAME INDEX

ABEL, Miss J. A. K. : Appointed statistical officer, Gold Coast, 356
Abraham, Dr. E. P. (Newton, Dr. G. G. F., and) : Analysis of Counter-Current Distribution Curves, 69
Achaya, Dr. K. T. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Acock, G. P. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Acs, E. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Metallurgy and Machine Industry, 789
Acton Society Trust : Training and Promotion in Nationalized Industry, 339
Adam, Prof. N. K. : Surface Chemistry, Pure and Applied, *review*, 639
The University of Southampton, 899
Adam., Rogers (edited by) : Organic Reactions, Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. J. Honeyman, 769
Addison, Dr. C. C. : Title of reader in inorganic chemistry in the University of Nottingham conferred on, 1041
Adler, Dr. S., and Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria : Transmission of a Nuttallia of a Gerbil by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, 552
Adrian, Prof. E. D. : Elected Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 222
Retirement from the chair of physiology in the University of Cambridge, 222
Friction and Lubrication, 393
Sensory Discrimination, 567
Excitation and Inhibition, 642
Obituary of Sir Charles Sherrington, 688
Advisory Council on Scientific Policy : Retirement of Sir Henry Tizard from the chairmanship, 395
Appointment of Prof. A. R. Todd as chairman, 395
Fifth Annual Report, 1067
Aeronautical Society, Royal : Election of G. H. Dowty as president for 1952–53, 736
Awards of Medals and Prizes, 736
Afifi, Ahmed : Pubescent Cottons for Egypt, 119
Production of Rust-resistant *vulgare* Wheats by Backcrossing, 200
Africa (Central) Freshwater Fisheries Research Institute, Northern Rhodesia : Appointment of P. N. B. Jackson as scientific officer, 59
Appointment of B. E. Maxwell as scientific officer, 610
Africa (East) High Commission : Appointment of J. P. C. Greenway as fisheries officer, Lake Victoria, 59
Appointment of C. P. Haddon-Cave as statistician, 610
African (East) Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization—its Origin and Objects (Dr. B. A. Keen), 1094
Annual Report for 1950, 1094
African (East) Fisheries Research Organization, Jinja, Uganda : Appointment of P. H. Greenwood as scientific officer, 59
African (East) Meteorological Service : Appointment of B. W. Thompson as meteorologist, 225
African (South) Council for Scientific and Industrial Research : Annual Report for 1950–51, 1049
African (South) Public Library : Grey Bibliography No. 5, Handlist of South African Periodicals current in December 1951 (compiled by C. Daphne Saul), 1040
African (West) Fisheries Research Institute, Sierra Leone : Appointment of P. H. Creutzberg as marine biologist, 610
Appointment of J. C. D. Watts as scientific officer (marine biologist), 610
African (West) Institute for Trypanosomiasis : Appointment of W. Yates as laboratory superintendent, 225
African (West) Meteorological Service, Gold Coast : Appointment of J. Sissons as assistant meteorologist, 225
Agarwala, Dr. S. C. : Relation of Nitrogen Supply to the Molybdenum Requirement of Cauliflower Grown in Sand Culture, 1099
Agarwala, Dr. S. C. (Hewitt, Dr. E. J., and) : Reduction of Triphenyltetrazolium Chloride by Plant Tissues and its relation to Molybdenum Status, 545
Aggarwal, Dr. J. S. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401
Agricultural Department, Nyasaland : Appointment of E. A. Palmer as assistant chemist, 59
Agricultural Engineers (British), Institution of : *Farm Mechanization* Scholarship, 694
Agricultural Advisory Service, National : Appointment of A. Jones as chief farm-management advisory officer, 782
Appointment of J. W. Reid as deputy provincial director for the South-Western Provincial Sub-centre, 782
Agricultural Research Council : Careers in Agricultural Research, 397
Title of the Animal Breeding and Genetics Research Organization to be altered to Animal Breeding Research Organization, 568
Unit of Plant Nutrition (Micro-Nutrients) at the Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton, 867
Agriculture, Association of, and others : Course on Lessons from the Land, 568
Agriculture, Department of, Federation of Malaya : Appointment of J. Watson as statistician, 356
Agriculture, Department of, Gold Coast : Appointment of J. R. O. Humphries as chief inspector of produce, 225
Agriculture, Department of, Trinidad : Appointment of C. B. Brown as soil survey officer, 356
Agriculture for Scotland, Department of (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the) : Postgraduate Scholarships, 694
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of : Scholarships, 181
Retirement of Sir Thomas Dalling as chief veterinary officer, 265
Appointment of J. N. Ritchie as chief veterinary officer, 266
Appointment of D. S. Barbour as deputy chief veterinary officer, 266
Bulletin No. 76, Culinary and Medicinal Herbs, 867
Publication of *Plant Pathology*, No. 1, 1050
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland : Postgraduate Scholarships, 694
Ahlgren, Prof. Gilbert H., and others : Principles of Weed Control, *review* by J. M. Thurston, 683
Ahrengot, Dr. V., and Eldon, K. : Distribution of *ABO-MN* and *Rh* Types among Eskimos in South-west Greenland, 1065
Ahrens, Prof. L. H. : Anion Affinity and Polarizing Power of Cations, 463
Airen, Prof. J. W. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Akers, Sir Wallace : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Aldridge, W. N., and Barnes, J. M. : Some Problems in Assessing the Toxicity of the 'Organo-phosphorus' Insecticides towards Mammals, 345
Alexander, Dr. A. E. : Surface Chemistry, *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Alexander, K. J. W. : Appointed lecturer in economics at the University of Sheffield, 59
Alexander, Dr. P. : Interference with the Formation of a Nucleoprotein Complex by Radiomimetic Compounds, 226
Alexander, Dr. P., and Fox, Dr. M. : Differences in Reaction of Macromolecules with X-Rays and a Nitrogen Mustard, 572
Alfrey, G. F. (Gill, E. W. B., and) : Production of Electric Charges on Water Drops, 203
Alkjaersig, Norma (Astrup, Dr. Tage, and) : Classification of Proteolytic Enzymes by means of their Inhibitors, 314
Allen, Dr. A. L. : Electrical Contacts, 960
Allen, Dr. Clifford : Psychoanalysis and Hair, *review*, 301
Allen, D. E. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
Allen, H. R. : Title of reader in veterinary medicine in the University of London conferred on, 651
Allen, Prof. J. F. : A New Survey of Heat and Thermodynamics, *review*, 126
Allen, Dr. L. A. : Disinfectants, 316
Allen, Dr. M. Jean : An Example of Parasitism among Polychætes, 197
Allen, Dr. P. : Appointed to the chair of geology in the University of Reading, 1038 ; work of, 1038
Aller, L. H., and others : Large-Scale Motions of Ionized Calcium in the Atmosphere of a Giant Star, 990
Allfrey, V., and others : Some Enzymes of Isolated Cell Nuclei, 128
Allibone, Dr. T. E. : New Materials in Engineering, 517
Thunderbolts, 563
Allsopp, Dr. A. : Longevity of *Marsilea* Sporocarps, 79
'Spiral' Roots in Agar Cultures of *Marsilea*, 1019
Alm, F. : Effect of Acetic Acid on the Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid in Fruits and Vegetables, 934
Almond, Mary : Summer Day-time Meteor Streams of 1949 and 1950, 144
Almond, Mary, and others : Velocity Distribution of Sporadic Meteors, 962
Alper, Tikvah : Indirect Inactivation of Bacteriophage S 13 during and after Exposure to Ionizing Radiation, 183
A New After-effect of X-Rays on Dilute Aqueous Suspensions of Bacteriophage, 964
Aluminium Development Association : Research Scholarship for research in the application of light alloys to ship construction, 610
Amassian, V. E., and Thomas, L. B. : Evoked Single Cortical Unit Activity in the Primary Cortical Receiving Areas, 970
Ambrose, E. J., and Gopal-Ayengar, Dr. A. R. : Molecular Organization in Giant Chromosomes, 652
Ambrosen, J. : Deuteron Reactions with Separated Magnesium Isotopes, 408
Amelinckx, S. : Screw Dislocations in Mica, 580
Spiral Growth Patterns on Apatite Crystals, 841
American Academy of Arts and Sciences : Institute for the Unity of Science Prizes for essays on Mathematical Logic, 651
Election of foreign honorary members, 1038
American Association for the Advancement of Science : Twenty-fourth Newcomb Cleveland Prize awarded to Dr. J. Laurence Kulp, 95
American Chemical Society (Division of Physical and Inorganic Chemistry) and the Division of Chemical Physics of the American Physical Society : Symposium on Electron Transfer and Isotopic Reactions, 610
American Electroplaters' Society (Institute of Metal Finishing, in conjunction with the) : Formation of the International Council for Electrodeposition, 59
American Geophysical Union : William Bowie Medal awarded to Prof. Harold Jeffreys, 954
American Physical Society (Division of Chemical Physics), (Division of Physical and Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society and the) : Symposium on Electron Transfer and Isotopic Reactions, 610
American Physical Society (Division of Electron Physics) : Fourth Conference on Gaseous Electronics, 317
American Telephone and Telegraph Co. : Awards of Frank B. Jewett Fellowships, 355
Ames, Dr. W. M. : The Conversion of Collagen to Gelatin and their Molecular Structures, 25
Amos, Dr. A. J. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 54
Anderson, I. G., and others : Preparation of Chenodeoxycholic Acid from Cholic Acid, 621
Anderson, Dr. J. : Appointed assistant director of veterinary research, Kenya, 868

Anderson, Prof. M. L. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Andrade, Dr. A. C. : Elected a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1039
Andreas, Dr. Ch. H. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1077
Andrew, Dr. E. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Andrewes, Dr. C. H. : Viruses and Man, *review*, 253
Obituary of Dr. W. J. Elford, 440
Anglo-American Council on Productivity : Report on Universities and Industry, 1
Report on the Training of Operatives, 188
Report on the Training of Supervisors, 188
Report on Education for Management, 1, 274
Report on Packet Foods, 405
Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Ltd. : Gift of £700 to the Department of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry in the University of Leeds for research by Prof. F. S. Dainton, 398
Angus, Dr. T. C. : *Obituary* of Sir Leonard Hill, 733
Animal Breeding Research Organization, 568
Animal Technicians : Fifth Congress of, 268
Anson, M. L. and others (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. D. P. Riley, 598
Anthropological Institute, Royal (a Committee of the) : Notes and Queries on Anthropology, sixth edition revised and rewritten, *review*, 385
Antiquaries, Society of : Gold Medal awarded to Sir Cyril Fox, 738
Appleton, Sir Edward : Elected an honorary member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 265
Arley, Dr. Niels, and Iversen, Dr. Simon : Application of the Quantum Hit Theory to Virus-provoked Tumours, 410
Armitage, Dr. A. : Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 774
Foundations of Ancient Science, *review*, 854
Armitage, Dr. J. B : Awarded a Senior Studentship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 1083
Arndt, Dr. U. W. (Riley, Dr. D. P., and) : New Type of X-Ray Evidence on the Molecular Structure of Globular Proteins, 138
Arnon, Daniel I., and Machlis, Leonard (edited by) : Annual Review of Plant Physiology, Vol 2, *review* by Prof. G. E. Briggs, 637
Arrow, Gilbert J. (the late) : Horned Beetles (edited by W. D. Hincks), *review* by V. B. W., 7
Arsiwala, S. M. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Arthur, G. H. : Title of reader in veterinary surgery in the University of London conferred on, 651
Arthur, Dr. I. R., and Littlejohn, R. F. : Role of Hydrogen Atoms in Flames —an Expansion Phenomenon, 288
Arthur, Dr. J. R., and others : Carbonaceous Deposits from Hydrocarbon Diffusion Flames, 372
Arts, Royal Society of : Armstrong Memorial Lecture (Dr. Charles Hill), 58
Cantor Lectures, 63
Ascenzi, A., and others : Presence of Organic Iodine in the Pituitary, 886
Asero, B. (Erspamer, Dr. V., and) : Identification of Enteramine, the Specific Hormone of the Enterochromaffin Cell System, as 5-Hydroxytryptamine, 800
Ash, A. E. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Ash, G. M. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
Ashby, Dr. Eric : The British Association—Belfast Meeting, 1952, 813
Ashpole, D. K. : Correlation between Initial Young's Modulus and Differential Heat of Sorption at Zero Regain for Cellulosic Fibres, 37
Ashton, E. H., and Zuckerman, Prof. S. : Overall Dental Dimensions of Hominoids, 571
Ashton, N. H. : Appointed University of London reader in pathology at the Institute of Ophthalmology, 59
Ashworth, Dr R. de B. (Rhodes, Dr. A., and) : Mode of Action of Growth Regulators in Plants, 76
Asiatic Society : Election of Officers for 1952, 444
Aslib : Grant from the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research to establish a consultant service in the Special Library and Information field, 97
Advanced Study Course on the Routine Dissemination of Information, and Abstracting, 268
Aslib Aeronautical Group : First Conference and Annual General Meeting, 787
Asmussen, E. : Fatigue, 729
Asolkar, G. V., and others : Production of the Joshi Effect under β- and γ-Rays, 542
Aspinall, Sir Algernon : *Obituary*, 1081
Aspinall, A., and Hawkins, G. S. : Summer Day-time Meteor Streams of 1949 and 1950, 144
Assael, S. W. : Appointed secretary to the East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization, 868
Association Belge pour l'Étude, l'Essai et l'Emploi des Matériaux (Commission No. 4, Protection contre la Corrosion), (Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the) : Discussion on Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 603
Associazione Italiana di Tecnica Navale and the Institution of Naval Architects : Joint meeting in Italy, 694
Astbury, Prof. W. T. : The Great Adventure of Fibre Structure (Mather Lecture for 1952 of the Textile Institute), 398
Astronomical Society, Royal : Gold Medal awarded to Dr. John Jackson, 97
Geophysical Discussion on the Distribution of Radioactivity, 350
Geophysical Discussion on Earth Tides, 437
Geophysical Discussion on Thunderbolts, 561
George Darwin Lecture (Prof. Antonie Pannekoek), 655
Astronomical Society, Royal, and the Geological Society : Discussion on the Interpretation of Gravity Anomalies, 988
Astrup, Dr. Tage, and Alkjaersig, Norma : Classification of Proteolytic Enzymes by means of their Inhibitors, 314
Atanasiu, Dr. P. : Awarded a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
Athenæum : Election of Lord Hankey as a member under Rule II, 137
Election of Earl Russell as a member under Rule II, 312
Election of John Rogers as a member under Rule II, 484
Atkins, W. S. : Awarded the Sir William J. Larke Medal of the Institute of Welding, 312
Atkinson, C. M. : *Obituary* of Dr. J. C. E. Simpson, 394
Atkinson, J. R. (Barnard, A. J., and) : The Diffusion Cloud Chamber, 170
Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd. : Appointment of Dr. C. J. Mackenzie as president, 1037
Atomic Energy Research Establishment : Unclassified Scientific Reports 823
Atomic Energy Research Establishment (Physical Chemistry Group) : Symposium on the Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 22 ; *erratum*, 181
Atomic Information, Institute of : Formation of the, 1040
Atterling, Hugo, and Lindström, Gunnar : A Fixed-Frequency Cyclotron with 225-cm. Pole Diameter, 432
Attia, M. I., and Murray, G. W. : Lower Cretaceous Marine Fossils in the 'Nubian Sandstone' of Egypt, 443
Auber, Dr. L. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Audy, Dr. J. R., and others : Preliminary Observations on a Repellent for Terrestrial Leeches, 667
Augustinsson, Klas-Bertil, and others : Acetylcholinesterase in Thrombocytes, 800
Auld, J. H., and Garrod, R. I. : X-Ray Line-Broadening from Cold-worked Iron, 579
Austin, J. A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gambia, 868
Australian National University, Canberra : Appointment of Dr. Evani Kondaiah as a Scholar, 738
Avenell, C. E. (Bennitt, J. H., and) : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 917
Avi-Dor, J. (Yaniv, H., and) : *In vitro* Inhibition of *Bacterium tularense* by Methylene Blue, 201

BAARS, Dr. B. : Earth Tides, 437
Babudieri, Dr. B., and Moscovici, C. : Experimental and Natural Infection, of Birds by *Coxiella burneti*, 195
Bacharach, A. L. : Biochemical Role of Vitamin C, 1107
Backus, J., and Houston, N. E. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Bacon, Francis—Philosopher of Industrial Science (Benjamin Farrington), *review* by Dr. D. McKie, 597
Bacteriological Nomenclature, International Committee on : Appointment of Prof. Torsten Wikén as joint permanent secretary, 441
Bacteriology (Applied), Society for : Winter Meeting, 311, 528
Summer Meeting and Annual General Meeting, 996
Bacteriology (Applied), Society for, and the Microbiology Group of the Society of Chemical Industry : Symposium on Disinfectants, 316
Baddeley, G. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Baer, P., and Miescher, Prof. E. : Band Spectra in the Schumann Region of NO and N_2^+ with Enriched Nitrogen-15, 581
Baez, Albert V. : Resolving Power in Diffraction Microscopy with special reference to X-Rays, 963
Bagnall, K. W., and others : Self-diffusion of Aliphatic Alcohols, 583
Bahl, Prof. K. N. : Retirement from the chair of zoology in the University of Lucknow, and reappointed as a research professor, 95 ; work of, 95
Appointed vice-chancellor of Patna University, 95
Baikie, A. G. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Junior Fellowship for Medical Research, 1083
Bailey, Sir Edward : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 996
Bailey, G. L. : Metal Economics, 14
Bailey, Kenneth, and others (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. D. P. Riley, 598
Bailey, R. W. (Rose, R. E., and) : Ethylene Oxide for Soil Sterilization, 716
Bailey, Prof. V. A., and others : Resonance in Gyro-Interaction of Radio Waves, 911
Bainbridge-Bell, L. H. : Awarded £2,400 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Baker, Dr. Bruce E. (Pedersen, J. Wismer, and) : Hydrolysis of Casein with Sulphur Dioxide, 928
Baker, Dr. H. G. : The Synthetic Approach to Evolution, *review*, 4
Baker, Prof. J. F. : The Future of Higher Technological Education in Britain, 1091
Baker, Dr. Richard F., and Warren Oliver : Simplified Embedding of Biological Material for Thin Sectioning, 420
Baker, Prof. W. : Substances naturelles de synthèse, *review*, 169
Baker, Prof. W., and others : A New Synthesis of *iso*Flavones, 706
Balbernie, B. C. : Appointed agricultural officer, Federation of Malaya, 868
Baldwin, B. : Appointed plant pathologist (agriculture), Uganda, 610
Baldwin, R. R., and others : Two Types of Inhibition of the Hydrogen–Oxygen Reaction by Hydrocarbons, 201
Baldwin, R. R., and Precious, R. M. : Second Limit of Hydrogen–Oxygen Mixtures by the Withdrawal Method, 290
Ball, V., and others (compiled by) : A Manual of the Geology of India and Burma, second edition by R. D. Oldham, third edition revised and largely rewritten by Sir Edwin H. Pascoe, Vol. I, *review* by Sir Lewis Fermor, 679
Balliol–Trinity Laboratory and Science Library, Oxford : New Science Library opened by Sir Harold Hartley, 16
Balls, Dr. W. Lawrence : Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the University of Manchester conferred on, 526
Balmain, Judith H., and others : Inhibition of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Rat Mammary Gland Slices by Cortisone *in vitro* and its Antagonism by Insulin, 447
Bamford, Dr. C. H., and Hanby, W. E. : The Lotmar–Picken X-Ray Diagram of Dried Muscle, 120
Bamford, Dr. C. H., and others : Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides, 357
Some Aspects of Vinyl Polymerization in Heterogeneous Systems, 1044
Bamford, G. F. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 356
Banerji, R. K. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Bannerman, Dr. David Armitage : The Birds of Tropical West Africa, Vol. 8, *review* by Dr. A. Landsborough Thomson, 430
Barb, Dr. W. G., and others : Some Aspects of Vinyl Polymerization in Heterogeneous Systems, 1044
Barbeau, Marius : Totem Poles, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 258 ; Vol. 2, Totem Poles according to Location, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 725
Barber, Prof. H. N., and Paton, D. M. : A Gene-controlled Flowering Inhibitor in *Pisum*, 592
Barber, R. S., and others : Growth of Pigs given Skim Milk Soured with Nisin-producing Streptococci, 200
Barber, W. : Appointed geologist, Nigeria, 356

Barbour, D. S. : Appointed deputy chief veterinary officer to the Ministry of Agriculture, 266 : work of, 266
Barclay, G. : Biology as a Career, 1034
Bareford, Dr. C. F. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 520
Barer, Dr. R. : Combined Phase-contrast and Interference-contrast Microscopy, 108
Interference Microscopy and Mass Determination, 366
Barker, Dr. G. C. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 23
Barlow, Prof. H. M., and Cullen, A. L. : Micro-Wave Measurements, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 682
Barlow, H. S. : Technical Education in Great Britain, 952
Barnard, A. J., and Atkinson, J. R. : The Diffusion Cloud Chamber, 170
Barnes, Dr. H. : Under-water Television and Marine Biology, 477
Barnes, J. M. (Aldridge, W. N., and) : Some Problems in Assessing the Toxicity of the 'Organo-phosphorus' Insecticides towards Mammals, 345
Barnett, Dr. A. John G. : Decomposition of Nitrate in Mixtures of Minced Grass and Water, 459
Influence of Crushing on the pH of Grass Silage, 669
Barr, W., and Mackenzie, I. M. : Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 307
Barry, J. M. : Conversion of Glucose to Galactose in the Mammary Gland, 878
Bartels, F. L. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 866
Bartholomew, jun., G. A., and others : Body Temperatures in Nestling Western Gulls, 701
Bartlett, Sir Frederic : Retirement from the professorship of experimental psychology in the University of Cambridge, 179 ; work of, 179
Fatigue, 728
Bartlett, Prof. M. S. : The Logic of Induction, *review*, 474
Barton, S., and others : Rearrangement of Hexamethyl Acetone, 373
Bartrum, P. C. : Appointed senior meteorologist, Nigeria, 610
Barwell, Dr. F. T. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Basu, Dr. Sadhan, and Nandi, Satyendra Prosad : Optimum pH and Iodine Absorption of an Enzyme Molecule, 799
Baten, Abdul (Islam, Ahmad Shamsul, and) : Cytology of *Cyanotis*, 457
Bates, Prof. L. F. : Technical Ferromagnetism, *review*, 721
Bauer, Prof. E. : Dielectrics, 105
Bawden, F. C., and Kleczkowski A. : Ultra-Violet Injury to Higher Plants Counteracted by Visible Light, 90
Bawn, Prof. C. E. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Baxter, —. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Bayly, R. J., and others : Detection of Sugars by Paper Chromatography —the Glycosylamines, 876
Bazeley, P. L., and others : Antigenic Properties of Growth Hormone and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, 28
B.B.C. : Opening of the new Television Station at Kirk o' Shotts, 482
Beaumont, J. E. : Appointed veterinary officer, Kenya, 868
Beckett, P. H. T. : Awarded the Cuthbert Peek Grant of the Royal Geographical Society, 909
Bedford, T. : Fatigue, 729
Bee Research Association, 58
Beer, Dr. G. R. de : Vertebrate Zoology, new edition, *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 474
Begg, Dr. Michael : Selection of the Genetic Basis for an Acquired Character, 625
Beilby (Sir George) Memorial Fund : Awards for 1951 made to Dr. K. H. Jack and Dr. W. A. Wood, 691
Békésy, Georg von : Resting Potentials inside the Cochlear Partition of the Guinea Pig, 241
Belgian Biochemical Society : First General Meeting, 443
Election of Prof. M. Florkin as president, 443
Bell, C. F. (Irving, Dr. H., and) : S-Methyl Dithizone and the Structure of Metal Dithizonates, 756
Bell, D. A. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 519
Bell, L. A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Jamaica, 868
Bell, Dr. R. P. : The Liquid State, *review*, 46
Experimental and Theoretical Electrochemistry, *review*, 982
Bell Telephone Laboratories : Special issue of the *Bell System Technical Journal* in celebration of the seventieth birthday of Dr. J. C. Davisson, 310
Bennet-Clark, Prof. T. A., and others : Estimation of Plant Growth Substances by Partition Chromatography, 452
Bennington, T. W. : Short-Wave Radio and the Ionosphere, second edition, *review*, 303
Bennitt, J. H., and Avenell, C. E. : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 917
Benson, S. Vere : Spotting British Birds, *review* by Frances Pitt, 213
Benson-Evans, Miss Kathryn : Distribution of Sex in *Cryptothallus*, 39
Bentley, G. (Shaw, Dr. F. H., and) : Morphine Antagonism, 712
Bentley, Dr. Joyce A., and others : 3-Indolylacetonitrile, a Naturally Occurring Plant Growth Hormone, 485
Beresford-Peirse, Sir Henry : A Century of Forestry—Forestry in the United Kingdom over the last Century, 130
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Berg, Dr. Charles : The Unconscious Significance of Hair, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 301
Bergel, Dr. F. : Appointed to the University of London chair of chemistry at the Institute of Cancer Research, 694, 866 ; work of, 866
Bergman, D. Gunnar, and others : Crystal Structure of the Intermetallic Compound $Mg_{32}(Al,Zn)_{49}$ and related Phases, 1057
Bergström, Prof. S. : Lipid Metabolism, 569
Berkowitz, N., and Schein, H. G. : Calculation of Surface Areas from Room-Temperature Adsorption Isotherms, 373
Bermane, D. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 604, 605
Bernal, Prof. J. D. : The Physical Basis of Life, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 297
Phase Determination in the X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Complex Crystals and its Application to Protein Structure, 1007
Bernal, Prof. J. D., and others : Forty Years of X-Ray Diffraction, 949
Berndt, Ronald M. : Kunapipi, a Study of an Australian Aboriginal Fertility Cult, *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 853
Berneri, Marie Louise : Journey through Utopia, *review*, 302
Bernini, G. (Capraro, Prof. V., and) : Mechanism of Action of Extracts of the Posthypophysis on Water Transport through the Skin of the Frog (*Rana esculenta*), 454
Bernstein, E. B., and Holstein, T. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Berridge, Dr. N. J. : Counter-Current Distribution of Nisins, 707
Berrill, Prof. N. J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Berry, Prof. H. : Disinfectants, 316
Berry, J. P., and Woolf, Dr. L. I. : Estimation of Phenylpyruvic Acid, 202
Bessant, K. H. C., and others : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 916
Best, Prof. C. H. : To preside at the Nineteenth International Physiological Congress, 181
Bestow, T. T. : Appointed engineer geologist, Kenya, 59
Beverstock, Dr. A. G. : Training for Industry and the Professions, 65
Bewley, Prof. L. V. : Traveling Waves on Transmission Systems, second edition, *review*, 726
Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and Puranik, P. G. : Fluorescence Lines in the Spectrum of Light Scattered by Calcite, 37
Bhagavantam, S., and Venkatarayudu, T. : Theory of Groups and its Application to Physical Problems, second edition, *review* by Dr. R. G. Cooke, 726
Bhattacharjee, Miss Dipti (Sharma, A. K., and) : Effect of Trichloracetic Acid on Nuclear Proteins, 417
Bhiday, M. R., and others : Production of the Joshi Effect under β- and γ-Rays, 542
Bhide, V. G., and others : Production of the Joshi Effect under β- and γ-Rays, 542
Bibl, K., and others : An Improved Method for the Calculation of the Field-strength of Waves Reflected by the Ionosphere, 147
Bibliography of Natural History, Society for the : Annual General Meeting, 737
Bibliothèques de France : Répertoire des, 442
Bichovski-Slomnitzki, L. : Awarded a Weizmann Prize by the Municipality of Tel Aviv, 738
Bichovski-Slomnitzki, L., and others : Action of some Water-soluble Poly-α-Amino-Acids on Bacteria, 1095
Bick, Dr. I. R. C. : Absolute Stereochemical Configuration of Morphine, 755
Bigelow, Dr. Henry B. : Awarded the Daniel Giraud Elliot Medal of the United States National Academy of Sciences, 1003
Bijvoet, Prof. J. M., and others : X-Ray Analysis of Crystals, translated by H. Littman Furth, *review* by Dr. A. J. C. Wilson, 87
Forty Years of X-Ray Diffraction, 949
Bilby, Dr. B. A. : Appointed honorary lecturer in physical metallurgy at the University of Sheffield, 356
Binns, P. J. L. and others : A New Synthesis of *iso*Flavones, 706
Biochemical Society: Symposium on Lipid Metabolism, 569; *erratum*, 651
Biochimie, Société Belge de : First General Meeting, 443
Election of Prof. M. Florkin as president, 443
Biological Consultants : Register of (Institute of Biology), 823
Biologists (Applied), Association of, and the Crop Protection Panel of the Society of Chemical Industry : Discussion on Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 814
Biology, Institute of : Symposium on Biology as a Career, 137, 528, 1034
Establishment of a Register of Biological Consultants, 823
Symposium on the Biology and Productivity of Hot and Cold Deserts, 1084
Biondi, M. A. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Bird, C. L. : The Theory and Practice of Wool Dyeing, second edition, *review* by Dr. S. M. Neale, 1073
Birkbeck College, London : Opening of the Gwynne-Vaughan Research Laboratory by Dame Helen Gwynne-Vaughan, 400
Bishop, Prof. David W., and Metz, Charles B. : Fructose as a Carbohydrate Constituent of Fertilizin from the Sand-dollar, *Echinarachnius parma*, 548
Bishopp, D. W. : The Troödos Massif, Cyprus, 469
Bisset, Dr. K. A. : Spurious Mitotic Spindles and Fusion Tubes in Bacteria, 247
Reproduction of the Tubercle Bacillus, 277
Bissett, C. B. : Appointed director, Geological Survey, Tanganyika, 356
Bjerrum, Jannik, and Poulsen, Knud Georg : Reaction Velocities and Activation Energies of some 'Instantaneous' Complex Ion Reactions, 463
Black, J. McC. : *Obituary* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 94
Blackburn, Sir Charles : Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the New South Wales University of Technology conferred on, 1048
Blackman, Prof. G. E. : Selective Phytotoxicity of Synthetic Growth Regulators in Wheat, Oats and Barley, 229
Blair, Atholl : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 17
Blanford, H. R. : Fibrous Materials for Papermaking, 774
Blanford, W. T., and others (compiled by) : A Manual of the Geology of India and Burma, second edition by R. D. Oldham, third edition revised and largely rewritten by Sir Edwin H. Pascoe, Vol. I, *review* by Sir Lewis Fermor, 679
Blears, J., and Leck, J. H. : Vacuum Physics, 320
Bleasdale, J. K. A. : Atmospheric Pollution and Plant Growth, 376
Blok, Prof. H. : Abrasion and Wear, 66
Fundamental Aspects of Lubrication, 363
Blok van Laer, K. J. (Meyer, M. A., and) : Plastic Deformation and the Meyer Constants of Metals, 237
Bloomfield, K. : Appointed geologist, Nyasaland, 59
Blount, Dr. B. K. : Appointed a deputy secretary in the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 484
Blower, J. H. : Appointed game manager, Tanganyika, 868
Blyth, J. D. M. : Life at a Sub-Antarctic Weather Station, *review*, 682
Boag, J. W. (Hannan, R. S., and) : Effects of Electronic Irradiation on Fats, 152
Boato, G., and others : Presence of Organic Iodine in the Pituitary, 886
Bochner, E. L. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Metallurgy and Machine Industry, 789
Bockris, J. O'M. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 909
Bockris, J. O'M. (Kortüm, Prof. G. and) : Textbook of Electrochemistry, *review* by R. P. Bell, 982
Boden, Brian P. : Natural Conservation of Insular Plankton, 697
Bodet, Dr. J. T. : Elected a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1039
Bogue, Donald J. : State Economic Areas, a Description of the Procedure used in making a Functional Grouping of the Counties of the United States, 96

Boissonnas, Dr. R. A. (Schumann, Ingeborg, and) : Splitting of N-phthalyl Groups of Amino-acids with Phenylhydrazine, 154
Boltjes, Prof. T. Y. Kingma : Isolation of Nitrifying Organisms and Oxygen Supply, 1106
Bolton, D. J. : Electrical Engineering Economics, Vol. I, *review* by Prof. James Greig, 255
Bolton, J. H., and Williams, Dr. S. E. : Use of a Photomultiplier to Measure Intensities in the Vacuum Ultra-violet Region, 325
Bolwig, Dr. Niels : Hunger-Reaction of Flies (*Musca*) and the Functions of their Stomatogastric System, 197
Bond, J. A., and Sanderson, T. : Williams Prize of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded jointly to, 484
Bondi, H. : Relativity and Indeterminacy, 660
Bondi, H., and Gold, T. : Is there an Æther?, 146
Bondi, H., and Salpeter, Dr. E. E. : Thermonuclear Reactions and Astrophysics, 304
Booth, A. D. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London awarded to, 268
Invariant Characteristics of X-Ray Fourier Syntheses, 1058
Booth, A. H., and Buckley, H. E. : Growth-rates of Single Crystals of Ethylene Diamine *d*-Tartrate—Flawed Growth and its Inhibition by Boric Acid, 367
Booth, Cynthia P. (Maccacaro, Dr. G. A., and) : Frequency of Recombination in *E. coli K* 12, 196
Borkowski, T., and others : Comparative Studies on the Metabolism of Lactose, Glucose and Galactose in Liquid Cultures of *E. coli*, 798
Born, Prof. Max : Dirac's New Theory of the Electron, 1105
Bornstein, Dr. J., and others : Salicylates and Carbohydrate Metabolism, 115
Borrell, S., and others : A Reaction of D-Glucosamine in the Presence of 'Dry' Protein, 1097
Borthwick, Dr. H. A., and others : Photoperiodic Responses of Plants and Animals, 242
Bosazza, Dr. V. L. : Minimum Infiltration-Rates to Underground of Rainwater in South Africa, 674
Bose, A. (Ghosh, A. K., and) : Spores and Tracheids from the Cambrian of Kashmir, 1056
Bose, Dr. D. M. : Elected president of the Indian Science Congress, 576
Bose Institute, Calcutta : Anniversary Meeting, 105
Boshoff, W. H. : Appointed agricultural engineer, Gold Coast, 868
Bosselaar, C. A., and Spronk, N. : A Physical Method for Determination of the Motility and Concentration of Spermatozoa, 18
Boswell, Prof. P. G. H. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 656
Botanical Society of the British Isles : Conference on the Changing Flora of Britain, 1076
Bouckaert, J. H., and others : Uptake of Plasma Amino-acids by the Perfused Isolated Cow's Udder, 967
Bouman, C. A. : Properties of Lubricating Oil and Engine Deposits, *review* by K. G. Firth, 46
Bourke, Hon. G. J. : Appointed land agent to the Nature Conservancy, 225
Bourne, Dr. E. J., and others : Detection of Sugars by Paper Chromatography—the Glycosylamines, 876
Boursnell, Dr. J. C. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 54
Bowden, Dr. F. P. : Abrasion and Wear, 66
Fundamental Aspects of Lubrication, 363
Friction and Lubrication, 393, 394
Bowen, Dr. E. G. : Awarded £12,000 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Bowers, R. D. : Appointed agricultural superintendent, Nigeria, 868
Boyce, D. S. : Appointed agricultural engineer, Federation of Malaya, 868
Boyd, G. M. : Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 307
Boyd-Orr, Lord : Appointed chairman of Pest Control, Ltd., 398
Boyle and Alchemy, 909
Bozorth, Richard M. : Ferromagnetism, *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 721
Brabazon of Tara, Lord : Elected president of the Royal Institution, 779
Bracher, D. F., and Crathorn, A. R. : Mass Numbers of the 35-hr. Krypton and of the 50-hr. Arsenic Activities, 364
Brackman, D. S. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Brada, Dr. Z. : Inhibitory Effect of Tetraethylammoniumbromide in Alloxan Diabetes, 586
Braddick, Dr. H. J. J. : Cosmic Rays, *review*, 299
Brade-Birks, Rev. S. G. : Elected an associate *honoris causa* of the Linnean Society of London, 909
Bradfield, Dr. J. R. G., and Cater, Dr. D. B. : Electron-Microscopic Evidence on the Structure of Spirochætes, 944
Bradley, H. : Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 451
Bradshaw, A. D. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
Populations of *Agrostis tenuis* Resistance to Lead and Zinc Poisoning, 1098
Bradshaw, W. N. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 604
Brady, J. J., and others : Wheat Midge, 629
Braganca, Dr. B. M., and Quastel, Prof. J. H. : Action of Snake Venom on Acetylcholine Synthesis in Brain, 695
Bragg, Sir Lawrence : X-Ray Analysis of Proteins (Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society), 483
The Cavendish Laboratory Archives, 684
Forty Years of X-Ray Diffraction, 950
Brahe, Tycho, Mannen och Verket ; efter Gassendi oversatt med kommentar (Wilhelm Norlind), *review* by H. S. J., 725
Braude, Dr. E. A. : A New View of the Arylhydroxylamine Rearrangement, 80
Braude, Dr. E. A., and others : Transfer of Hydrogen in Organic Systems, 100
Braude, Dr. R., and others : Growth of Pigs given Skim Milk Soured with Nisin-producing Streptococci, 200
Braunsberg, Mrs. Hannelore : Purification of Commercial Samples of Œstrone, 967
Brazilian Academy of Sciences, and others : Symposium on New Research Techniques in Physics, 610
Brech, E. F. L. : Dynamics of Co-operation, *review*, 85
Breitenbach, Prof. J. W., and others : Energetics of Peptide Formation, 922
Brennan, Louis (1852–1932), 135
Brenner, S. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 782
Brereton, J. L. : The Place of Examinations in Education, 786
Brian, Dr. P. W. : Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 815
Bride, J. W. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 59
Bridges, Sir Edward : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society under Statute 12, 868
Brieger, Dr. E. M. : Reproduction of the Tubercle Bacillus, 277
Briggs, Dr. C. A. E. : Production of Specific Group *N* Precipitating Sera for *Streptococcus cremoris* by 'Absorption' of Non-specific Antigens, 455
Briggs, Prof. G. E. : Advances in Plant Physiology, *review*, 637
Brightman, R. : Science and Society, *review*, 211
Science and Government, *review*, 471
Brimble, L. J. F. : A New British Flora, *review*, 596
Bristow, C. A. : Metal Economics, 13
British Agricultural Engineers, Institution of : *Farm Mechanization* Scholarship, 694
British Association for the Advancement of Science : *Endeavour* Prizes for Science Essays, 527
British Association—Belfast Meeting, 1952 (Dr. Eric Ashby), 813
British Association of Physical Medicine : Publication of the *Annals of Physical Medicine*, 781
British Coal Utilization Research Association : First Coal Science Lecture (Sir Alfred Egerton), 482
British Council : Overseas Work of the, 57
Report of the Committee for Commonwealth University Interchange, 267
British Drug Houses, Ltd. : Appointment of Dr. A. David as chief pharmacologist, 398
British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
British Gelatine and Glue Research Association : Opening of laboratories by Sir Roger Duncalfe, 24
British Guiana Forest Department : Annual Report for 1948, 320
British Horological Institute (Antiquarian Section) : Exhibition at the Science Museum of the British Clockmaker's Heritage, 824
British Hydromechanics Research Association : Fourth Annual Report, 918
British Industries, Federation of (Industrial Research Committee) : Report of the Second Conference of Industrial Research Directors and Managers—The Planning and Financial Control of Industrial Research, 103
British Institution of Radio Engineers (Scottish Section) : Conference and Exhibition in Glasgow to mark the opening of the Kirk O'Shotts television transmitter, 312
British Iron and Steel Research Association, and others : Symposium on Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association : The Work of the (Report of a Survey Panel of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 763
British Ornithologists' Union, and others : British Ornithological Conference, 651
British Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturers, Research Association of : Open Week at the Paint Research Station, 568
British Paper and Board Makers' Association (Technical Section) : Conference on Fibrous Materials for Papermaking—the Present Position and Future Possibilities, 772
British Photographers, Institute of, and others : Course of lectures on Fundamentals of Applied Photography, 484
British Radio Component Show, 1952, 484
British School at Athens : Annual of the, No. 46, 1951, Papers presented to Prof. Alan Wace to commemorate Fifty Years of Work in Archæology, *review*, 213
British Science Centre : Site for the (Lord Woolton), 1039
British Scientific Instrument Research Association : Retirement of W. D. Haigh, 57
British Social Biology Council : Reprints of lectures by Dr. Julian Huxley and Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 224
Summer School on the Healthy Family, 268
To hold a Gala Night, 1041
British Society for the History of Science : Discussion on Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 774
British Society of Rheology : Symposium on the Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 450
British Trust for Ornithology : Field Guide to Nest-Boxes (Edwin Cohen and Bruce Campbell), 781
British Trust for Ornithology, and others : British Ornithological Conference, 651
British Welding Research Association : Summer School on Welding Design and Engineering, 651
New Fatigue Testing Laboratory to be opened by Lord Woolton, 996
Broadbent, D. E. : Fatigue, 729
Broadbent, Prof. T. A. A. : Integral Transforms, *review*, 1027
Brock, R. D., and others : Some Electrical Differences between Healthy and Virus-infected Potato Tubers, 973
Brockington, N. R. : Appointed ecologist, Northern Rhodesia, 356
Broda, Dr. Engelbert : Advances in Radiochemistry, *review* by Dr. Garman Harbottle, 726
Broeze, Prof. J. J. : Abrasion and Wear, 66
Broglie, Prince Louis de : Given the first award of the Kalinga Prize of Unesco, 908
Bronowski, Dr. J. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 518
Broodbank Fund : Research Fellowship, 782
Brook, Dr. A. J. : Occurrence of the Terrestrial Alga, *Fritschiella tuberosa* Iyengar, in Africa, 754
Brookes, B. C., and Dick, W. F. L. : Introduction to Statistical Method, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 473
Brooks, Dr. C. E. P. : Climate in Everyday Life, *review* by G. A. Bull, 943
Brooks, Prof. F. T. : *Death of*, 482 ; *obituary* by Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 606 ; *obituary* by Prof. John Read, 606
Brooks, Dr. V. T. : Title of research fellow in mining in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 996
Brooksby, J. B., and others : Use of Unweaned White Mice in Foot-and-Mouth Disease Research, 794
Brouwer, R. de : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Brown, C. B. : Appointed soil survey officer, Department of Agriculture, Trinidad, 356

Brown, C. S., and Thomas, L. A. : Response of Synthetic Quartz to X-Ray Irradiation, 35
Brown, D. R. : The Interpretation of Gravity Anomalies, 989
Brown, G., and others : Organic Derivatives of Montmorillonite, 756
Brown, J. B., and others : Synthesis and Biological Activity of β-Indolylacetaldehyde, 335
Brown, L., and others : Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides, 357
Brown, L. G. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Brown, Marjorie J., and Foster, A. Graham : Melting Point of Adsorbed Liquids, 37
Brown, P. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 356
Brown, R. D. : Effects of Substituents on Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra, 286
Brown, R. Hanbury : Awarded £1,200 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Brown, R. Hanbury, and Hazard, C. : Radio Emission from the Andromeda Nebula, 490
Brown, W. O. : Effect of Diet on the Serum Riboflavin of the Laying Hen, 454
Browne, B. C. : The Distribution of Radioactivity, 351, 352
Earth Tides, 437
The Interpretation of Gravity Anomalies, 989
Browne, I. C. : Thunderbolts, 561
Browne, Prof. R. C. : Fatigue, 729
Brunt, Dr. N. A. : Abrasion and Wear, 66
Brydon, J. E., and others : X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of Ammonium Fluoferrate, 749
Bryson, J. W. : Appointed agricultural superintendent, Nigeria, 59
Buchanan, M. S. : Appointed geologist, Nigeria, 59
Buchanan, Prof. Robert E., and Buchanan, Estelle D. : Bacteriology, fifth edition, *review* by Prof. B. C. J. G. Knight, 942
Buck, Sir Peter Henry (Te Rangi Hiroa) : *Death* of, 15 ; *obituary* by Prof. Clellan S. Ford, 221
Buckland, W. R. (compiled by) : Bibliography of Basic Texts and Monographs on Statistical Methods, *review* by J. M. Hammersley, 985
Buckley, H. E. (Booth, A. H., and) : Growth-rates of Single Crystals of Ethylene Diamine d-Tartrate—Flawed Growth and its Inhibition by Boric Acid, 367
Bucknall, E. H. : Metal Economics, 13
Buist, J. M. : Abrasion and Wear, 66
Bull, G. A. : Applied Meteorology, *review*, 943
Bull, Dr. G. MacG. : Appointed to the chair of medicine in Queen's University, Belfast, 866 ; work of, 866
Bull, R. A. : Appointed plant pathologist, Nigeria, 225
Bullard, Dr. E. C. : The Distribution of Radioactivity, 351, 352
Bulleid, Dr. Arthur : *Obituary*, 221
Bullock, A. A. : South African Plants, *review*, 896
Bullough, Dr. W. S. : Vertebrate Sexual Cycles, *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 898
Bunker, H. J. : Elected president of the Society of General Microbiology for 1952–53, 823
Burdin, M. L., and Plowright, W. : Delayed Toxicity of certain Trypanocidal Drugs in East African Zebu Cattle, 666
Burgess, R. E. : Semiconductors, *review*, 431
Burkill, I. H. : Awarded the Gold Medal for 1952 of the Linnean Society of London, 909, 1037 ; work of, 1037
Burkitt, M. C. : Boats throughout the Ages, *review*, 560
Our Remote Predecessors, *review*, 768
Burley, R. W., and others : Plasticity of Wool, 371
Potassium Dioxalato Diaquo Chromium (III) Complexes—*Trans*–*Cis* Isomerization, 1103
Burns, I. G. : Fibrous Materials for Paper-making, 772
Burton, H. H. : Awarded the Bessemer Medal of the Iron and Steel Institute, 484
Burton, Dr. Maurice : A New Book for Naturalists, *review*, 983
The Changing Flora of Britain, 1077
Burton, W. G. : Physiological Effects of the Volatile Products of Respiring Potatoes, 117
Burwell, Prof. J. T. : Fundamental Aspects of Lubrication, 363
Friction and Lubrication, 393
Bush, Benjamin : Letters of (edited by L. H. Butterfield), *review* by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, 87
Bush, I. E. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694
Bushnell, Dr. G. H. S. : Totem Poles, *review*, 258, 725
Butement, W. A. S. : Awarded £1,200 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Butler, F. H. C. : Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 774
Butler, Dr. J. A. V. : Josiah Willard Gibbs, *review*, 383
Butler, Dr. K. : Resignation as lecturer in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 181
Butler, R. A. : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 996
Butlerov, A. M. : Theory of Chemical Structure in Organic Chemistry, 353
Butlin, K. R. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Butterfield, L. H. (edited by) : Letters of Benjamin Bush, *review* by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, 87
Butters, B. : Appointed agricultural chemist, Kenya, 610
Byrde, R. J. W., and Woodcock, Dr. D. : Fungicides and Phytotoxicity, 503

Cabannes, Jean : Le Ciel Nocturne, 867
Caffyn, J. E., and Underwood, R. M. : An Improved Method for the Measurement of the Velocity Profiles in Liquids, 239
Cain, Dr. A. J. : Colour Variation in the Brush-tongued Lories, 319
Calder, W. V. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 610
California Institute of Technology, and others : Second National Air Pollution Symposium, 609
Callan, Prof. H. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Callear, J. F. F. : Appointed senior veterinary officer, British Guiana, 225
Callen, Dr. H. B. : Dielectrics, 105
Calvin, M., and Lynch, V. : Grana-like Structures of *Synechococcus cedorum*, 455
Cameron, Dr. A. E. : *Death* of, 395 ; *obituary* by Prof. James Ritchie, 523
Cameron, Dr. J. F. : *Obituary* by Sir James Chadwick, 777
Cameron, Prof. Thomas W. M. : The Parasites of Domestic Animals, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. N. Oldham, 1026
Biology in Canada, 1034
Campbell, Bruce (Cohen, Edwin, and) : Field Guide to Nest-Boxes, 781
Campbell, P. N. (Dovey, Anne, and) : A Comparison of the Electrophoretic Patterns of Cow, Goat and Rabbit Casein, 1014
Campbell, W. G. : *Obituary* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 524
Campbell, W. G. (McDonald, I. R. C., and) : Acid-soluble Lignin, 33
Cancer Hospital, Royal : Appointment of Dr. F. Bergel to the University of London chair of chemistry in the Institute of Cancer Research at the Chester Beatty Research Institute, 694, 866
Cape Observatory : Annals of the, Vol. 16, Stellar Parallaxes (6th, 7th and 8th Series) determined in the Years 1937–1948 with the Victoria Telescope of the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, under the direction of Dr. J. Jackson, 536
Cantonal Hospital of Zurich : 31-MeV. Dual-Beam Betatron in the (D. A. Layne), 1046
Capraro, Prof. V., and Bernini, G. : Mechanism of Action of Extracts of the Posthypophysis on Water Transport through the Skin of the Frog (*Rana esculenta*), 454
Caputto, Dr. Ranwel, and Trucco, Dr. Raúl E. : A New Galactose-containing Compound from Mammary Glands, 1061
Carmichael, Dr. L. : Appointed to the secretaryship of the Smithsonian Institution, 952 ; work of, 952
Carnegie Institution of Washington : Annual Report for 1950–51, 1004
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland : Fiftieth Annual Report (for the Year 1950–51), 745
Carpenter, Dr. K. J., and Duckworth, Dr. J. : Egg Production of Pullets Fed on a Ration containing Aureomycin, 669
Carr, Edward Hallett : The New Society, *review* by R. Brightman, 211
Carroll, W. R., and others : Evidence for a Reversible Equilibrium between Actin, Myosin and Actomyosin, 328
Carruthers, Dr. J. N., and Lawford, Comdr. A. L. : The Deepest Oceanic Sounding, 601
Carter, C. F. : Metal Economics, 13
Carter, C. O. : Appointed part-time medical geneticist at the University of Leeds, 398
Carter, Dr. F. W. : *Death* of, 993
Carter, R. H. A. : Awarded £750 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Carter, T. C. (Waddington, Prof. C. H., and) : Malformations in Mouse Embryos induced by Trypan Blue, 27
Cartwright, J. (Nagelschmidt, Dr G., and) : Accessible Surface Areas of Coals, 270
Cartwright, Dr. Mary L. : Presidential Address to the Mathematical Association, 140
Cassels, Dr. J. M. (Pickavance, Dr. T. G., and) : High-Energy Nuclear Physics at Harwell, 520
Castelnuovo, Prof. Guido : *Obituary* by L. Roth, 992
Catcheside, D. G. : The Genetics of Micro-organisms, *review* by Prof. Ö. Winge, 808
Cater, Dr. D. B. (Bradfield, Dr. J. R. G., and) : Electron-Microscopic Evidence on the Structure of Spirochætes, 944
Catterall, J. A. : Solubility of Magnesium in Lithium, 336
Cavendish Laboratory Archives (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 684
Cember, Herman, and others : Technique for Exposing Grasshopper Neuroblasts to Beta-Rays, 228
Cement and Concrete Association : Symposium on Concrete Shell Roof Construction, 910
Central Africa Freshwater Fisheries Research Institute, Northern Rhodesia: Appointment of P. N. B. Jackson as scientific officer, 59
Appointment of B. E. Maxwell as scientific officer, 610
Central Office of Information (Social Survey Division) : Recent work of the, 780
Centre National de la Recherche scientifique : Colloques International, 27, Ferromagnétisme et antiferromagnétisme, Grenoble, 3 juillet–6 juillet 1950, *review* by Dr. K. H. Stewart, 344
Chadderton, J., and others : A New Synthesis of *iso*Flavones, 706
Chadwick, Sir James : *Obituary* of Dr. J. F. Cameron, 777
Chakraverti, D. N. : Concentric Vascular Bundle in some Ascidial Stalks of *Clerodendron infortunatum* Gaertn., 552
Challenger Society : Grants in aid of Research in Marine Biology or Oceanography, 782
Chalmers, Dr. J. A. : Negative Electric Fields in the Atmosphere, 336
Chalmers, Dr. T. W. : A Short History of Radio-Activity, *review* by S. Weintroub, 213
Chamberlin, G. J. : The C.I.E. International Colour System Explained, 442
Chambers, E. G. : Psychology and the Industrial Worker, *review* by A. Rodger, 769
Chambers, Prof. Robert, and others : Mode of Blocking of Axonal Activity by Curare and Inhibitors of Acetylcholinesterase, 190
Champion, Dr. F. A. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Chance, Dr. Britton : Spectra and Reaction Kinetics of Respiratory Pigments of Homogenized and Intact Cells, 215
Channabasavanna, G. P., and others : Discovery of *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Mulsant (Coccinellidæ, Coleoptera, Insecta) in Bangalore, South India, 377
Channabasavanna, G. P. (Puttarudriah, Dr. M., and) : Variation in the Number of Joints of the Two Antennæ in Individuals of *Bracon* spp. (Braconidæ, Hymenoptera), 378
Channon, Dr. H. J. : Lipid Metabolism, 569
Chapas, L. C. : Appointed assistant statistician, Nigeria, 356
Chaplin, Viscount : Appointed honorary secretary of the Zoological Society of London, 135 ; work of, 135
Chapman, J. D. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Uganda, 868
Chapman, Prof. Sydney : The Earth's Magnetism, second edition, *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Monograph of Auroræ, *review*, 942
Charlton, M. G. : Hydrogen Reduction of Tungsten Trioxide, 109
Chaston, Dr. J. C. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Chatt, Dr. J. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Chatt, Dr. J., and Hart, F. A. : Isomerism of Planar Binuclear Co-ordination Complexes, 673
Chatterjee, B. G., and others : A Rapid Routine Method for the Estimation of Nicotine in Tobacco, 112

Chatterjee, H., and others : Molecular Weight of Jute Alpha-Cellulose, 845
Chatterji, Dr. N. G. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Chatwin, C. P. : *Obituary* of Henry Woods, 819
Chemical Industry, Society of (Corrosion Group), and others : Symposium on Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Chemical Industry, Society of (Corrosion Group), and Commission No. 4 (Protection contre la Corrosion) of the Association Belge pour l'Étude, l'Essai et l'Emploi des Matériaux : Discussion on Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 603
Chemical Industry, Society of (Crop Protection Panel), (Association of Applied Biologists and the): Discussion on Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 814
Chemical Industry, Society of (Food and Agriculture Groups, in association with the Scottish Sections) : Conference on the Quality of Cereals and their Industrial Uses, 693
Chemical Industry, Society of (Microbiology Group) : Symposium on Isotopes in Microbiology, 54
Chemical Industry, Society of (Microbiology Group), (Society for Applied Bacteriology and the) : Symposium on Disinfectants, 316
Chemical Industry, Society of (Plastics and Polymer Group) : Symposium on the Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 916
Chemical Laboratory of India, National : Symposium on Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401
Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa, and the Diamond Research Laboratory : Symposium on Diamond Drilling, 356
Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington : Report for 1950, 67
Chemical Society : Corday–Morgan Medal and Prize for 1950 awarded to Dr. R. S. Nyholm, 396
Election of Officers, 693
Corday–Morgan Award for 1951, 1085
Chemistry, Royal Institute of : Election of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh as an honorary fellow, 225
Chemistry (Pure and Applied), International Union of : International Congress on Analytical Chemistry at Oxford, 397
Chemists (Analytical), Midlands Society for : Symposium on Analytical Chemistry, 651
Cherwell, Lord : To open the new Physics and Engineering Laboratories at King's College, London, 1041
Nuclear Energy, 1039
Chessin, M. : Influence of Sulphur Nutrition on Leaf Morphology, 332
Chevalley, Claude : Introduction to the Theory of Algebraic Functions of One Variable, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 599
Chimie Physique, Société de, in conjunction with the Thermodynamics Commission of the International Union of Physics : Conference on Phase Changes, 97
Chittenden, Fred. J. (edited by) : The Royal Horticultural Society Dictionary of Gardening, *review* by Dr. S. Clay, 341
Chitty, Dr. Dennis : Management of Natural Populations, *review*, 515
Chivers, W. B. : School Examinations, 787
Christensen, Prof. E. H. : Fatigue, 729
Christian, J. W. (Pearson, W. B., and) : Sigma Phase in Vanadium–Nickel Alloys, 70
Ciba Foundation : Report for 1951, 954
Cinader, Dr. B. : Elected to a Fourth-Year Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 1083
City and Guilds of London Institute : Fellowships, 17
Claesser, V., and others : An Independent Synthesis of Phospholipids in the Femur and Tibia of White Rats, 191
Clapham, Prof. A. R. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1077
Clapham, Prof. A. R., and others : Flora of the British Isles, *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 596
Claringbull, G. F., and Hey, M. H. : Sinhalite, a New Mineral, 311
Clark, D. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Clark, E. C. (Murray, Dr. John, and) : Production of Anti-*Rh* in Guinea Pigs from Human Erythrocyte Extracts, 886
Clark, F. le Gros : Science for Peace, 449
Clark, Dr. Grahame : A Classic of Cambridge Archæology, *review*, 299
Clark, Dr. J. G. D. : Appointed to the Disney professorship of archæology in the University of Cambridge, 994 ; work of, 994
Clark, Joan R. (Patterson, Prof. A. L., and) : Crystal Structures of Two Para-substituted Phenylpropionic Acids, 1008
Clark, M. M. : Problems of the Left-Handed, 232
Clark, Dr. N. O. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Clark, R. B. : Polychætes New to British Waters, 160
Speciation of Polychætes in the Clyde Sea Area, 975
Clarke, Sir Fred : *Obituary* by Prof. G. B. Jeffery, 94
Clarke, Robert : Electric Whaling, 859
Clarke, Dr. S. G. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 604
Clay, Dr. S. : A Dictionary of Gardening, *review*, 341
Cleat, N. D. : Growth in the Laboratory of Economically Important Oribatid Mites, 280
Clegg, E. M. : Appointed soil scientist, Northern Rhodesia, 225
Clews, Dr. C. J. B. : Appointed to the chair of physics in the University of Western Australia, 608 ; work of, 608
Clutterbuck, Sir Peter : *Death* of, 179
Coal Board, National : Gift of £1,200 to the Department of Mining in the University of Leeds for research into geophysical methods of determining depth of superficial deposits, 398
Discussions on Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 518
Panels to advise on Research into Medical and Human Problems in the Coal Industry, 566
Coal Utilization Research Association, British : First Coal Science Lecture (Sir Alfred Egerton), 482
Coates, Adrian : Prelude to History, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 768
Cobb, Dr. W. A. : Hypotheses relating to the Brain-Mind Problem, 291
Cochran, W., and Crick, F. H. C. : Evidence for the Pauling-Corey α-Helix in Synthetic Polypeptides, 234
Cockcroft, Sir John : Appointed chairman of the Defence Research Policy Committee, 608 ; work of, 608
Cockcroft, Sir John, and others : Freedom and Responsibility, 297
Cocker, Prof. Wesley, and Wheeler, Prof. T. S. : Chairs of Chemistry in Ireland, 575
Cohen, Edwin, and Campbell, Bruce : Field Guide to Nest-Boxes, 781
Cohen, L. J. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694
Cohn, Henry, and others : Effects of Alkyl Groups in Electrophilic Additions and Substitutions, 291
Colclough, R. O. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Colclough, Dr. T. P. : Metal Economics, 13
Cole, E. B. : The Theory of Vibrations, second revised edition, *review* by D. C. Johnson, 641
Cole, Prof. F. J. : Edward Jenner, Naturalist, *review*, 4
Leonardo the Anatomist, *review*, 1070
Cole, R. C. : Appointed fisheries officer, Federation of Malaya, 59
Cole, R. H. : Dielectrics, 104
Coleman, H. S. (edited by): Laboratory Design, *review* by S. Meyrick, 256, 632
Collie, Dr. B. (Moilliet, Dr. J. L., and) : Surface Activity, *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Collins, jun., Henry H. : The Unvanquished Buffalo, 1083
Collins, Dr. Mary : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Collins, W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 868
Collip, Prof. J. B. : Elected a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1039
Collyer, R. D., and others : Body Temperatures in Nestling Western Gulls, 701
Colonial Products Research Council : Retirement of Sir John Simonsen as director of Colonial products research, 1082
Appointment of Dr. R. A. E. Galley as director of Colonial products research, 996, 1082
Colman, John S. : The Sea and its Mysteries, *review*, 169
Colonial Service : Appointments and Promotions, 59, 225, 356, 610, 868
Colhoun, Dr. John : Factors affecting the Incidence of Club Root Disease of Brassicæ, 21
Colorado School of Mines : Scholarship to a male student from England, Wales or Northern Ireland, 610
Comfort, A. (Weatherall, M., and) : Urinary Porphyrins in Experimental Lead Poisoning, 587
Commonwealth Fund of New York : Awards of Fellowships for Study in the United States, 694
Commonwealth University Interchange, Committee for : Report, 267
Compton, D. (Fowler, R. G., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Compton, Dr. K. T. : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 996
Conant, James B. : Science and Common Sense, *review* by Thomas Martin, 386
Conn, Prof. William M. : A New Effect Observed in connexion with Electrically 'Exploded' Wires, 150
Connolly, Prof. J. V. : Fatigue, 729
Consden, Dr. R., and Stanier, Winifred M. : Ionophoresis of Sugars on Paper and some Applications to the Analysis of Protein Polysaccharide Complexes, 783
Cook, G. B. : Chemistry of Nuclear Physics, *review*, 514
Search for Beryllium-7 in Uranium Fission, 622
Cook, Prof. J. W. : Catalysts of Cellular Activity, *review*, 125
Cook, Dr. R. P. : Lipid Metabolism, 569
Cook, T. H. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Cook, Dr. W. R. Ivimey : *Death* of, 309 ; *obituary* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 993
Cooke, Dr. R. G. : Finite Matrices, *review*, 387
Infinite Matrices and Sequence Spaces, *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 86
The Topology of Fibre Bundles, *review*, 600
Theory of Groups and its Application to Physical Problems, *review*, 726
Cooke, R. G., and others : Naphthoquinones from *Diospyros hebecarpa*, 974
Cooke-Yarborough, E. H. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 519, 520
Coombs, Dr. C. J. F. (Marshall, Dr. A. J., and) : Lipoid Changes in the Gonads of Wild Birds, 261
Cooper, J. P., and Money-Kyrle, A. F. : Inflorescence Development in *Lolium* during the Arctic Summer, 158
Cooper, M. H. F. : Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 610
Cooper, Dr. P. D. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 56
Cooper, Dr. P. D., and others : Reaction of Penicillin with the Staphylococcal Cell Wall, 283
Cooper, Dr. R. I. B. : The Distribution of Radioactivity, 352
Copp, D. J. B. : Biology as a Career, 1034
Corey, Prof. Robert B. (Pauling, Prof. Linus, and) : The Lotmar–Picken X-Ray Diagram of Dried Muscle, 494
Corey, Prof. Robert B., and others : Structure of the Synthetic Polypeptide Poly-γ-methyl-L-glutamate, 920
Cork and Orrery, Earl of : The Original Orrery lent to the Science Museum, 610
Corkan, Dr. R. H. : Earth Tides, 438
Cornell University (Department of Engineering Physics) : Summer Course in Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope, 738
Corney, N. S., and others : Two Types of Inhibition of the Hydrogen–Oxygen Reaction by Hydrocarbons, 201
Cornthwaite, R., and Juretic, F. : Awarded jointly the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa Premium of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 822
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge : Retirement of Sir Will Spens as Master, 648
Election of Sir George Thomson as Master, 648
Coryell, Charles D., and Sugarman, Nathan (edited by) : Radiochemical Studies—The Fission Products, *review* by G. B. Cook, 514
Cosgrove, D. J., and others : Isolation of Methoxy- and 2 : 6-Dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone from Fermented Wheat Germ, 966
Cosslett, Dr. V. E. : Practical Electron Microscopy, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 166
Reproduction of the Tubercle Bacillus, 277
Cotton, J. B. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Courtel, Dr. R. : Friction and Lubrication, 393
Courtney-Pratt, Dr. J. S. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Cowan, Henry J. : Strength of Reinforced Concrete under the Action of Combined Stresses, and the Representation of the Criterion of Failure by a Space Model, 663
Cowhig, W. T., and others : Interaction of Travelling Magnetic Fields with Ionized Gases, 34
Cox, Prof. E. G. : X-Ray Diffraction Photographs, *review*, 767

Cox, Dr. H. Roxbee : Awarded the James Clayton Prize for 1951 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 310
Cragg, B. G. : Action Potentials in the Cerebral Cortex, 240
Evoked Single Cortical Unit Activity in the Primary Cortical Receiving Areas, 970
Craig, Dr. D. P., and Lyons, L. E. : Polarization of the Second Ultra-violet System in Hexamethylbenzene, 1102
Craigie, Dr. J. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Crang, Miss B. A. : Preservation and Processing of Fruit, *review*, 300
Crathorn, A. R. (Bracher, D. F., and) : Mass Numbers of the 35-hr. Krypton and of the 50-hr. Arsenic Activities, 364
Crawford, O. G. S. : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 996
Creutzberg, P. H. : Appointed marine biologist, West African Fisheries Research Institute, Sierra Leone, 610
Cribb, A. B. (Moore, Miss L. B., and) : The Brown Alga *Durvillea antarctica* in Australian Waters, 1100
Crick, F. H. C. (Cochran, W., and) : Evidence for the Pauling-Corey α-Helix in Synthetic Polypeptides, 234
Cripps, Sir Stafford : *Death* of, 691
Crockford, Prof. H. D., and Knight, Prof. Samuel B. : Fundamentals of Physical Chemistry for Premedical Students, *review* by G. Fowles, 257
Crook, A. W. : Friction and Lubrication. 394
Croshaw, Betty : *o*-Aminophenol in Experimental Tuberculosis, 966
Crossley, Prof. E. L. : Clean Milk, *review*, 812
Crowden, Prof. G. P. : Fatigue, 729
Crowdy, S. H. : Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 815
Crowe, T. J. : Appointed entomologist, Kenya, 610
Crowther, Geoffrey : Elected a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1039
Crystallography, International Union of : Structure Reports for 1947-1948, Vol. 11 (A. J. C. Wilson, general editor), *review* by H. J. Grenville-Wells, 384
Cullen, A. L., and Foulds, K. W. H. : Resonant Cavity Measurements on a D.C. Discharge, 236
Cullen, A. L. (Barlow, Prof. H. M., and) : Micro-Wave Measurements, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 682
Cullinane, N. M. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Cunningham, G. E., and others : Potassium Dioxalato Diaquo Chromium (III) Complexes—*Trans*-*Cis* Isomerization, 1103
Curle, Dr. A. C. T. W. : Appointed to the chair of education and psychology in University College, Exeter, 908 ; work of, 908
Currie, Dr. G. A. : Appointed vice-chancellor of the University of New Zealand, 568 ; work of, 568
Curtis, A. R. : Appointed lecturer in mathematics at the University of Sheffield, 59
Curtis, Prof. W. E. : School Examinations, 787
University Examinations for Honours Students, 787

DAGLEY, S. : Title and status of reader in physico-chemical aspects of biochemistry in the University of Leeds conferred on, 398
Dahl, Dr. E. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1077
Dainton, Prof. F. S. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Dainton, Prof. F. S., and Rowbottom, J. : Primary Radiation Yield in Liquid Water, 370
Dainty, J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Dakin, Dr. H. D. : *Death* of, 268 ; *obituary* by Sir Percival Hartley, 481
Dakshinamurti, C., and others : A Rapid Routine Method for the Estimation of Nicotine in Tobacco, 112
Dale, Sir Henry : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Excitation and Inhibition, 644
Dalling, Sir Thomas : Retirement as chief veterinary officer to the Ministry of Agriculture, 265 ; work of, 265
Damodaran, Dr. M. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Dampier, Sir William Cecil (The Memories of) : Cambridge and Elsewhere, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 124
Danchev, A. S. : The Future of Higher Technological Education in Britain, 1092
Daniel, V. : Dielectrics, 105
Danielli, Prof. J. F. : Biology as a Career, 1035
Daniels, D. G. H., and others : Isolation of Methoxy- and 2 : 6-Dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone from Fermented Wheat Germ, 966
Daniels, Dr. Marc : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Danysz, M., and others : Evidence for the Existence of Neutral Particles of Very Short Life-time, 364
Darcus, H. D. : Fatigue, 729
Darlington, Dr. C. D. : Symposium on Cytology, *review*, 600
Datar, G. V. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Datta, Nirmal, and others : Acetylcholinesterase in Thrombocytes, 800
Dausset, Dr. J. B. G. : Awarded a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
Davenport, H. E. : Reductive Cleavage of Cytochrome *c*, 75
Davenport, P. A., and others : Interaction of Travelling Magnetic Fields with Ionized Gases, 34
Davey, Miss A. J. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
David, Dr. A. : Appointed chief pharmacologist to the British Drug Houses, Ltd., 398
David, H. G., and others : Dielectric Loss in a Polar Gas near its Critical Point, 1106
Davidson, Dr. C. F. : The Distribution of Radioactivity, 350, 352
Davidson, Dr. P. M. : Electrical Contacts, 960
Davidson, William, of Aberdeen : Tercentenary Memorial Lecture on (Prof. John Read), 353
Davies, C. E. : Awarded the W. H. A. Robertson Medal of the Institute of Metals, 222
Davies, Dr. C. N. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 518
Davies, Prof. C. W. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 22, 23, 24
Davies, D. A. : Artificial Stimulation of Rain at Kongwa, 1001
Davies, E. R. : The Physical Basis of Colour Photography, 816
Davies, Miss E. W. : Preservation of Cytological Material by Storage at or below $-10°$ C., 714
Davies, H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 225
Davies, H. : Awarded the Edward Busk Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 736
Davies, H. G., and Wilkins, Dr. M. H. F. : Interference Microscopy and Mass Determination, 541
Davies, J. G., and Greenhow, J. S. : Summer Day-time Meteor Streams of 1949 and 1950, 144
Davies, J. G., and others : Velocity Distribution of Sporadic Meteors, 962
Davies, Dr. R. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 54
Davies, R. E., and others : Measurement of Total Body-water with Urea, 502
Davies, R. L. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Davis, Dr. Bernard D. : Diaminopimelic Acid and Lysine—Biosynthetic Interrelations of Lysine, Diaminopimelic Acid and Threonine in Mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 534
Davis, D. Russell : Fatigue, 729
Davis, P. H. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 866
Davison, Dr. Daphne C., and Elliott, Dr. W. H. : Enzymic Reaction between Arginine and Fumarate in Plant and Animal Tissues, 313
Davisson, Dr. J. C. : A Tribute by the Bell Telephone Laboratories, 310
Davson, Dr. Hugh : A Textbook of General Physiology, *review*, 168
Dawe, E. C. S. : Appointed deputy director of veterinary services, Tanganyika, 59
Dawes, J. G. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 519
Dawson, I. M. P. : Appointed lecturer in pathology at the University of Leeds, 398
Dawson, Wm. R., and others : Body Temperatures in Nestling Western Gulls, 701
Dayal, Dr. Bisheshwar : Surface Tension and Melting Point, 1010
DeLamater, Prof. Edward D. : Spurious Mitotic Spindles and Fusion Tubes in Bacteria, 248
Dean, W. R. : Appointed to the Goldsmid chair of mathematics at University College, London, 651, 779 ; work of, 779
Debney, Dr. Eric W. : Micro-Chemical Determination of Magnesium, Calcium and Zinc with Disodium Ethylene-diamine Tetra-acetic Acid, 1104
Decker, Dr. H. C. j. de : Abrasion and Wear, 65
Defence Research Policy Committee : Retirement of Sir Henry Tizard from the chairmanship, 608
Appointment of Sir John Cockcroft as chairman, 608
Deighton, F. C., and others : Occurrence of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. in West Africa, 631
Dell, Dr. H. A. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 520
Dempster, P. B., and Ritchie, Prof. P. D. : Surface of Finely-ground Silica, 538
Denston, T. C. : A Textbook of Pharmacognosy, fifth edition, *review* by Dr. W. O. Howarth, 853
Deodhar, Dr. G. B., and Mande, Chintamani : Non-Quadrupole Lines in X-Ray Spectra, 889
Derkosch, J., and others : Energetics of Peptide Formation, 922
Deutsche Geophysikalische Gesellschaft and the Meteorologische Gesellschaft in Hamburg : Joint Conference, 568
Development Commission : Grants to British postgraduate honours students, 824
Devereux, Colonel W. C. : Metal Economics, 14
Devitt, J. G. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 356
Devlin, T. R. E. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Devonshire, A. F. : Dielectrics, 104
Dewey, Dr. D. L., and Work, Dr. Elizabeth : Diaminopimelic Acid and Lysine—Diaminopimelic Acid Decarboxylase, 533
Dewey, Prof. John : *Death* of, 1037
Dewhurst, H. : Awarded £750 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Diabetes Federation, International : Congress at Leyden, 356
Diamond Research Laboratory (Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa, and the) : Symposium on Diamond Drilling, 356
Dick, W. F. L. (Brookes, B. C., and) : Introduction to Statistical Method, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 473
Dickie, Wing-Comdr. E. J., and O'Kane, Dr. B. J. : Awarded jointly £500 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Dickinson, C. J. : Electrophysiological Technique, *review* by J. A. S., 812
Dickinson, Dr. H. W. : Title of 'secretary emeritus' of the Newcomen Society conferred on, 57 ; work of, 57
Obituary by Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith, 440
Dienes, Prof. Paul : *Death* of, 607 ; *obituary* by Prof. A. C. Offord, 951
Dilke, Mrs. M. G., and others : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 916
Dingwall, Dr. E. J. : Puritan Diabolism, *review*, 640
Dinsdale, C. : Metal Economics, 13
Dinsmore, Dr. R. P. : Economic and Physical Aspects of *GR-S* Modifications, 995
Dirac, G. A. : The Colouring of Maps, 664
Dirac, Prof. P. A. M. : Is there an Æther?, 146, 702
Dobbin, Dr. L. : *Death* of, 607 ; *obituary* by Prof. James Kendall, 735
Dobriner, Dr. Konrad : *Obituary*, 691
Dodd, C. : Dielectrics, 105
Dodd, T. P. B. : Appointed an assistant conservator of forests, Nyasaland. 59
Dodgson, Dr. R. W. : *Obituary* by H. P. Sherwood, 777
Doetsch, Prof. Gustav : Handbuch der Laplace-Transformation, Band 1, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Doetsch, Prof. Gustav (Voelker, Dr. Dietrich, und) : Die Zweidimensionale Laplace-Transformation, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Dole, Prof. K. K. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Donaldson, J. H. : Appointed agricultural officer, Jamaica, 868
Donhoffer, Prof. Sz., and others : Effect of High Environmental Temperature on the Oxygen Consumption of Thyroidectomized, Hypophysectomized and Methylthiouracil-treated Rats and the Related Action of Thyroxine, 972
Donnay, Prof. J. D. H. : Crystal Data, *review*, 851
Dony, Dr. J. G. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
Dostrovsky, I., and others : Awarded a Weizmann Prize by the Municipality of Tel Aviv, 738
Doust, Dr. J. W. Lovett, and others : Effect of Critical Flicker Frequencies on oximetrically determined Arterial Blood Oxygen-Saturation Levels, 843
Dover, Cedric : Racial Studies, 632
Dovey, Anne, and Campbell, P. N. : A Comparison of the Electrophoretic Patterns of Cow, Goat and Rabbit Casein, 1014

Dowd, H., and others : Naphthoquinones from *Diospyros hebecarpa*, 974
Dowty, G. H. : Elected president of the Royal Aeronautical Society for 1952–53, 736 ; work of, 736
Doyle, William L., and others : Symposium on Cytology, *review* by Dr. C. D. Darlington, 600
Drever, Dr. H. T. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 866
Dry, Dr. F. W., and others : Plasticity of Wool, 371
Dryden, Dr. I. G. C. : Accessible Surface Areas of Coals, 269
Dryden, J. S., and Meakins, Dr. R. J. : Dielectric Properties of some Clathrate Compounds of Quinol, 324
Drysdale, J. G., and others : Solvent Extraction of Indium, 619
Duckworth, Dr. J. (Carpenter, Dr. K. J., and) : Egg Production of Pullets Fed on a Ration containing Aureomycin, 669
Dudley, N. A. : Appointed lecturer in engineering production at the University of Birmingham, 651
Duncalfe, Sir Roger : Laboratories of the British Gelatine and Glue Research Association opened by, 24
Duncan, Dr. J. F. ; Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 22, 23, 24
Dunitz, J. D. : Purpurogallin, by X-Ray Fourier Synthesis, 1087
Dunkley, R. A. G., and others : Circuit Technique in Frequency-modulated Microwave Links, 831
Dunlop, Dr. D. M. : Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 774
Dunn, A. S., and Melville, Prof. H. W. : Synthesis of 'Block' Copolymers, 699
Dunn, Prof. L. C. (edited for the Genetics Society of America by) : Genetics in the 20th Century, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 513
Dunn, T. M. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 782
Dunstan, I., and others : A New Synthesis of *iso*Flavones, 706
Durant, J. A. : A One-Dimensional Paper Chromatographic Technique for the Separation of Phenols, Phenolic Acids and their Derivatives, 1062
Durham Colleges : New Buildings for the, 1093
Durrant, Dr. P. J. : Organic Chemistry, *review* by G. F., 303
Durward, J. : Thunderbolts, 563
Dutta, Dr. N. K., and Narayanan, K. G. A. : Release of Histamine from Rat Diaphragm by Cobra Venom, 1064
Dyers and Colourists, Society of : Second George Douglas Lecture (Dr. Rowland Hill), 527
Dyson, Dr. F. J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525

EAGAR, Dr. R. M. C. : Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund of the Geological Society of London, 135
Early, J. L. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nyasaland, 356
Earnshaw, Dr. F. ; *Obituary*, 993
East Africa High Commission : Appointment of J. P. C. Greenway as fisheries officer, Lake Victoria, 59
Appointment of C. P. Haddon-Cave as statistician, 610
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization—its Origin and Objects (Dr. B. A. Keen), 1094
Annual Report for 1950, 1094
East African Fisheries Research Organization, Jinja, Uganda : Appointment of P. H. Greenwood as scientific officer, 59
East African Meteorological Service : Appointment of B. W. Thompson as meteorologist, 225
East Malling Research Station : Retirement of C. T. Royle as secretary, 95
Appointment of T. R. Littlehales as secretary, 95
Diseases of the Hop—Work at (Dr. W. G. Keyworth and Dr. R. V. Harris), 644
Eastwood, W. S., and others : Radioactive Tracers in Metallurgical Research, 224
Eaves, G. : Recovery of Electron Microscope Grids, 975
Eccles, Prof. J. C. : The Neurophysiological Basis of Mind (Waynflete Lectures), 17
Hypotheses relating to the Brain–Mind Problem, 292
Excitation and Inhibition, 642, 643, 644
École Nationale des Sciences Géographiques : Summer School in Aerial Photogrammetry, 444
Edholm, O. G. : Fatigue, 729
Edinburgh, H.R.H. the Duke of : Elected an honorary fellow of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, 225
Edington, P. W. J. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Federation of Malaya, 59
Edsall, Dr. J. T. : Spiers Memorial Lecture of the Faraday Society, 1084
Edsall, Dr. J. T., and others (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. D. P. Riley, 598
Edwards, G. R. : Awarded the British Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 736
Edwards, J. P. : Report on Federal Forest Administration in the Federation of Malaya for the Year 1950, 700
Egerton, Sir Alfred : Methane and Coal (First Coal Science Lecture of the British Coal Utilization Research Association), 482
Ehrlich, Paul (Dr. G. Lapage), 362
Eisenschitz, R. K. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 568
El-Bedewi, Dr. F. A., and others : Determination of the Atomic Mass of Phosphorus by a Nuclear Reaction Method, 235
Eldon, K. (Ahrengot, Dr. V., and) : Distribution of *ABO-MN* and *Rh* Types among Eskimos in South-west Greenland, 1065
Electrical Engineers, Institution of : Second Symposium on Information Theory, 181
Convention on the British Contribution to Television, 225
Election of Honorary Members, 265
Faraday Medal awarded to Prof. E. O. Lawrence, 265
Electrical Engineers, Institution of (East Midland Centre) : Convention on Electrical Contacts, 137, 960
Electrical Research Association : Annual General Meeting, 354
Electrical Research Association, and others: Conference on Dielectrics, 104
Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, British : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Electroacustic, G.m.b.H. : 'Fischlupe,' 483
Electrodeposition, International Council for : Formation of the, 59
Electronics, Institution of (North-Western Branch) : Annual Exhibition of Electronic Devices, 651
Eley, D. D. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Elford, Dr. W. J. : *Death of*, 309 ; *obituary* by Dr. C. H. Andrewes, 440
Elkins, Dr. Harvey B. : The Chemistry of Industrial Toxicology, *review* by D. G. Harvey, 384
Elliott, Dr. A., and others : Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides, 357
Elliott, Dr. A. (Toms, Dr. B. A., and) : Determination of the Configuration of Silk Fibroin dissolved in Aqueous Solutions of Lithium Bromide, 877
Elliott, Dr. K. A. C., and Yrarrazaval, S. : An Effect of Adrenalectomy and Cortisone on Tissue Permeability *in vitro*, 416
Elliott, Dr. W. H (Davison, Dr. Daphne C., and) : Enzymic Reaction between Arginine and Fumarate in Plant and Animal Tissues, 313
Ellis, Surgeon-Comdr. F. P. : Fatigue, 729
Ellis, Prof. R. W. B. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Elmes, P. C. (White, Dr. J. C., and) : Fibres of Human Sodium Deoxyribonucleate and Nucleoprotein Studied in Polarized Light by a Simple Method, 151
Elsden, Dr. S. R. : Appointed to be in charge of the Department of Microbiology, University of Sheffield, 356
Elsmore, B., and others : A Preliminary Survey of the Radio Stars in the Northern Hemisphere, 96
Elvius, Aina (Lindblad, Prof. Bertil, and) : A Diffraction Corona near the Centre of the Spiral Nebula NGC 4216, 1042
Emeléus, Prof. K. G. : *Obituary* of John Wylie, 607
Emery, W. B. : Appointed professor of Egyptology at University College, London, 56 ; work of, 56
Endocrinology, Society for : Election of Officers, 823
Symposium on the Posterior Pituitary, 868
Engel, Dr. A. von : Gaseous Electronics—Conference at Schenectady, 317
English Electric Co., Ltd. : First award of the Research Fellowship in Aeronautics made to G. C. C. Smith, 996
Ennor, Prof. A. H., and others : Antigenic Properties of Growth Hormone and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, 28
Ennor, Prof. A. H., and Rosenberg, H. : Observations on the Rate of Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Adenosine Triphosphate in Skeletal Muscle, 930
Enthoven, R. E. : *Obituary* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 1080
Erculisse, Prof. P. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 603
Ergonomics Research Society : Symposium on Fatigue, 312, 728
Erkkilä, Miss Hilkka (Perttunen, Vilho, and) : Humidity Reaction in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 78
Erspamer, Dr. V. : Identification of Octopamine as *l*-*p*-Hydroxyphenylethanolamine, 375
Erspamer, Dr. V., and Asero, B. : Identification of Enteramine, the Specific Hormone of the Enterochromaffin Cell System, as 5-Hydroxytryptamine, 800
Erwall, L.-G. (Westermark, T., and) : Study of the Distribution of Surface Potential by means of Radioactive Deposits, 703
Eszterò, Prof. P. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Technical Sciences, 789
Ettala, Tertti (Roine, Prof. Paavo, and) : Toxicity of Aureomycin to Guinea Pigs, 1014
European Association of Exploration Geophysicists: Inaugural Meeting, 223
Evans, C. G., and Hall, H. W. : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 916
Evans, P. : The Interpretation of Gravity Anomalies, 989
Mountains and Gravity, 1079
Evans, Dr. S. I. : Resignation as lecturer in fuel technology in the University of Sheffield, 1041
Evans, Dr. U. R. : Metal Economics, 14
Evans, W. C., and Partridge, Dr. M. W. : Alkaloid Biogenesis in *Datura*, 333
Evans-Pritchard, Prof. E. E. : Anthropology and Modern Civilization, *review*, 342
Evenhuis, H. H. (Hazelhoff, the late Prof. E. H., and) : Importance of the 'Counter Current Principle' for the Oxygen Uptake in Fishes, 77
Ewer, Dr. D. W. : Absorption of Silver on the Gills of a Freshwater Crab, 890
Ewer, Dr. D. W., and Hattingh, Ivan : Absorption of Silver on the Gills of a Freshwater Crab, 460
Ewing, Jean, and others : An Alkaloid related to Dehydrolaudanosoline, 618
Exhibition of 1851, Royal Commission for the : To increase the value of its Research Scholarships, 59
Record of the Science Research Scholars of the, 406
Overseas Scholarship Awards for 1952, 782
Award of Senior Studentships, 1083
Experimental Biology, Society for : Symposia No. 5, Carbon Dioxide Fixation and Photosynthesis, *review* by Dr. C. P. Whittingham, 809
Exploration Geophysicists, European Association of : Inaugural Meeting of, 223
Eyles, Dudley E. : Feeding Value to Poultry of Grass Leaf Protein, 668
Eyles, Joan M. : John Leland, *c.* 1506–52, 605
Eyre, J. C. : Appointed agricultural adviser to the British Middle East Office, 312

FABERGÉ, Prof. A. C., and Mohler, J. D. : Breakage of Chromosomes produced by Ultra-violet Radiation in *Drosophila*, 278
Fabry, Charles : L'Ozone atmosphérique, *review*, 472
Fagraeus, Dr. Astrid : Awarded a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
Fairbrother, F. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Fairweather, Dr. A. : Electrical Contacts, 960
Falcon, N. L. : Awarded a Murchison Fund of the Geological Society of London, 135
The Interpretation of Gravity Anomalies, 989
Falconer, Dr. D. S. : A Totally Sex-linked Gene in the House Mouse, 664
Falkner, C. W. : Quality Control of Linoleum, 405
Fancutt, F. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 604
Faraday Society : General Discussion on Radiation Chemistry, 398
General Discussion on the Physical Chemistry of Proteins, 1084
General Discussion on the Reactivity of Free Radicals, 1084
Spiers Memorial Lecture (Dr. J. T. Edsall), 1084

Farenhorst, E. (Kooyman, Dr. E. C., and) : A Correlation between Reactivity towards Free Radicals and Free Valence Number in Polycyclic Aromatics, 153
Farmer, Dr. E. H. : *Death* of, 648 ; *obituary* by Dr. Geoffrey Gee, 819
Farmer, Dr. V. C. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Farrington, Benjamin : Francis Bacon, Philosopher of Industrial Science, *review* by Dr. D. McKie, 597
Farris, Dr. Edmond J. (edited by) : The Care and Breeding of Laboratory Animals, *review* by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 298
Farthing, T. W. (Hoar, Dr. T. P., and) : Solid Films on Electropolishing Anodes, 324
Fatterpaker, Prema, and others : A Relationship between Nicotinamide Methylkinase and Folic Acid, 1096
Faulkner, D. E. : Appointed director of veterinary services, Nyasaland, 868
Federation of British Industries (Industrial Research Committee) : Report of the Second Conference of Industrial Research Directors and Managers—The Planning and Financial Control of Industrial Research, 103
Feldberg, Dr. W. : Excitation and Inhibition, 643
Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria (Adler, Dr. S., and) : Transmission of a Nuttallia of a Gerbil by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, 552
Fell, H. : Appointed deputy registrar of statistics, Federation of Malaya, 610
Fell, Dr. Honor B. : Reproduction of the Tubercle Bacillus, 277
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Feller, Dr. R. L. : Awarded a Research Fellowship in Artists' Materials by the Mellon Institute, 909
Feltham, P. : Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 450
Influence of Structure on the Plastic Flow of Steel above the A_3-Point, 976
Fenton, Carroll Lane, and Fenton, Mildred Adams : Giants of Geology, *review*, 766
Ferguson, Prof. Allan : *Obituary* by Prof. A. O. Rankine, 14
Ferguson, Prof. W. J. Wellwood : Elected president of the Illuminating Engineering Society, 996
Fermi, Enrico : Elementary Particles, *review* by Dr. J. G. Wilson, 638
Fermor, Sir Lewis : *Obituary* of Sir Cyril Sankey Fox, 309
The Geology of India and Burma, *review*, 679
Ferrar, Dr. W. L. : Finite Matrices, *review* by Dr. R. C. Cooke, 387
Ferraro, Prof. V. C. A. : Appointed to the University of London chair of mathematics in Queen Mary College, 909, 995 ; work of, 995
Ferris, Prof. G. F. : The Sucking Lice, *review* by G. H. E. Hopkins, 952
Fertility, Society for the Study of : Third Annual Meeting, 181
Fessard, Prof. A. : Excitation and Inhibition, 642
Few, Dr. A. V. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 56
Few, Dr. A. V., and others : Reaction of Penicillin with the Staphylococcal Cell Wall, 283
Field Studies, Council for the Promotion of : Gift of £750 a year for seven years from Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., 650
Finch, Prof. G. I. : Elected treasurer of the Royal Institution, 312
Friction and Lubrication, 393
Findlay, Prof. Alex. : Chairs of Chemistry in Great Britain, 160
Findlay, E. W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nigeria, 356
Findlay, the late Dr. G. M., and Howard, E. M. : Cortisone and *Plasmodium berghei* Infection in Mice, 547
Findlay, Dr. G. W. M. : *Death* of, 525 ; *obituary* by Dr. P. C. C. Garnham, 648
Finkelstein, Dr. Michael : A Quantitative Fluorescence Test for the Determination of Corticosteroids, 929
Finlayson, D. M. : Dielectrics, 104
Finney, Dr. A. : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Finney, Dr. D. J. : Elementary Principles of Statistics, *review*, 7
The Design of Experiments, *review*, 51
Statistics for Classes and Masses, *review*, 473
Finniston, H. M., and others : Radioactive Tracers in Metallurgical Research, 224
Firth, K. G. : Engine Lubrication in Practice, *review*, 46
Firth, Prof. Raymond : Elements of Social Organization, *review* by Prof. E. E. Evans-Pritchard, 342
Fish, G. R. : Local Hydrological Conditions in Lake Victoria, 839
Fisher, James (Hinde, R. A., and) : The Opening of Milk Bottles by Birds, 1006
Fisher, J. W. : Underwater Observation and Photography of Flow Phenomena through Glass Panels in a Ship's Hull, 1074
Fisher, L. H. (Menes, M., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 319
Fisher, Prof. Ronald A. : The Design of Experiments, sixth edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 51
Fisher, Dr. R. C. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Fitzgerald, A. P. : Some Aspects of Primitive Astronomy, 443
Flatters and Garnett, Ltd. : 50 Years' Service to Microscopy, 1901 to 1951, 566
Fleming, Sir Arthur : Elected an honorary member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 265
Flett, M. St. C. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Flett, W. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Flint, Prof. H. F. (Worsnop, Dr. B. L., and) : Advanced Practical Physics for Students, ninth edition, *review*, 1073
Flinter, B. H. : Appointed geologist, Federation of Malaya, 59
Flood, R. A. : Public Libraries in the Colonies, 849
Florkin, Prof. M. : Elected president of the Belgian Biochemical Society, 443
Flowers, T. H. : Electronic Telephone Exchanges, 616
Floyd, W. H. : Fatigue, 729
Fodor, Prof. G., and Nádor, K. : Stereochemistry of Tropine and pseudo-Tropine, 462
Földi, Dr. Z. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Mining and Power Industries, 789
Folley, Dr. S. J. : Lipid Metabolism, 570
Elected chairman of the Society for Endocrinology, 823
Folley, Dr. S. J., and others : Inhibition of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Rat Mammary Gland Slices by Cortisone *in vitro* and its Antagonism by Insulin, 447
Fontana, C. M. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Food Protection Committee : Use of Chemical Additives in Foods, 658
Ford, Prof. Clellan S. : *Obituary* of Sir Peter Henry Buck (Te Rangi Hiroa), 221
Ford, G., and Hattiangadi, Dr. G. S. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Ford, J. H., and others : Chemical Control of Insects, *review* by Dr. C. Potter, 213
Ford, M. E. : Appointed geologist, Water Development Department, Northern Rhodesia, 59
Forest Department, Uganda : Annual Report for 1950, 1005
Forest Products Research Board : Report for the Year 1949, 744
Forestry Commission : Thirty-first Annual Report of the Forestry Commissioners for the Year ending September 30, 1950, 53
Report on Forest Research for the Year ending March 1950, 53
Guide to the National Pinetum and Forest Plots at Bedgebury, 407
Britain's Forests—Cannock Chase, 407
Britain's Forests—Loch Ard, 442
Forest Guides—New Forest, 442
Forgó, L. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Technical Sciences, 789
Forrester J. F., and others : Studies in the Social Psychology of Adolescence, *review*, 127
Forsyth, W. G. C. : Caffeine in Cacao Beans, 33
Foster, A. Graham (Brown, Marjorie J., and) : Melting Point of Adsorbed Liquids, 37
Foulds, K. W. H. (Cullen, A. L., and) : Resonant Cavity Measurements on a D.C. Discharge, 236
Fowler, R. G., and Compton, D. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Fowles, G. : Fundamentals of Physical Chemistry, *review*, 257
Fox, Sir Cyril : The Archæology of the Cambridge Region, re-issued with Appendix IV, *review* by Dr. Grahame Clark, 299
Awarded the Gold Medal of the Society of Antiquaries, 738
Fox, Sir Cyril Sankey : *Death* of, 15 ; *obituary* by Sir Lewis Fermor, 309
Fox, D., and others : Wheat Midge, 629
Fox, Prof. H. Munro : Anal and Oral Water Intake by Crustacea, 1051
Fox, Dr. M. (Alexander, Dr. P., and) : Differences in Reaction of Macromolecules with X-Rays and a Nitrogen Mustard, 572
Francis, G. : Gaseous Electronics, 319
Frankl, E. K. : A Stroboscopic Mercury Vapour Light Source, 326
Franz, Prof. W. : Dielectrics, 105
Fraser, Dallas, and others : Role of the Sulphydryl Group in the Formation of Alkaline Protein Gels, 1020
Fraser, Sir Francis : Power and Responsibility, 295
Fraser, Dr. F. C. (Kalter, H., and) : Production of Congenital Defects in the Offspring of Pregnant Mice treated with Compound *F*, 665
Fraser, J. A. : Appointed superintending forester, Tanganyika, 225
Fraser, R. D. B., and others : Aspects of Collagen Structure, 1029
Frazer, Prof. A. C. : Lipid Metabolism, 569
Freeman, T. W. : Ireland, its Physical, Historical, Social and Economic Geography, *review* by R. N. R. B., 51
French, Dr. J. M. : Lipid Metabolism, 569
French, T. H., and others : Biological Synthesis of Lactose from Carbon-14 Glucose, 71
French Physical Society : Forty-ninth Exhibition of Scientific Instruments and Material, 824
Freymann, R. : Dielectrics, 105
Frick, Dr. G. : Formation of Amino-Acids in Hydrolysis of Adenine, 758
Fricke, Dr. Hugo : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Protein Denaturation, 965
Friend, Dr. J. Newton : Man and the Chemical Elements, *review* by Prof. John Read, 209
Friend, M. T., and others : Potassium Dioxalato Diaquo Chromium (III) Complexes—*Trans*-*Cis* Isomerization, 1103
Frisch, Prof. K. von : Elected a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1039
Frith, Elizabeth M., and Tuckett, R. F. : Linear Polymers, *review*, 600
Frobisher, Arnold : Resignation as secretary of the Wool Industries Research Association, 610
Fröhlich, Prof. H. : Dielectrics, 104
Froome, Dr. K. D. : A New Determination of the Velocity of Electromagnetic Radiation by Microwave Interferometry, 107
Frost, L. S. (Slepian, J., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Fuel, Institute of : Melchett Medal for 1952 awarded to Dr. D. T. A. Townend, 609
Fullam, E. F., and others : Holes in Crystals, 927
Fuller (Anna) Fund of New Haven, Conn. : Gift of £100 to the University of Leeds in memory of King George VI, 356
Fürth, Dr. R. : University Examinations for Honours Students, 787
Fyfe, W. S. : Relationship of Electron Distribution in Amines to Ammine Stability, 69

Gabor, Dr. D. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Gadgil, J. S., and others : Effect of Amellin in the Prevention of Fatty Infiltration in the Liver, 711
Gagne, R. M. : Fatigue, 729
Gal, Emery M., and others : Feasibility of Quantitative Separation of the Threo- and Erythro-Forms of Amino-Acids by Column Chromatography, 707
Galbraith, W. (Whitehouse, W. J., and) : Spontaneous Fission Rates, 494
Galley, Dr. R. A. E. : Appointed director of Colonial products research in the Colonial Products Research Council, 996, 1082 ; work of, 1082
Biology as a Career, 1034
Game Tsetse Control, Northern Rhodesia: Appointment of B. J. G. Marlow as biologist, 59
Garbier, Prof. René : Elected a member of the Geometry Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 484
Gardikas, C., and Kench, J. E. : Cytochrome *c* and *in vitro* Formation of Bile Pigments, 969
Gardner, H. H. : Awarded the Simms Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 736
Gardner, T. A. M. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Kenya, 59
Garnham, Dr. P. C. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. G. W. M. Findlay, 648
Appointed to the University of London chair of medical protozoology at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 909
Garrod, Prof. D. A. E. : Resignation from the Disney professorship of archæology in the University of Cambridge, 994 ; work of, 994

Garrod, R. I. (Auld, J. H., and) : X-Ray Line-Broadening from Cold-worked Iron, 579
Garton, C. G. : Dielectrics, 104
Gas Council : Resignation of Dr. H. Hollings as director of the London Research Station, 824
Appointment of Dr. R. H. Griffith as director of the London Research Station, 824
Gas Engineers, Institution of : Seventeenth Autumn Research Meeting, 230
Eighty-ninth Annual General Meeting, 824
Gaselee, John : The Grey Squirrel in Britain, 867
Gastar, C. T. A. : Awarded a Wollaston Fund of the Geological Society of London, 135
Gatterer, A., and Krishnamurty, S. G. : Two Band Systems of Tungsten Oxide, 543
Gauld, D. T. : *Straurophora mertensii* Brandt in the Firth of Clyde, 752
Gaulden, Dr. Mary Esther, and others : Technique for Exposing Grasshopper Neuroblasts to Beta-Rays, 228
Gautier, R. P. : Étude historique sur les Mpongoues et Tribus avoisinantes, 267
Gaydon, Dr. A. G. (Pearse, Prof. R. W. B., and) : The Identification of Molecular Spectra, second edition, *review*, 7
Gayed, S. K. (Mostafa, Prof. M. A., and) : Effect of *Tri. hoderma* Metabolites on Growth of Cotton Plants, 359
Gayle, G. F. : Appointed agricultural officer, Jamaica, 868
Geballe, R. (Harrison, M., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Gee, Dr. Geoffrey : Obituary of Dr. E. H. Farmer, 819
Geitler, Prof. Lothar : Elected a foreign member of the Linnean Society of London, 909
Gelatine and Glue Research Association, British : Opening of laboratories by Sir Roger Duncalfe, 24
Gellhorn, Dr. Walter : Hyman Goldsmith Memorial Award of the *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* made to, 692
Genetics Society of America : Genetics in the 20th Century (edited by Prof. L. C. Dunn), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 513
Geographical Association : Spring Conference, 398
Geographical Society, Royal : Awards for 1952, 909
Geological Society of London : Medals and Awards, 135
Establishment of the Edmund Johnston Garwood Fund, 181
Geological Society of London (Royal Astronomical Society and the) : Discussion on the Interpretation of Gravity Anomalies, 988
Geological Survey, Tanganyika : Appointment of C. B. Bissett as director, 356
Geological Survey, Uganda : Appointment of N. Harris as deputy director, 868
Geological Survey Department, Gold Coast : Appointment of A. Huddleston as deputy director, 225
Geophysical Research Institution of the University of Copenhagen, 441
George VI, H.M. King, 251
George, Dr. Philip : Chemical Nature of the Secondary Hydrogen Peroxide Compound formed by Cytochrome-*c* Peroxidase and Horseradish Peroxidase, 612
Geppert, Donovan V. : Basic Electron Tubes, *review*, 812
German Geophysical Society and the Meteorological Society in Hamburg : Joint Conference, 568
Gerstenhaber, Dr. M. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 355
Geschwind, Irving I., and others : Observations on the Connexion between Intermedin and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, 1061
Ghosh, A. K., and Bose, A. : Spores and Tracheids from the Cambrian of Kashmir, 1056
Gibb, John : Daily Food Intake of a Rock Pipit, 355
Gibbs, D. F. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694
Gibbs, Josiah Willard—the History of a Great Mind (Lynde Phelps Wheeler), *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 383
Gibson, G. M. : Appointed director, Lands and Surveys Department, Tanganyika, 610
Gibson, H. S. : Elected president of the Institute of Petroleum for 1952–53, 738
Gibson, P. B. R. : Resignation as lecturer in engineering production at the University of Birmingham, 181
Gifkins, R. C. : Grain Movements during Creep, 238
Gilbert, Dr. P. T. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 604
Gilbert-Carter, H. : Elected an associate *honoris causa* of the Linnean Society of London, 909
Gill, E. W. B. : Production of Electric Charges on Water Drops, 1109
Gill, E. W. B., and Alfrey, G. F. : Production of Electric Charges on Water Drops, 203
Gill, Stanley, and others : The Preparation of Programs for an Electronic Digital Computer, *review* by M. Woodger, 257
Gillespie, J. M., and others : Multiple Nature of the Enzymes of *Aspergillus oryzae* and of Horse-Radish, 487
Gillings, Dr. D. W. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 520
Gillis, J., and others : Awarded a Weizmann Prize by the Municipality of Tel Aviv, 738
Gilman, John J. : Effect of a Copper Surface Film on Twinning in Zinc Mono-crystals, 149
Ginsborg, B. L. : Rotation of the Eyes during Involuntary Blinking, 412
Giri, Dr. K. V., and Rao, N. A. N. : A Technique for the Identification of Amino-Acids separated by Circular Paper Chromatography, 923
Glascock, Dr. R. F., and others : Inhibition of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Rat Mammary Gland Slices by Cortisone *in vitro* and its Antagonism by Insulin, 447
Glass, International Commission on : Eighth Meeting, 1085
Glasspoole, Dr. J. : Awarded the Hugh Robert Mill Medal and Prize for 1952 of the Royal Meteorological Society, 779
Glauert, Miss A. M. : Reproduction of the Tubercle Bacillus, 277
Glauert, R. H. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694
Glazer, Dr. J., and Smith, Dr. T. D. : Determination of Sodium Oleate in Dilute Aqueous Solution, 497
Glückauf, Dr. E. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 22, 23, 24
Godbole, Dr. N. N. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402, 403
Goddard, D. R. : Vacuum Physics, 319
Godrej, Dr. Ing. B. P. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Godwin, Dr. H. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1076
Gold, Dr. : The Distribution of Radioactivity, 352
Gold, E. : Thunderbolts, 561
Gold, T. : Polarization of Starlight, 322
Gold, T. (Boldi, H., and) : Is there an Æther ?, 146
Goldberg, Leo, and others : Photometric Atlas of the Near Infra-Red Solar Spectrum λ8465 to λ25,242, *review*, 257
Golde, Dr. R. H. : Thunderbolts, 562
Goldsbrough, Prof. G. R. : West Building and the Applebey Lecture Theatre of the Durham Colleges opened by, 1093
Goodeve, Sir Charles : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Goodey, T. : Eelworm Galls mistaken for Ergot in Flowers of Canadian Grasses, 456
Goodhart, Dr. A. L. : Nature and Purpose of a University, 986
Goodwin, Geoffrey L. : International Relations as a University Discipline, 890
Goodwin, Geoffrey L. (edited by) : The University Teaching of International Relations, 555
Gopal-Ayengar, Dr. A. R. : Awarded a Senior Research Fellowship by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
Gopal-Ayengar, Dr. A. R. (Ambrose, E. J., and) : Molecular Organization in Giant Chromosomes, 652
Gordon, A. H., and others : Nature of the Circulating Thyroid Hormone–Plasma Protein Complex, 19
Gordon, Lord Dudley : Honorary membership of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers conferred on, 1039
Gordon, Dr. Ian A. : To resume the duties of the chair of English language and literature at Victoria University College, Wellington, 568
Gordon, R. L., and others : Surface of Finely-ground Silica, 539
Gordon, Seton : A Photographer in the Antarctic, *review*, 48
The Greenshank, *review*, 724
Gordon, W. A. : Appointed conservator of forests, British Guiana, 356
Gordon-Taylor, Sir Gordon : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 996
Gorter, Prof. Cornelius : Elected a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1038
Gosden, J. H. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Goubeau, J., and others : Theoretical Organic Chemistry, Parts 1 and 2 (American Fiat Review of German Science, 1939–1946, Vols. 34 and 35), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722
Goulden, Dr. J. D. S., and Randall, S. S. : A Simple Rotating-Cell Double-Beam Unit for Spectrometers, 748, 1108
Gourley, Dr. D. R. H. : Failure of Phosphorus-32 to Exchange with Organic Phosphorus Compounds, 192
Govindarajan, V. S. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Graham, Prof. Alastair : Awarded the Keith Prize for 1949–51 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 779
Grahn, Margareta, and others : Acetylcholinesterase in Thrombocytes, 800
Grainger, P. : Appointed laboratory superintendent, Virus Research Institute, Lagos, 356
Gralén, Prof. N. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Granit, Prof. Ragnar : Excitation and Inhibition, 643
Obituary of Sir Charles Sherrington, 689
Grant, Dr. Julius : Fibres for Paper-making, 772
Grant, Miss M. W. : Deficiency Diseases in Japanese Prison Camps, 91
Background to British War-time Rationing, *review*, 1026
Grassé, Prof. Pierre-P. : Traité de Zoologie, Tome 10, Fasc. 1 and Fasc. 2, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 638
Gray, J. A. B. : Appointed to the University of London readership in physiology at University College, 909
Grayson, H., and others : Circuit Technique in Frequency-modulated Microwave Links, 831
Green, D. E. : Handbook of Diseases of North American Plants, *review*, 88
Green, John : Action of Heparin, 546
Greenberg, Prof. David M., and others : Feasibility of Quantitative Separation of the Threo- and Erythro-Forms of Amino-Acids by Column Chromatography, 707
Greene, Dr. H. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 656
Greene-Kelly, R. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Greene-Kelly, R., and others : Organic Derivatives of Montmorillonite, 756
Greenham, C. G., and others : Some Electrical Differences between Healthy and Virus-infected Potato Tubers, 973
Greenhow, J. S. (Davies, J. G., and) : Summer Day-time Meteor Streams of 1949 and 1950, 144
Greenland, Dr. K. M. : The Microscope in Industry, 231
Greenway, J. P. C. : Appointed fisheries officer, Lake Victoria, East Africa High Commission, 59
Greenwood, P. H. : Appointed scientific officer, East African Fisheries Research Organization, Jinja, Uganda, 59
Greer, E. N., and others : Isolation of Methoxy- and 2 : 6-Dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone from Fermented Wheat Germ, 966
Gregg, Dr. S. J. : The Surface Chemistry of Solids, *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Gregory, Prof. F. G. : Science for Peace, 449
Greig, Prof. James : The Magnetic Amplifier, *review*, 88
Economic Aspects of Electrical Engineering, *review*, 255
Greig, Dr. J. Russell : Awarded the Neill Prize for 1949–51 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 779
Grenville-Wells, H. J. : Crystallographic Data, *review*, 384
Griffin, O. G., and others : Surface of Finely-ground Silica, 539
Griffith, Dr. R. H. : Appointed director of the London Research Station of the Gas Council, and controller of research, North Thames Gas Board, 824
Griffiths, Prof. J. C. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Grigg, G. W. : Back Mutation Assay Method in Micro-organisms, 98
Grimshaw, Dr. R. W. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Grodzinski, P. : Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 450
'Elastic' and 'Plastic' Hardness of Hard Materials, 925
Groot, Emile de, and others : Freedom and Responsibility, 297
Gross, J., and others: Nature of the Circulating Thyroid Hormone–Plasma Protein Complex, 19
Groves, Dr. A. W. : Silicate Analysis, second edition, *review* by C. O. Harvey, 6

Grundfest, Dr. Harry, and others : Mode of Blocking of Axonal Activity by Curare and Inhibitors of Acetylcholinesterase, 190
Grundy, Hilary M., and others : Isolation of a Highly Active Mineralocorticoid from Beef Adrenal Extract, 795
Grüneberg, H., und Ulrich, W. (herausgegeben von) : Moderne Biologie ; Festschrift zum 60 Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Hans Nachtscheim, *review* by Prof. S. C. Harland, 50
Gugenheim, V. K. A. M. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694
Guha, A. (Ray-Chaudhuri, S. P., and) : X and neo-Y Mechanism of Sex-Determination in the Grasshopper, *Thisiocetrus pulcher*, 78
Guinier, Prof. André : Awarded the Rosenhain Medal of the Institute of Metals, 222
Guinier, Prof. Georges : Éléments de physique moderne théorique, *review* by Prof. G. S. Rushbrooke, 983
Gulati, K. C., and others : A Rapid Routine Method for the Estimation of Nicotine in Tobacco, 112
Gulliksen, Prof. Harold : Theory of Mental Tests, *review* by Dr. W. E. Hick, 49
Gundersen, Alfred : Families of Dicotyledons, *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 126
Gunn, Dr. D. L. : Seconded to be director of the International Red Locust Control Service, 738
Gunnersen, E. M. : Appointed the first Rutherford Scholar by the Royal Society, 824
Gunter, Gordon : Radula Movement and Boring Efficiency of Gastropods, 630
Gupta, A. S. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 404
Gupta, S. C. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401
Gupta, Shri Devendra Kumar : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Gupta, Dr. S. S. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Gurr, Ltd., Edward : New laboratories of, 483
Gustavson, Dr. K. H. : Irreversible Inactivation of the Cationic Groups of Collagen by High-Molecular Acids, 757
Guthrie, Dr. Douglas : Selections from Paracelsus, *review*, 810
Gwathmey, Prof. A. T. : Fundamental Aspects of Lubrication, 363
Friction and Lubrication, 393
Gwynne-Vaughan, Dame Helen : Gwynne-Vaughan Research Laboratory at Birkbeck College, London, opened by, 400
György, Dr. Paul (edited by) : Vitamin Methods, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. Leslie J. Harris, 811

Haar, Dr. D. ter : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Haddon-Cave, C. P. : Appointed statistician, East Africa High Commission, 610
Hadzi, Prof. J. : Application of the Principles of Phylembryogenesis to the Protista, 1019
Hagstrum, H. D. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Haigh, W. D. : Retirement from the British Scientific Instrument Research Association, 57
Hale, D. K. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 22, 23
Hall, Dr. E. O. : Appointed lecturer in physics at the University of Sheffield, 356
Hall, H. W. (Evans, C. G., and) : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 916
Halliday, W. J. : A New Colour Reaction of Streptomycin, 335
Halliwell, G. : Chromatographic Detection of Acids in Cultures of *Aspergillus niger* on various Substrates, 1063
Ham, N. S., and others : Infra-Red Studies of Solvent Effects, 110
A Quadruple Monochromator, 977
Hamann, S. D., and others : Dielectric Loss in a Polar Gas near its Critical Point, 1106
Hamburgh, Max : Malformations in Mouse Embryos induced by Trypan Blue, 27
Hamer, Dr. D. : Title of research fellow in cancer research in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 996
Hamilton, R. A. : The British North Greenland Expedition, 1952–54, 727
Hammersley, J. M. : Bibliography of Basic Texts and Monographs on Statistical Methods, *review*, 985
Hammick, Dr. D. Ll. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Hammond, John, jun. : Maintenance of Grafted Rabbit Luteal Tissue, 330
Hammond, J. A. : Appointed veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 59
Hammond, N. G. L. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 866
Hammond, R. A. : Appointed director of veterinary services, Kenya, 59
Hammond, R. J. : Food, Vol. 1, The Growth of Policy, *review* by Miss M. W. Grant, 1026
Hanby, W. E. (Bamford, Dr. C. H., and) : The Lotmar–Picken X-Ray Diagram of Dried Muscle, 120
Hanby, W. E., and others : Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides, 357
Henley, Lord : Elected to the Athenæum under Rule II, 137
Hanna, Dr. A. D., and others : Control of the Mealybug Vectors of the Swollen Shoot Virus by a Systemic Insecticide, 334
Hannan, R. S., and Boag, J. W. : Effects of Electronic Irradiation on Fats, 152
Hanson, A. W., and others : Determination of Crystal Structure by Optical Diffraction Methods, 1086
Hanson, Dr. Jean : Changes in the Cross-Striation of Myofibrils during Contraction induced by Adenosine Triphosphate, 530
Happey, Dr. F., and Hyde, A. J. : Composition of Silk, 921
Happold, Prof. Frank C., and others : An Examination of *Bacterium thiocyanoxidans*, 332
Happold, Prof. Frank C., and Ryden, R. : Attempt to prepare Anti-Tyrosine Decarboxylase, 115
Harang, Dr. L. : The Auroræ, *review* by Prof. S. Chapman, 942
Harboe, Dr. N. G. : Awarded a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
Harborne, J. B., and others : A New Synthesis of *iso*Flavones, 706
Harbottle, Dr. Garman : Advances in Radiochemistry, *review*, 726
Hardcastle, J. E. Y. : Appointed botanist, Nigeria, 356
Harding, J. B. : An Investigation, using Scintillation Counters, of 'Double Stars' due to Cosmic Rays, 747
Harding, Mrs. J. P. : Developments and Science in the Soviet Union, 729
Harding, Miss J. R. : Prehistoric Cave Paintings in South Africa, 136
Hardy, Dr. J. Eliot, and others : Chemical Control of Insects, *review* by Dr. C. Potter, 213
Harland, Prof. S. C. : Moderne Biologie, *review*, 50
Origin and Distribution of Cultivated Plants in South Asia, 658
Harley, Dr. J. L. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 55
Harper, Dr. F. C. : The Measurement of Slipperiness of Floor Finishes, 405
Harris, Prof. J. E. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 55
Harris, J. H. : Appointed assistant director of geological survey, Tanganyika, 610
Harris, Dr. Leslie J. : Vitamin Methods, *review*, 811
The Vitamins, *review* by Prof. John Yudkin, 1072
Harris, N. : Appointed deputy director, Geological Survey, Uganda, 868
Harris, R. J. C., and others : Evidence from Infra-Red Spectroscopy for the Composition of certain Polysaccharides, 544
Harris, Dr. R. V. (Keyworth, Dr. W. G., and) : Diseases of the Hop—Work at East Malling Research Station, 644
Harrison, Prof. Carter M. (Rather, Howard C., and) : Field Crops, second edition, *review*, 768
Harrison, Miss E. : Appointed botanist, Nigeria, 356
Harrison, Prof. J. W. Heslop : Occurrence of the American Pondweed, *Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf., in the Hebrides, 548
Harrison, M., and Geballe, R. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Harrison, Dr. V. G. W. : Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 450
Harrisson, Tom : Breeding of the Edible Turtle, 198
Hart, F. A. (Chatt, Dr. J., and) : Isomerism of Planar Binuclear Co-ordination Complexes, 673
Hartley, Sir Harold : New Science Library in the Balliol–Trinity Laboratories opened by, 16
The Place of Further Education in the Public Services (Will Harvey Memorial Lecture), 187
Chemical Engineering at the Cross-Roads, 917
Hartley, Sir Percival : *Obituary* of Dr. J. D. Dakin, 481
Hartmann, Dr. Max : *Death* of, 309
Hartshorn, L. : Dielectrics, 104
Harvey, C. O. : Determination of Silicates in Minerals, *review*, 6
Harvey, D. G. : Industrial Toxicology, *review*, 384
Haslewood, Prof. G. A. D., and others : Preparation of Chenodeoxycholic Acid from Cholic Acid, 621
Haszeldine, Dr. R. N., and Sharpe, Dr. A. G. : Fluorine and its Compounds, *review* by Prof. M. Stacey, 344
Hatch, A. J., and Williams, H. B. : Gaseous Electronics, 319
Hattiangadi, Dr. G. S. (Ford, G., and) : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Hattingh, Ivan (Ewer, Dr. D. W., and) : Absorption of Silver on the Gills of a Freshwater Crab, 460
Hawke, E. L. : Rainfall in a 'Cloudburst', 204
Hawker, Dr. Lilian E. : Physiology of Myxomycetes, 274
Hawkes, Prof. L. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Hawkins, G. S. (Aspinall, A., and) : Summer Day-time Meteor Streams of 1949 and 1950, 144
Hawkins, Prof. H. L. : Retirement from the chair of geology in the University of Reading, 1038 ; work of, 1038
Hawkins, T. H. : Training for Industry and the Professions, 63
Animals in Postage Stamps, *review*, 300
Human Relations in Industry, 872
Hawksley, P. G. W. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 519
Hayes, D. H. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 782
Hayes, H. C. S. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Hayes, J. F., and others : Role of the Sulphydryl Group in the Formation of Alkaline Protein Gels, 1020
Hayes, R. : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 917
Hayes, Dr. W. : Recombination in *Bact. coli K* 12—Unidirectional Transfer of Genetic Material, 118
Genetic Recombination in *Bact. coli K*12—Analysis of the Stimulating Effect of Ultra-violet Light, 1017
Haynes, H. S. : Appointed fisheries officer, Commerce and Industries, Nigeria, 610
Hazard, C. (Brown, R. Hanbury, and) : Radio Emission from the Andromede Nebula, 490
Hazelhoff, the late Prof. E. H., and Evenhuis, H. H. : Importance of the 'Counter Current Principle' for the Oxygen Uptake in Fishes, 77
Heald, K. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Heald, P. J., and others : A Convenient Method for preparing Massive Suspensions of virtually Bacteria-free Ciliate Protozoa of the Genera *Isotricha* and *Dasytricha* for Manometric Studies, 1055
Heatherington, W., and others : Control of the Mealybug Vectors of the Swollen Shoot Virus by a Systemic Insecticide, 334
Hebbs, L. G. S. : Fibrous Materials for Papermaking, 772
Hedges, Dr. E. S., and Higgs, J. Y. : Preparation of Grey Tin, 621
Heisch, R. B. : Presence of Trypanosomes in Bush Babies after Eating Infected Rats, 118
Heller, H. E., and others : A New View of the Arylhydroxylamine Rearrangement, 80
Hellmann, K. : The Cholinesterase of Cholinergic Sweat Glands, 113
Helson, Dr. H. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 355
Hemingway, Prof. A. : Fatigue, 729
Henbest, Dr. H. B., and others : Synthesis and Biological Activity of β-Indolylacetaldehyde, 335
3-Indolylacetonitrile, a Naturally Occurring Plant Growth Hormone, 485
Hendee, C. F. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Henderson, J. : Appointed an assistant conservator of forests, Nyasaland, 59
Henderson, W. M., and others : Use of Unweaned White Mice in Foot-and-Mouth Diesase Research, 794
Hendricks, Dr. S. B., and others : Photo-periodic Responses of Plants and Animals, 242
Henisch, Dr. H. K. (edited by) : Semi-Conducting Materials—Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Reading under the auspices of the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics in co-operation with the Royal Society, *review* by R. E. Burgess, 431
Henley, E. M. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 355
Henly, Dr. A. A. : Estimation of Corticosteroids, 877
Henrotte, J. G. : A Crystalline Constituent from Myogen of Carp Muscles, 968

Henry, Dr. A. J., and others : Storage of Stilbamidine in the Animal Body, 835
Henry, Dr. N. F. M., and others : The Interpretation of X-Ray Diffraction Photographs, *review* by Prof. E. G. Cox, 767
Henson, Dr. W. R. : A Small Insect enclosed in an Atmospheric Ice Crystal, 40
Herbstein, F. H., and Schmidt, G. M. J. : Molecular Dimensions of Phenazine, 323
Hardman, Dr. H. F. P. : Awarded the Back Grant of the Royal Geographical Society, 909
Herrmann, Dr. G., and Wagener, Dr. S. : The Oxide-Coated Cathode, translated by Dr. S. Wagener, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 810
Hersch, P. : Galvanic Determination of Traces of Oxygen in Gases, 792
Herzberg, Dr. G. : Rotation–Vibration Spectra and Structure of Simple Polyatomic Molecules, 997
Heslop-Harrison, Dr. J. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
Hess, Gertrud : The Bird, its Life and Structure, translated from the German by Phyllis Barclay-Smith, *review* by Frances Pitt, 726
Hessayon, D. G. : Effect of Auxins on the Mycelial Growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *cubense*, 803
Hetherington, Sir Roger : *Death* of, 395
Hewitt, Dr. E. J., and Agarwala, Dr. S. C. : Reduction of Triphenyltetrazolium Chloride by Plant Tissues and its relation to Molybdenum Status, 545
Hewitt, Edward Ringwood : Good Land from Poor Soil, *review*, 258
Hewitt, Dr. L. F. : Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry, sixth edition, *review*, 769
Hewlett, P. S. : Comparisons of Insecticidal Activation, 844
Hewlett, P. S., and Plackett, R. L. : Similar Joint Action of Insecticides, 198
Hey, M. H. (Claringbull, G. F., and) : Sinhalite, a New Mineral, 311
Hibberd, F. H., and others : Resonance in Gyro-Interaction of Radio Waves, 911
Hick, Dr. W. E. : Statistics and Mental Tests, *review*, 49
Experimental Psychology, *review*, 941
Hickman, Dr. K. : The Torpidity of Liquid Surfaces, 817
Hieger, Izrael : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 909
Higginbotham, P. J., and others : Studies in the Social Psychology of Adolescence, *review*, 127
Higgins, Miss E. C. : *Obituary* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 178
Higgins, H. G., and others : Role of the Sulphydryl Group in the Formation of Alkaline Protein Gels, 1020
Higgins, Dr. W. F. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Higgs, A. J., and others : Resonance in Gyro-Interaction of Radio Waves, 911
Higgs, J. Y. (Hedges, Dr. E. S., and) : Preparation of Grey Tin, 621
Higham, F. (edited by) : Proceedings of the Fourth Empire Mining and Metallurgical Congress, *review* by K. C. D., 855
Higman, Dr. Graham : The Theory of Group Characters and Matrix Representations of Groups, *review*, 344
Hilditch, Prof. T. P. : Lipid Metabolism, 569, 570, 571
Hill, Prof. A. Bradford : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Hill, Dr. Charles : Foods and Fads, 58
Hill, Harry : Clean Milk, *review* by Prof. E. L. Crossley, 812
Hill, J. E. (Laurie, E. M. O., and) : Use of Dermestid Beetles for Cleaning Mammalian Skeletons, 224
Hill, Sir Leonard : *Death* of, 568 ; *obituary* by Dr. T. C. Angus, 733
Hill, Dr. Rowland : Synthetic Fibres in Prospect and Retrospect, 527
Hinde, R. A., and Fisher, James : The Opening of Milk Bottles by Birds, 1006
Hindle, Dr. Edward : Biology as a Career, 1035
Hirsch, Dr. A., and others : Growth of Pigs given Skim Milk Soured with Nisin-producing Streptococci, 200
Hirst, Prof. E. L. : *Obituary* of W. G. Campbell, 524
Hirst, Dr. W. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Histochemical Society : Third Annual Meeting, 181
Election of Officers, 823
History of Science, British Society for the : Discussion on Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 774
Hoard, Dr. T. P. : Corrosion Guide, *review*, 257
Hoar, Dr. T. P., and Farthing, T. W. : Solid Films on Electropolishing Anodes, 324
Hoare, Dr. C. A. : Chemical Activities of the Protozoa, *review*, 895
Hoare, E. R. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 519
Hocking, Prof. B. : Autolysis of Flight Muscles in a Mosquito, 1101
Hodgkin, Prof. A. L. : Appointed a Royal Society Research Professor, 15 ; work of, 15
Excitation and Inhibition, 642
Hodgson, D. H. : Appointed development secretary, Sierra Leone, 610
Hodgson, J. E. : *Death* of, 648
Hoenig, Dr. J., and others : Effect of Critical Flicker Frequencies on oximetrically determined Arterial Blood Oxygen-Saturation Levels, 843
Hoff, Dr. E. A. W. : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 916
Hoff-Jørgensen, E., and Zeuthen, E. : Evidence of Cytoplasmic Deoxyribosides in the Frog's Egg, 245
Hoffman, H. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 782
Högberg, Bertil (Johnsson, Dr. Sven, and) : Observations on the Connexion between Intermedin and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, 286
Hohn, Dr. E. O. : Steroids exerting a Direct Progestational Effect on the Rabbit Endometrium, 844
Holder, D. W., and North, R. J. : A *Schlieren* Apparatus giving an Image in Colour, 466
Hollinger, D. M., and others : β-Glucuronidase Activity of Peripheral Nerve during Wallerian Degeneration, 670
Hollings, Dr. H. : Resignation as director of the London Research Station of the Gas Council and as controller of research, North Thames Gas Board, 824
Hollis, Dr. A., and Paneth, Prof. F. A. : Radiochemical Studies on Free Radicals, 618
Hollis, C. E., and others : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 916
Holme, R. V. : Appointed senior pasture research officer, Kenya, 225
Holmes, F. H., and Smith, D. I. : Sedimentation and Diffusion of Soluble Fibroin, 193
Holmes, J. W. H. : Title of University of London reader in veterinary medicine conferred on, 651
Holmström, Dr. J. E. : Report on Interlingual Scientific and Technical Dictionaries, second edition corrected, 25
Bibliography of Interlingual Scientific and Technical Dictionaries, second edition with corrections and supplement, 26
Holstein, T. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Holstein, T. (Bernstein, I. B., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Holt, Dr. P. F. : Aspects of the Silicosis Problem, 306
Holt, Dr. S. J. : A New Principle for the Histochemical Localization of Hydrolytic Enzymes, 271
Holtz, A. H., and Seekles, Prof. L. : Direct Titration of Calcium in Blood Serum, 870
Holzbauer, Margarete, and others : Lethal Retardation of Growth by Electric Shock, 190
Homberg, Wilhelm (1652–1715), 16
Home, H. : International Statistical Institute—Conferences in India, 919
Honeyborne, D. B. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Honeyman, Dr. J. : Organic Reactions, *review*, 769
Honore, L. E. : Appointed assistant director of statistics, Mauritius, 356
Hoole, W. : Appointed an agricultural officer, Nigeria, 610
Hooper, E. : Honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy conferred on, 822
Hopkins, G. H. E. : The Sucking Lice, *review*, 852
Hopkins, H. H. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 568
Hopkinson, Dr. R. G. : Influence of Experience on the Sensitivity to Discomfort, 40
Hora, Dr. S. L. : Presidential Address at the Annual General Meeting of the National Institute of Sciences of India, 95
Horn, F. H., and others : Holes in Crystals, 927
Hornbeck, J. A. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Horner, F. (Ross, W., and) : The Siting of Direction-Finding Stations, 875
Horological Institute, British (Antiquarian Section) : Exhibition at the Science Museum of the British Clockmaker's Heritage, 824
Horrell, C. R. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 868
Horrocks, S. : The State as Publishers, 954
Hörstadius, Prof. Sven : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 821 ; work of, 821
Horticultural Society, Royal : Dictionary of Gardening (edited by Fred. J. Chittenden), *review* by Dr. S. Clay, 341
Hotchin, Dr. J. E. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 56
Hotson, J. M. : Appointed soil survey officer, Gold Coast, 356
Hours, Mme. Magdeleine : La Radiographie des Peintures et l'Histoire de l'Art, 223
Houston, N. E. (Backus, J., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Houwink, Dr. R. : Abrasion and Wear, 65
Howard, E. M. (Findlay, the late Dr. G. M., and) : Cortisone and *Plasmodium berghei* Infection in Mice, 547
Howarth, Dr. W. O. : The Progress of Pharmacognosy, *review*, 853
Howitt, Sir Harold : Training for Industry and the Professions, 65
Hoyle, Delphine A., and Mattingly, G. E. G. : Soluble and Available Nitrogen in Manurial Composts, 116
Hoyle, Graham : High Blood Potassium in Insects in relation to Nerve Conduction, 281
Huang, Dr. K. : Dielectrics, 104
Hückel, Walter, and others : Theoretical Organic Chemistry, Parts 1 and 2 (American Fiat Review of German Science, 1939–1946, Vols. 34 and 35), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722
Huddelston, A. : Appointed deputy director, Geological Survey Department, Gold Coast, 225
Hudson, F. : Metal Economics, 13
Hudson, Dr. J. C. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142, 143
Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 604
Hudson, Dr. R. F. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 23, 24
Hudson, Dr. R. F., and others : Self-diffusion of Aliphatic Alcohols, 583
Hudson, W. H. : New uniform edition of the Works of, 223
Hughes, Dr. E. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1077
Hughes, Prof. E. D., and others : A New View of the Arylhydroxylamine Rearrangement, 80
Effects of Alkyl Groups in Electrophilic Additions and Substitutions, 291
Bimolecular Nucleophilic Substitution with Anionotropic Rearrangement, 672
Hughes, G. K., and others : An Alkaloid related to Dehydrolaudanosoline, 618
Hulme, A. C. : Degree of D.Sc. (industrial fermentation) of the University of Birmingham conferred on, 181
Humbert, Prof. Henri : Elected a member of the Botany Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 97
Humphries, J. R. O. : Appointed chief inspector of produce, Department of Agriculture, Gold Coast, 225
Humphris, P. J. : Quality Control of Linoleum, 405
Hungarian Biological Association : Inaugural Meeting, 910
Hunt, Dr. L. B. : Electrical Contacts, 960
Hunt, O. D. : Occurrence of *Pelagia* in the River Yealm Estuary, South Devon, 934
Huntingford, G. W. B. : Nandi Work and Culture, *review* by Dr. G. I. Jones, 51
Huskins, C. Leonard, and others : Symposium on Cytology, *review* by Dr. C. D. Darlington, 600
Hussey, —. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Hutchinson, A. O., and Widdowson, E. M. : Cholinesterase Activities in the Serum of Healthy British Children, 284
Hutchinson, Sir Herbert : Fibrous Materials for Papermaking, 772
Hutchinson, J. B., and others : Isolation of Methoxy- and 2 : 6-Dimethoxy-*p*-Benzoquinone from Fermented Wheat Germ, 966
Hutton, Prof. J. H. : *Obituary* of R. E. Enthoven, 1080
Huxley, H. E. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694
Huxley, Dr. Julian : Evolutionary Biology in Education, 224
Hyde, A. J. (Happey, Dr. F., and) : Composition of Silk, 921
Hydén, S. (Sperber, I., and) : Transport of Chloride through the Ruminal Mucosa, 587
Hydromechanics Research Association, British : Fourth Annual Report, 918
Hynam, C. A. S. : Appointed agricultural officer, Trinidad, 610

ILLUMINATING Engineering Society : John Stewart Dow Prize, 782
Election of Officers for 1952–53, 996
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : *Endeavour* Prizes for Science Essays, 527
Gift of £750 a year for seven years to the Council for the Promotion of Field Studies, 650
Imperial College of Science and Technology : Appointment of H. B. Squire to the Zaharoff chair of aviation, 310
Title of reader in applied mathematics in the University of London conferred on Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 484
Title of reader in technical optics in the University of London conferred on B. K. Johnson, 909
Imperial College of Science and Technology, and others : Course of lectures on Fundamentals of Applied Photography, 484
Ince, Sir Godfrey : Training for Industry and the Professions, 63
Indian Society of Genetics and Plant Breeding and Unesco : Symposium on the Origin and Distribution of Cultivated Plants in South Asia, 659
Indiana University (Graduate Institute for Applied Mathematics) : Publication of the *Journal of Rational Mechanics and Analysis*, 737
Industrial Research Directors and Managers : Report of the Second Conference of—The Planning and Financial Control of Industrial Research (Organized by the F.B.I. Industrial Research Committee), 103
Infeld, Prof. L. : Is there an Æther?, 702
Information, Central Office of (Social Survey Division) : Recent Work of the, 780
Inglis, Sir Charles : *Death of*, 691 ; *obituary* by Prof. E. B. Moullin, 906
Applied Mechanics for Engineers, *review* by Prof. A. S. T. Thomson, 722
Ingold, Prof. C. K. : Elected president of the Chemical Society, 693
Ingold, Prof. C. K., and others : A New View of the Arylhydroxylamine Rearrangement, 80
Ingold, Prof. C. K. (King, G. W., and) : The Bent Excited State of Acetylene, 1101
Innes, D. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 868
Institut d'Études Centrafricaines : Catalogue of the Library of the (Jeanine Lambert), 824
Inter-African Information Bureau for Soil Conservation and Land Utilization : Publication of *African Soils*, or *Sols Africains*, 354
International Association for Plant Taxonomy : Appointment of financial agents in various countries, 225
International Commission on Glass : Eighth Meeting, 1085
International Commission on Optics, and others : Symposium on Micro-Waves and their relation to Optics, 738
International Committee on Bacteriological Nomenclature : Appointment of Prof. Torsten Wikén as joint permanent secretary, 441
International Council for Electrodeposition : Formation of the, 59
International Diabetes Federation : Congress at Leyden, 356
International Institute for the Conservation of Museum Objects, 909
International Organization for Standardization : International Conference on the Standardization of Blood Transfusion Equipment, 355
International Red Locust Control Service : Dr. D. L. Gunn seconded to be director, 738
International Scientific Film Association : Publication of a quarterly periodical, *Science and Film*, 953
International Statistical Institute—Conferences in India (H. Home), 919
International Union of Crystallography : Structure Reports for 1947–1948, Vol. 11 (A. J. C. Wilson, general editor), *review* by H. J. Grenville-Wells, 384
International Union of Nutritional Sciences : Symposium on Present Problems in Nutritional Research, 1041
International Union of Physics (Thermodynamics Commission), in conjunction with the Société de Chimie Physique : Conference on Phase Changes, 97
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry : International Congress on Analytical Chemistry at Oxford, 397
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, in co-operation with the Royal Society : Semi-Conducting Materials—Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Reading under the auspices of the (edited by Dr. H. K. Henisch), *review* by R. E. Burgess, 431
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, and others : Symposium on Micro-Waves and their relation to Optics, 738
Inventors, Royal Commission on Awards to : Awards for Radar Inventions, 136
Iron and Steel Institute : Awards, 484
Iron and Steel Institute, and others : Symposium on Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Iron and Steel Research Association (British), and others: Symposium on Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Irvine, Sir James : *Death* of, 1037
Irvine, W. F. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 868
Irving, Dr. H., and Bell, C. F. : S-Methyl Dithizone and the Structure of Metal Dithizonates, 756
Irving, Dr. H. M., and others : Solvent Extraction of Indium, 619
Irving, W. J. M. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Uganda, 356
Irwin, Raymond : British Bird Books, an Index to British Ornithology A.D. 1481 to A.D. 1948, *review* by Francis Pitt, 258
Isaka, Saburo : Inhibitory Effect of Xanthopterin upon the Formation of Melanin *in vitro*, 74
Ishii, Mamoru (Takahashi, Dr. William N., and) : An Abnormal Protein associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus Infection, 419
Islam, Ahmad Shamsul, and Baten, Abdul : Cytology of *Cyanotis*, 457
Issekutz, sen., Prof. B. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Medicine, 789
Italian Society of Physics, and others : Symposium on Micro-Waves and their relation to Optics, 738
Ivanovits, Prof. G. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Medicine, 789
Ivens, G. W. : Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 814
Iversen, Dr. Simon (Arley, Dr. Niels, and) : Application of the Quantum Hit Theory to Virus-provoked Tumours, 410
Iyengar, Dr. B. R. Y. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403

JACK, Dr. K. H. : Given an award for 1951 from the Sir George Beilby Memorial Fund, 691 ; work of, 691
Jackman, L. M., and others : Transfer of Hydrogen in Organic Systems, 100
Jackson, Dr. D. Mary : Appointed lecturer in physiology at the University of Birmingham, 996
Jackson, Dr. John : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 97
Jackson, P. N. B. : Appointed scientific officer, Central Africa Freshwater Fisheries Research Institute, Northern Rhodesia, 59
Jackson, S., and others : Aspects of Collagen Structure, 1029
Jacob, Dr. L. : An Introduction to Electron Optics, *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Jacobi, Jolande (edited by) : Paracelsus ; Selected Writings, translated by Norbert Guterman, *review* by Dr. Douglas Guthrie, 810
Jacobsen, Dr. Erik : The Metabolism of Ethyl Alcohol, 645
Jacobson, Prof. Nathan : Lectures in Abstract Algebra, Vol. I, Basic Concepts, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 167
Jaeger, Prof. J. C. : An Introduction to Applied Mathematics, *review*, 600
Jain, H. K. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 782
Jain, S. C. (Krishnan, Sir K. S., and) : Thermionic Constants of Graphite, 702
James, Dr. W. O. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Jameson, J. A. : Honorary membership of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers conferred on, 1039
Jancsik, Dr. W. E., and Kaiser, Dr. E. : Isolation of Hyaluronic Acid by means of Buffered Trichloroacetic Acid Solutions, 114
Janssen, J. M. L. : Discontinuous Low-frequency Delay Line with Continuously Variable Delay, 148
Jaques, Dr. Elliott : The Changing Culture of a Factory, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 85
Jarrett, A. H. : Production of a High Resolving Power by means of Multilayer Coatings, 790
Jávorka, Prof. S. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Agricultural Science, 789
Elected president of the Hungarian Biological Association, 910
Jean, George N., and others : Symmetrical Bi-Aromatics, 585
Jefferson, S. : Awarded £750 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Jeffery, Prof. G. B. : *Obituary* of Sir Fred Clarke, 94
Jeffery, H. E. : Awarded the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 822
Jeffrey, Dr. G. A., and Parry, Dr. G. S. : Evidence for Intramolecular Attraction between Hydroxyl and Carbonyl Oxygen Atoms, 1105
Jeffreys, Dr. Harold : Origin of the Earth, 260
Earth Tides, 438
Awarded the William Bowie Medal of the American Geophysical Union, 954
Jenkins, Dr. A. D., and others : Some Aspects of Vinyl Polymerization in Heterogeneous Systems, 1044
Jenner, C. E., and others : Photoperiodic Responses of Plants and Animals, 242
Jenner, Edward : A Bio-Bibliography of, 1749–1823 (W. R. LeFanu), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 4
Jennings, E. N. : Appointed agricultural superintendent, Nigeria, 610
Jensen, C. C., and Totterman, L. E. : An Improved Hydrolytic Procedure for Urinary Neutral 17-Ketosteroids, 374
Jepson, Willis Linn : A Manual of the Flowering Plants of California, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 167
Jermyn, Dr. M. A., and others : Multiple Nature of the Enzymes of *Aspergillus oryzae* and of Horse-Radish, 487
Jerne, N. K. : Bacteriophage Inactivation by Antiphage Serum Diluted in Distilled Water, 117
Jespersen, Dr. Poul : *Obituary* by F. S. Russell, 778
Johansen, K. : Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 59
John, I. G. : Appointed assistant director, Meteorological Service, Federation of Malaya, 225
Johns, R. B. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 782
Johnson, B. K. : Title of reader in technical optics in the University of London conferred on, 909
Johnson, D. C. : Mechanical Vibrations, *review*, 641
Johnsson, Dr. Sven, and Högberg, Bertil : Observations on the Connexion between Intermedin and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, 286
Johnston, J. Dudley : Awarded the Progress Medal of the Royal Photographic Society, 135
Johnston, R. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 868
Johnstone, Dr. J. H. L. : Re-appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1050
Johnstone, K. I., and others : An Examination of *Bacterium thiocyanoxidans*, 332
Johnstone, Mary A. : Science in the School Garden, *review* by T. H. H., 51
Jones, A. : Appointed chief farm-management advisory officer to the National Agricultural Advisory Service, 782
Jones, Dr. A. S. : Appointed lecturer in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 996
Jones, Sir Bennett Melvill : Retirement from the Francis Mond chair of aeronautical engineering in the University of Cambridge, 865 ; work of, 865
Jones, D. : Appointed meteorological officer, Nigeria, 225
Jones, E. H. : Metal Economics, 13
Jones, Prof. E. R. H., and others : Synthesis and Biological Activity of β-Indolylacetaldehyde, 335
3-Indolylacetonitrile, a Naturally Occurring Plant Growth Hormone, 485
Jones, Prof. F. Llewellyn : Recent Research on Electrical Contacts, 960
Jones, Dr. G. I. : Nandi Work and Culture, *review*, 51
Jones, Prof. Harry : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Jones, J. W., and King, G. M. : Spawning of the Male Salmon Parr (*Salmo salar* Linn. juv.), 882
Jones, Keith : Autotetraploidy in *Agrostis canina*, 159
Jones, M. H., and others : Effects of Alkyl Groups in Electrophilic Additions and Substitutions, 291
Jones, R. H. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Jones, T. B., and List, B. H. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Jones, Prof. W. R. : Metal Economics, 13 ; *erratum*, 97

Jonxis, Dr. J. H. P., and Wadman, S. K. : A Foetal Form of Myoglobin, 884
Jordan, D. O. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Joseph, T. C. : Fungi inhibiting Growth of the Crown-rot Disease Fungus *Sclerotium delphinii* Welch, 1016
Joubert, F. J. : Monolayers of the Globulin, Arachin, 498
Joubert, P. : Appointed geologist, Kenya, 59
Jovet, Dr. Paul : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1077
Jucci, Prof. C. : Symbiosis and Phylogenesis in the Isoptera, 837
Judenko, E., and others : Control of the Mealybug Vectors of the Swollen Shoot Virus by a Systemic Insecticide, 334
Julian, Jean R. (Ray, D. L., and) : Occurrence of Cellulase in *Limnoria*, 32
Juretic, F. (Cornthwaite, R., and) : Awarded jointly the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa Premium of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 822

Kaiser, Dr. E. (Jancsik, Dr. W. E., and) : Isolation of Hyaluronic Acid by means of Buffered Trichloroacetic Acid Solutions, 114
Kalnenas, Dr. Kostas : Ascorbic Acid Levels in the Plasma of some Antarctic Birds and Mammals, 836
Kalter, H., and Fraser, Dr. F. C. : Production of Congenital Defects in the Offspring of Pregnant Mice treated with Compound *F*, 665
Kameda, Yukio, and others : Hydrolysis and Metabolism by Soil Bacteria of Benzoyl-D Phenylalanine, 1016
Kane, Dr. J. G. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401
Kao, C. Y., and others : Mode of Blocking of Axonal Activity by Curare and Inhibitors of Acetylcholinesterase, 190
Kapur, P. K., and others : Carbonaceous Deposits from Hydrocarbon Diffusion Flames, 372
Kármán, Prof. Theodore von : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 736
Kármán, Prof. Theodore von (Mises, Richard von, and) : Advances in Applied Mechanics, Vol. 2, *review*, 811
Kartha, Dr. A. R. S. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Kasper, J. S., and others : Holes in Crystals, 927
Katchalski, E., and others : Action of some Water-soluble Poly-α-Amino-Acids on Bacteria, 1095
Katz, Prof. B. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Excitation and Inhibition, 642
Kay, Prof. H. D. : Lipid Metabolism, 570
Kayser, J. F. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 605
Keele, Dr. K. D. : Leonardo da Vinci on Movement of the Heart and Blood, *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 1070
Kenn, Dr. B. A. : East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization—its Origin and Objects, 1094
Kefford, N. P., and others : Estimation of Plant Growth Substances by Partition Chromatography, 452
Kelkar, G. M. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Keller, A. : Morphology of Crystallizing Polymers, 913
Kemball, Dr. C. : Awarded a Meldola Medal for 1951 of the Society of Maccabæans, 649
Kench, J. E. (Gardikas, C., and) : Cytochrome c and *in vitro* Formation of Bile Pigments, 969
Kendall, F. : Awarded the Service Medal of the Textile Institute, 222
Kendall, Prof. James : *Obituary* of Dr. Leonard Dobbin, 735
Kennedy, J. L. : Fatigue, 729
Kennedy, Miss M. T., and others : A New Route to Substituted Guanidines, 72
Kenner, Dr. G. W. : Awarded a Meldola Medal for 1951 of the Society of Maccabæans, 649
Kenyon, Miss K. M. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 866
Kerr, H. B. : Rust Resistance in Linseed, 159
Kerr, L. W. : Appointed a research worker on Low-Pressure Gaseous Discharge by the Warren Research Fund Committee of the Royal Society, 97
Title of research fellow in electron physics in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 996
Kerridge, M. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Kettle, D. S. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 909
Kettlewell, Dr. H. B. D. : A Possible Genetic Explanation and Understanding of Migration of Continuous Brooded Insects, 832
Keys, Prof. A. : Fatigue, 729
Keyworth, Dr. W. G. : Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 815
Keyworth, Dr. W. G., and Harris, Dr. R. V. : Diseases of the Hop—Work at East Malling Research Station, 644
Khalifa, A. A., and Salah, Prof. M. K. : A Spectrophotometric Method for the Detection of Blood Stains, 461
Khanna, Dr. M. L. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 404
Kieler, Dr. J. : Awarded a Scholarship by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
Kimball, Prof. George E. (Morse, Prof. Philip M. and) : Methods of Operations Research, first edition revised, *review* by E. C. Williams, 556
Kimura, Yukio, and others : Hydrolysis and Metabolism by Soil Bacteria of Benzoyl-D-Phenylalanine, 1016
King George VI, H.M., 251
King, Prof. E. J. : Measurement in Medicine, 96
King, G., and others : Microwave Techniques for Communication Links, 831
King, G. M. (Jones, J. W., and) : Spawning of the Male Salmon Parr (*Salmo salar* Linn. juv.), 882
King, G. W., and Ingold, Prof. C. K. : The Bent Excited State of Acetylene, 1101
King, P. J. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
King, Ronald : Effect of Surface Films on the Twinning of Metal Crystals, 543
King, R. F. : Appointed Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., fellow in geology in the University of Birmingham, 1085
King's College, London : Appointment of Dr. H. C. Longuet-Higgins to the University of London chair of theoretical physics, 651, 735
New Physics and Engineering Laboratories to be opened by Lord Cherwell, 1041
Kinnear, Sir Norman : Birds of Greenland, *review*, 48
Obituary of W. S. Millard, 690
Kiss, Prof. F. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Medicine, 789
Kitchener, Dr. J. A. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 23
Klatzkin, C. : Quantitative Determination of Amino-acids separated by Paper Partition Chromatography, 422
Kleczkowski, A. (Bawden, F. C., and) : Ultra-Violet Injury to Higher Plants Counteracted by Visible Light, 90
Klein, Prof. O. : Theory of Superconductivity, 578
Kleipool, Dr. R. J. C. : Constituents of *Andrographis paniculata* Nees, 33
Klieneberger-Nobel, Dr. E. : Reproduction of the Tubercle Bacillus, 277
Klingman, Prof. Glenn C., and others : Principles of Weed Control, *review* by J. M. Thurston, 683
Klüber, Dr. H. von : Production of a High Resolving Power by means of Multilayer Coatings, 790
Kluyver, Prof. A. J. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 821 ; work of, 821
Knight, Prof. B. C. J. G. : Microbiology for the General Student, *review*, 942
Knight, G. C. : Title of University of London reader in veterinary surgery conferred on, 651
Knight, Prof. Samuel B. (Crockford, Prof. H. D., and) : Fundamentals of Physical Chemistry for Premedical Students, *review* by G. Fowles, 257
Koch, Prof. H. J. : Absorption of Silver on the Gills of a Freshwater Crab, 890
Kolkmeyer, the late N. H., and others : X-Ray Analysis of Crystals, translated by H. Littman Furth, *review* by Dr. A. J. C. Wilson, 87
Kølmark, G., and Westergaard, Prof. M. : Validity of the *Neurospora* Back-Mutation Test, 626
Kondaiah, Dr. Evani : Appointed a Scholar at the Australian National University, Canberra, 738
Kooyman, Dr. E. C., and Farenhorst, E. : A Correlation between Reactivity towards Free Radicals and Free Valence Number in Polycyclic Aromatics, 153
Kopper, Paul H., and Long, Greta : An Uncommon Type of Bacteriophage, 331
Korger, G., and others : A New Method for the Degradation of Peptides, 708
Kornberg, H. L., and others : Measurement of Total Body-water with Urea, 502
Kortüm, Prof. G., and Bockris, J. O'M. : Textbook of Electrochemistry, *review* by R. P. Bell, 982
Kowarzyk, H. : Thrombin and Thrombin-Protease, 614
Kressman, Dr. T. R. E. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 23
Kriegler, Vera I., and Williams, E. J. : Different Forms of *Rh* Antibodies, 414
Krige, L. J., and Maree, B. D. : Earthquakes in South Africa during 1938–44, 659
Krimsky, I. (Racker, Dr. E., and) : Mechanism of Action of Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 1043
Krishna Murti, B., and others : Discovery of *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Mulsant (Coccinellidæ, Coleoptera,-Insecta) in Bangalore, South India, 377
Krishnamurty, S. G. (Gatterer, A., and) : Two Band Systems of Tungsten Oxide, 543
Krishnan, Sir K. S., and Jain, S. C. : Thermionic Constants of Graphite, 702
Krishnan, Prof. K. V. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Krnjevic, K. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Junior Fellowship for Medical Research, 1083
Krohn, Dr. P. L. : Title of reader in endocrinology in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 996
Kulp, Dr. J. Laurence : Awarded the twenty-fourth Newcomb Cleveland Prize of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 95
Kunin, Robert, and Myers, Robert J. : Ion Exchange Resins, *review* by D. Reichenberg, 985
Kuper, L. : Resignation as lecturer in sociology at the University of Birmingham, 996
Kuratani, Kenji, and others : Infra-red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the Configuration of a Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain, 1058
Kurosaki, Mazuo, and others : Infra-red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the Configuration of a Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain, 1058
Kynch, Dr. G. J. : Resignation as lecturer in mathematical physics at the University of Birmingham, 181
Appointed professor of applied mathematics at University College, Aberystwyth, 266 ; work of, 266

Laan, P. A. van der, and others : A Predacious Amœboid Organism destroying Larvæ of the Potato Root Eelworm and other Nematodes, 834
Labin, Édouard : Calcul opérationnel, *review*, 7
Laboratory Animals Bureau : Publication of a 'Parade State', 268
Fifth Congress of Animal Technicians, 268
Labour and National Service, Ministry of : Conference on Human Relations in Industry, 312, 872
The Worker in Industry (Centenary Lectures for 1951), 781
Lack, Dr. C. H. : Reproduction of the Tubercle Bacillus, 277
Ladell, W. S. S. : Fatigue, 729
Lagaaij, Robert : The Pliocene Bryozoa of the Low Countries and their Bearing on the Marine Stratigraphy of the North Sea Region, *review*, 559
Laki, K., and others : Evidence for a Reversible Equilibrium between Actin, Myosin and Actomyosin, 328
Lal, Dr. M. B. : Occurrence of Larval Helminths in *Gammarus pulex* (L.) from the Braid Burn, Edinburgh, 752
Lal, S. B., and others : Fusarium Wilt of Guava (*Psidium guyava* L.) in Uttar Pradesh, India, 753
Lalor Foundation, Inc. : Fellowships in chemistry and biochemistry, 268
Lamb, J. : Dielectrics, 104
Lambert, Jeanine : Catalogue of the Library of the Institut d'Études Centrafricaines, 824

Lancaster, J. K. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Landau, L., and Lifschitz, E. : The Classical Theory of Fields, translated from the Russian by Morton Hamermesh, *review*, 600
Landecker, K., and others : Resonance in Gyro-Interaction of Radio Waves, 911
Landes, Prof. Kenneth K. : Petroleum Geology, *review*, 47
Lands and Surveys Department, Tanganyika : Appointment of G. M. Gibson as director, 610
Lane-Petter, W. : Mechanics of the Animal Water-Bottle, 465
Lang, Dr. H. R. : University Examinations for Honours Students, 787
Lapage, Dr. G. : Work of the World Health Organization, 145
Paul Ehrlich, 362
The Medical Research Council Report for 1948–50, 537
Larnder, H. : Awarded £2,400 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Laski, Harold J. : Reflections on the Constitution, *review* by R. Brightman, 471
Lasnitzki, Dr. A. : *Obituary*, 1081
László, Dr. A. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Mining and Power Industries, 789
Latin-American Forestry Commission : Session in Buenos Aires, 910
Lauer, E. J. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Laurie, E. M. O., and Hill, J. E. : Use of Dermestid Beetles for Cleaning Mammalian Skeletons, 224
Law, L. W. : Origin of the Resistance of Leukæmic Cells to Folic Acid Antagonists, 628
Lawford, Comdr. A. L. (Carruthers, Dr. J. N., and) : The Deepest Oceanic Sounding, 601
Lawrence, Prof. E. O. : Awarded the Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 265 ; work of, 265
Lawrie, James : Productivity in the Packet Foods Industry—Report of the Anglo-American Council on Productivity, 405
Laws, R. M. : A New Method of Age Determination for Mammals, 972
Lawson, J. C. : Quality Control of Linoleum, 405
Lawson, Dr. J. G. : Title of research fellow in mining in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 996
Lawson, James L., and Uhlenbeck, Prof. George E. (edited by) : Threshold Signals, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 6
Layne, D. A. : 31-MeV. Dual-Beam Betatron in the Cantonal Hospital of Zurich, 1046
Le Couteur, Dr. K. J. : Dirac's New Electrodynamics, 146
Le Fanu, W. R. : A Bio-Bibliography of Edward Jenner, 1749–1823, *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 4
Lea, C. H., and others : A Reaction of D-Glucosamine in the Presence of 'Dry' Protein, 1097
Lea, Dr. F. M. : *Obituary* of Sir Reginald Stradling, 352
Leach, Dr. S. J., and Lindley, Dr. H. : Mechanism of Enzyme Action, 360
Leakey, Dr. L. S. B. : Lower Miocene Invertebrates from Kenya, 624
Leather, R. I. : Appointed plant pathologist, Gold Coast, 868
Leather Manufacturers' Research Association, British : The Work of the (Report of a Survey Panel of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 763
Leck, J. H. (Blears, J., and) : Vacuum Physics, 320
Lees, Dr. G. M. : The Interpretation of Gravity Anomalies, 989
Lees, Dr. Howard : Hydroxylamine as an Intermediate in Nitrification, 156
Isolation of Nitrifying Organisms and Oxygen Supply, 1107
Legge, Betty J. : Use of Glass Fibre Material in Soil Mycology, 759
Lehany, F. J. : Dielectrics, 105
Lehninger, Dr. A. L. : Lipid Metabolism, 570
Leider, N. G. : Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 308
Leidheiser, Dr. H. : Friction and Lubrication, 393
Leland, John, *c.* 1506–52 (Joan M. Eyles), 605
Lemberg, Dr. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Lemoigne, Prof. Maurice : Elected a member of the Section of Rural Economy of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 610
Leonardo da Vinci on Movement of the Heart and Blood (Dr. K. D. Keele), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 1070
Leopoldina Academy, Halle : Tercentenary of the, 576
Leprince-Ringuet, Prof. Louis : Cosmic Rays, translated from the French by Fay Ajzenberg, *review* by Dr. H. J. J. Braddick, 299
Leston, D. : Antennal Oligomery in Heteroptera, 890
Lethbridge, T. C. : Boats and Boatmen, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 560
Levisohn, Ida : Forking in Pine Roots, 715
Lewin, L., and others : Microwave Techniques for Communication Links, 831
Lewis, Dr. F. J. : Photosynthesis, *review*, 430
Lewis, J. R. (Powell, H. T., and) : Occurrence of *Fucus inflatus* L. forma *distichus* (L.) Börgesen on the North Coast of Scotland, 508
Lewis, R. P. Waldo, and McIntosh, D. H. : Atmospheric Pressure and Geomagnetic Disturbance, 1059
Li, Prof. Choh Hao, and others : Observations on the Connexion between Intermedin and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, 1061
Library Association : Annual Conference, 693, 1047
Pamphlet No. 5, Public Libraries in the Colonies (R. A. Flood), 849
Pamphlet No. 10, The State as Publisher (S. Horrocks), 954
Liddiard, E. A. G. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Liddle, G. H. : Appointed geologist, Water Development Department, Tanganyika, 225
Lien, jun., Oliver G., and others : Feasibility of Quantitative Separation of the Threo- and Erythro-Forms of Amino-Acids by Column Chromatography, 707
Lifschitz, E. (Landau, L., and) : The Classical Theory of Fields, translated from the Russian by Morton Hamermesh, *review*, 600
Limerick, Earl of : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 137
Lindblad, Prof. Bertil, and Elvius, Aina : A Diffraction Corona near the Centre of the Spiral Nebula NGC 4216, 1042
Lindegren, Dr. Carl C., and Palleroni, Norberto J. : Absence of the Preadaptive Utilization of Galactose by Yeasts, 879
Linder, Prof. Arthur : Statistische Methoden für Naturwissenschaftler, Mediziner und Ingenieure, zweite Auflage, *review*, 303
Lindley, Dr. H. (Leach, Dr. S. J., and) : Mechanism of Enzyme Action, 360
Lindsay of Birker, Lord : *Death* of, 482 ; *obituary*, 607
Lindström, Gunnar (Atterling, Hugo, and) : A Fixed-Frequency Cyclotron with 225-cm. Pole Diameter, 432
Linen Industry Research Association : Report for 1951, 780
Linnean Society of London : Anniversary Meeting, 909
Gold Medal for 1952 awarded to I. H. Burkill, 909, 1037
Linoleum Research Council : Symposium on Quality Control of Linoleum, 405
Linschitz, Henry, and Rennert, Joseph : Reversible Photo-Bleaching of Chlorophyll in Rigid Solvents, 193
Linstead, Prof. R. P., and others : Transfer of Hydrogen in Organic Systems, 100
L.I.P. Company, Paris : An Electrically maintained Watch Movement, 1040
Lipinski, J., and others : Microwave Techniques for Communication Links, 831
Lipson, Dr. H. : Crystal Structures of Inorganic Compounds, *review*, 681
Lipson, Dr. H., and others : The Interpretation of X-Ray Diffraction Photographs, *review* by Prof. E. G. Cox, 767
Determination of Crystal Structure by Optical Diffraction Methods, 1086
List, B. H. (Jones, T. B., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Lister, Dr. B. A. J. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 22 ; *erratum*, 181
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine : Title of professor of biochemistry in the University of London conferred on Dr. W. T. J. Morgan, 268
Little, C. G. (Maxwell, A., and) : A Radio-Astronomical Investigation of Winds in the Upper Atmosphere, 746
Littlehales, T. R. : Appointed secretary of East Malling Research Station, 95
Littlejohn, R. F. (Arthur, Dr. J. R., and) : Role of Hydrogen Atoms in Flames—an Expansion Phenomenon, 288
Littlewood, Prof. Dudley E. : The Theory of Group Characters and Matrix Representations of Groups, second edition, *review* by Dr. Graham Higman, 344
Llewellyn, D. R., and others : Awarded a Weizmann Prize by the Municipality of Tel Aviv, 738
Llewellyn, J. : Appointed lecturer in zoology at the University of Birmingham, 996
Lloyd, Dame Hilda : Title of emeritus professor in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 651
Loach, B. G. (Mullett, L. B., and) : Wave-Guide Systems with Negative Phase Velocities, 1011
Local Government Manpower Committee : Second Report, 635
Lock, W. O., and others : Evidence for the Existence of Neutral Particles of Very Short Life-time, 364
Lockie, J. R. : Appointed a chief conservator of forests, Nigeria, 610
Lockley, R. M. : Tempestuous Eden, *review*, 1073
Lodge, Dr. A. S. : A New Theorem in the Classical Theory of Elasticity, 926
Loeb, L. B. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Logan, J. E., and others : β-Glucuronidase Activity of Peripheral Nerve during Wallerian Degeneration, 670
London, Ivan D. : Contemporary Psychology in the Soviet Union, 26
London County Council : Plaque in memory of Guglielmo Marconi placed outside 71 Hereford Road, London, 694
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine : Appointment of Dr. P. C. C. Garnham to the University of London chair of medical protozoology, 909
Long, Greta (Kopper, Paul H., and) : An Uncommon Type of Bacteriophage, 331
Longhurst, Dr. E. E. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 605
Longuet-Higgins, Dr. H. C. : Appointed to the University of London chair of theoretical physics at King's College, 651, 735 ; work of, 735
Lonsdale, Prof. Kathleen : Science for Peace, 449
Obituary of H. Smith, 524
Lönsjö, Ole : Efficiency of a Scintillation Counter with Anthracene Phosphor for High-Energy Gamma-Rays, 365
Lopes, Helena Brandao (Souza Santos, Persio de, and) : A Method of preparing Crystals that Undergo Changes under Electron Bombardment in an Electron Microscope, 495
Lorand, Dr. L. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Junior Fellowship for Medical Research, 1083
Lord, Dr. Mary P. : Binocular Eye Movements when Convergence is Subjectively Changed, 1011
Lorente de Nó, Dr. R. : Excitation and Inhibition, 643
Lousley, J. E. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1076
Löve, Dr. Doris : Tetraploid Dicœcious *Melandrium*, 591
Love, P. P. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Lovell, A. C. B., and others : Velocity Distribution of Sporadic Meteors, 962
Lovell, Dr. Reginald : Title of reader in veterinary bacteriology in the University of London conferred on, 59
Lovern, Dr. J. A. : Occurrence of Plasmalogens in Vegetable Phosphatides, 969
Low, Dr. Barbara W. : Orientation of the Polypeptide Chains in Crystals of Acid Insulin Sulphate, 955
Lucas, Dr. C. E. : Biology as a Career, 1034
Luckwill, Dr. L. C. : Application of Paper Chromatography to the Separation and Identification of Auxins and Growth-Inhibitors, 375
Lukács, Dr. J. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Metallurgy and Machine Industry, 789
Lundegårdh, Prof. H. : Properties of the Cytochrome System of Living Wheat Roots, 1088
Lwoff, André (edited by) : Biochemistry and Physiology of Protozoa, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 895
Lynch, V. (Calvin, M., and) : Grana-like Structures of *Synechococcus cedorum*, 455
Lynn, C. W. : Appointed director of agriculture, Northern Rhodesia, 868
Lyons, L. E. (Craig, Dr. D. P., and) : Polarization of the Second Ultra-violet System in Hexamethylbenzene, 1102
Lyons, Raymond N. : Mechanism of Blood Coagulation, 453
Lyot, Dr. Bernard : *Obituary* by Prof. R. O. Redman, 776
Lyot, Dr. Bernard (the late) : Awarded the Henry Draper Medal of the United States National Academy of Sciences, 1003
Lyttleton, Dr. R. A. : The Structure of Comets and the Formation of Tails, 615

McALLISTER, Ronald A. : Suggested Use of a Bismuth Mercaptoimidazole Compound as a Specific Colour Reagent for Iodides, 708
McBain, Prof. James W. : Colloid Science, *review* by Sir Eric Rideal, 301
Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Maccabaeans, Society of : Meldola Medals for 1951 awarded to Dr. C. Kemball and Dr. G. W. Kenner, 640
Maccacaro, Dr. G. A., and Booth, Cynthia P. : Frequency of Recombination in *E. coli* K 12, 196
McCaig, Dr. M. : Temperature Variation of the Magnetostriction of 'Alcomax', 889
McCall, G. J. H. : Appointed geologist, Kenya, 225
McCance, Sir Andrew : Appointed chairman of the Mechanical Engineering Research Board of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 137
McCance, Prof. R. A. : Measurement in Medicine, 96
McClelland, Dr. J. A. C. : Text-Book of Spectrochemical Analysis, *review*, 1072
McColvin, L. R. : Presidential Address to the Library Association, 1047
McConnell, Prof. A. J. : Appointed to the provostship of Trinity College, Dublin, 691 ; work of, 691
McConnell, Dr. R. B. : Awarded a moiety of the Lydell Fund of the Geological Society of London, 135
McCoubrey, A. O. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
McCrea, Prof. W. H. : *Obituary* of Miss E. C. Higgins, 178
Science and Insight, *review*, 343
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
McCullagh, F. S. : Appointed biologist, Medical Department, Gold Coast, 225
McCulloch, Warren S., and others : Effects of Intraventricular Acetylcholine, Cholinesterase and related Compounds in Normal and 'Catatonic' Cats, 157
McDermid, Charles : *Obituary* by Prof. J. A. S. Ritson, 1037
McDermott, E. D. : Honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy conferred on, 822
McDermott, E. E. (Pace, Dr. J., and) : Methionine Sulphoximine and some Enzyme Systems involving Glutamine, 415
McDiarmid, I. B. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 782
McDonald, I. R. C., and Campbell, W. G. : Acid-soluble Lignin, 33
Macdonald, J. : Fibrous Materials for Papermaking, 774
MacDougall, D. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
MacEwan, Dr. D. M. C. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 656, 657
McEwen, Doris M. : Cancerous Response in Plants, 839
Macfadyen, K. A. : Dielectrics, 105
Macfarlane, Dr. R. G. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 519
Macgillavry, Prof. Caroline H., and others : X-Ray Analysis of Crystals, translated by H. Littman Furth, *review* by Dr. A. J. C. Wilson, 87
McGookin, Dr. A. : The Plant Glycosides, *review*, 302
McGowan, C. W. N. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Machlis, Leonard (edited by Arnon, Daniel I., and) : Annual Review of Plant Physiology, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. G. E. Briggs, 637
McIlroy, J. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 868
McIlroy, Prof. R. J. : The Plant Glycosides, *review* by Dr. A. McGookin, 302
McIntosh, A. O., and others : Crystal Structure of 3.4 ; 5.6 Dibenzphenanthrene, 322
McIntosh, D. H. (Lewis, R. P. Waldo, and) : Atmospheric Pressure and Geomagnetic Disturbance, 1059
McKay, H. A. C. : Thermodynamics of Three-Component Systems, 464
McKellar, A., and others : Large-Scale Motions of Ionized Calcium in the Atmosphere of a Giant Star, 990
Mackenzie, Dr. C. J. : Resignation as president of the National Research Council of Canada, 1037 ; work of, 1037
Appointed president of Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd., 1037
Re-appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1050
Mackenzie, I. M. (Barr, W., and) : Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 307
Mackenzie, Dr. R. C. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 656, 657
Mackie, A. M. : Appointed veterinary officer, Uganda, 610
Mackie, C. J. T. : *Death* of, 179
McKie, Dr. D. : Francis Bacon's Place in Science, *review*, 597
McKinlay, Dr. P. L. : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Mackintosh, Dr. N. A. : Voyage of the *Discovery* II, 52
The Marking of Whales, 435
McLaughlin, D. B., and others : Large-Scale Motions of Ionized Calcium in the Atmosphere of a Giant Star, 990
MacLean, Dr. J. A. R. : Oil-bearing Seeds of Possible Economic Importance to West Africa, 589
McLean, Prof. R. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. W. R. Ivimey Cook, 993
McLeod, T. S., and others : Circuit Technique in Frequency-modulated Microwave Links, 831
McMahon, J. : Phoretic Association between Simuliidæ and Crabs, 1018
McMath, Robert R., and others : Photometric Atlas of the Near Infra-Red Solar Spectrum λ8465 to λ25,242, *review*, 257
McMinn, Prof. Howard E. : An Illustrated Manual of California Shrubs, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 167
MacNalty, Sir Arthur : Medical History in the U.S.S.R. during the Second World War, 574
MacNulty, B. J., and others : Polarographic Determination of Fluoride, 886
McPherson, D. : Appointed meteorological officer, Nigeria, 225
McQuillen, T. : Quality Control of Linoleum, 405
McVittie, Prof. G. C. : Resignation from the University of London chair of mathematics in Queen Mary College, London, 994
McWaters, R. : Appointed an assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 59
Maddams, W. F. : Systematic Shifts in the Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectra of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 743
Madecka-Borkowska, I., and others : Comparative Studies on the Metabolism of Lactose, Glucose and Galactose in Liquid Cultures of *E. coli*, 798
Magat, M. : Dielectrics, 105
Mager, J. (Nisman, Dr. B., and) : Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Phosphate Requirement for Oxidation of Amino-Acids by Cell-free Extracts of Obligate Anaerobes, 243
Coenzyme *A* as a Co-factor of the Pyruvate Dehydrogenase System of *Cl. saccharobutyricum*, 709
Maggs, Dr. F. A. P. : Accessible Surface Areas of Coals, 269
Anomalous Adsorption of Nitrogen at 90° K., 793
Magnéli, Dr. Arne : Tungsten Bronzes containing Six-membered Rings of WO_3 Octahedra, 791
Mahalanobis, Prof. P. C. : Statistical Methods in relation to National Development (Bose Memorial Lecture), 105
Mahler, Dr. Kurt : Awarded the status of professor of mathematical analysis in the University of Manchester, 526, 735; work of, 735
Mair, W. A. : Appointed to the Francis Mond chair of aeronautical engineering in the University of Cambridge, 865 ; work of, 865
Makinson, Mrs. K. R. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Malaya (Federation of), Federal Forest Administration in the : Report for the Year 1950 (J. P. Edwards), 700
Mallam, J. C. : Appointed a chief conservator of forests, Nigeria, 610
Mallet, F. R., and others (compiled by) : A Manual of the Geology of India and Burma, second edition by R. D. Oldham, third edition revised and largely rewritten by Sir Edwin H. Pascoe, Vol. I, *review* by Sir Lewis Fermor, 679
Malpress, Dr. F. H., and Morrison, Dr. A. B. : Sugar Chromatography of Mammary Gland Extracts, 1103
Malpress, Dr. F. H., and others : Biological Synthesis of Lactose from Carbon-14 Glucose, 71
Man, J. C. de : Influence of Crushing on the pH of Grass Silage, 246
Manchester Joint Research Council : Conference on Universities and Industry, 693
Mande, Chintamani (Deodhar, Dr. G. B., and) : Non-Quadrupole Lines in X-Ray Spectra, 889
Manintveld, J. A. : Recovery of the Resistivity of Metals after Cold-working, 623
Mannell, W. A., and others : β-Glucuronidase Activity of Peripheral Nerve during Wallerian Degeneration, 670
Mansfield, J. E. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Rhodesia, 868
Mansfield, W. K. (Morant, M. J., and) : Electrification of 'Perspex' under Compression, 499
Manson-Bahr, Sir Philip : Letters of Benjamin Bush, *review*, 87
Mosquitoes and Malaria, *review*, 210
Mansour, R., and others : Storage of Stilbamidine in the Animal Body, 835
Manton, Dr. S. M. (Mrs. J. P. Harding) : Development and Science in the Soviet Union, 729
Maramorosch, Karl : Multiplication of Aster-Yellows Virus in its Vector, 194
Marchant, P. A. : Awarded £250 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Marchant, P. A., and Weir, D. A. : Awarded jointly £250 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Marconi, Guglielmo : Plaque in memory of, placed by the London County Council outside 71 Hereford Road, London, 694
Marcuvitz, Prof. N. (edited by) : Waveguide Handbook, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 1071
Mare, Dr. P. B. D. de la, and others : Bimolecular Nucleophilic Substitution with Anionotropic Rearrangement, 672
Maree, B. D. (Krige, L. J., and) : Earthquakes in South Africa during 1938–44, 609
Marfatia, Urmila, and others : A Relationship between Nicotinamide Methylkinase and Folic Acid, 1096
Marion, Dr. Leo : Appointed director, jointly with Dr. E. W. R. Steacie, of the Division of Pure Chemistry at the National Research Laboratories of the National Research Council of Canada, 1049 ; work of, 1050
Maritain, Jacques : Philosophy of Nature ; to which is added Maritain's Philosophy of the Sciences, by Yves R. Simon, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 254
Mariwala, Shri Vallabhdas V. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Marley, W. G., and others : Radioactive Tracers in Metallurgical Research, 224
Marlow, B. J. G. : Appointed biologist, Game Tsetse Control, Northern Rhodesia, 59
Marmer, Dr. Harry A. : Awarded the Alexander Agassiz Medal of the United States National Academy of Sciences, 1003
Marriott, Dr. R. H. : Aspects of Foam Formation, 363
Marsh, R. W. : Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 814
Marshall, Dr. A. J. : A Study of Chordates, *review*, 474
An American Text-Book of Zoology, *review*, 559
Functional Mammalian Anatomy, *review*, 1073
Marshall, Dr. A. J., and Coombs, Dr. C. J. F. : Lipoid Changes in the Gonads of Wild Birds, 261
Marshall, C. W. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Marshall, Sir Guy : Retirement from the chairmanship of Pest Control, Ltd., 398
Marshall, N. B. : The *Atlantide* Expedition, 491
Marshall, R. S. : Appointed inspector-general of animal health, Nigeria, 868
Marshall, Prof. W. T. : Appointed regius professor of civil engineering in the University of Glasgow, 824
Martin, A. R. H. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 782
Martin, A. V. W., and others : Aspects of Collagen Structure, 1029
Martin, J. : Awarded the Wakefield Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 736
Martin, J. W. : An American View on Civil Defence, *review*, 897
Martin, L. H. : Effect of the Annular Eclipse of March 7, 1951, on Radio-Wave Propagation, 361
Martin, R. L. : Awarded a Senior Studentship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 1083
Martin, Dr. S. R. W. : Quality Control of Linoleum, 405
Martin, Thomas : Science for Non-Scientists, *review*, 386
Marton, L. (edited by) : Advances in Electronics, *review*, 50
Massart, Prof. L. (Peeters, Prof. G., and) : Respiratory Quotient of the Isolated Bovine Mammary Gland, 627
Massey, Prof. H. S. W. : Organization of Atomic Energy Work in Britain, 321
Massingham, H. J. : The Faith of a Fieldsman, *review* by Frances Pitt, 641
Masson, Sir Irvine : Retirement from the Vice-Chancellorship of the University of Sheffield, 396 ; work of, 396
Masterman, O. J. : Prestressed Concrete, 901

Matalon, Dr. Raphael : Aspects of Foam Formation, 362
Materials and their Testing, Joint Committee on (Institute of Welding, in association with the) : Symposium on Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 307
Mathematical Association : Annual General Meeting, 140
Mather, K. B. : Cosmic-Ray Expedition to the Himalayas, 616
Mathieson, A. R. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Mathur, H. H. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Mathur, Krishnan Gopal : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Matthew, Prof. T. U. : Fatigue, 729
Matthews, Dr. B. H. C. : Appointed to the chair of physiology in the University of Cambridge, 222 ; work of, 222
Matthews, C. M. E. (Poole, Prof. J. H. J., and) : Use of Nuclear Plates for the Determination of the Uranium and Thorium Contents of Radioactive Ores, 408
Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison : A War-time Fishery, 653
Whipsnade Zoological Park, 864
British Mammals, *review* by Dr. Maurice Burton, 983
Matthews, Dr. P. T. : Appointed lecturer in mathematical physics at the University of Birmingham, 651
Matthews, Dr. R. E. F. : Effect of Purines on the Multiplication of Plant Viruses, 500
Mattingly, G. E. G. : Changes in the Distribution of Nitrogen during the Composting of Straw, 75
Mattingly, G. E. G. (Hoyle, Delphine A., and) : Soluble and Available Nitrogen in Manurial Composts, 116
Maurice, Dr. P. : Disinfectants, 316
Maurin, Dr. A. J. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Maxwell, A., and Little, C. G. : A Radio-Astronomical Investigation of Winds in the Upper Atmosphere, 746
Maxwell, B. E. : Appointed scientific officer, Central Africa Freshwater Fisheries Research Institute, Northern Rhodesia, 610
Maxwell, Dr. E. A. : General Homogeneous Co-ordinates in Space of Three Dimensions, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 473
Mayer, Dr. Philip : Two Studies in Applied Anthropology in Kenya, 96
Mayne, Dr. J. E. O. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 605
Mayr, Dr. Ernst : Elected a Foreign Member of the Linnean Society of London, 909
Mead Corporation : Fibrous Materials for Papermaking, 774
Meade, B. W., and others : Salicylates and Carbohydrate Metabolism, 115
Meakins, Dr. R. J. (Dryden, J. S., and) : Dielectric Properties of some Clathrate Compounds of Quinol, 324
Mears, B. G. : Biology as a Career, 1035
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of : Awards, 310
Conferment of honorary membership, 1039
Medical Department, Gold Coast : Appointment of F. S. McCullagh as biologist, 225
Medical Practitioner's : World Congress of, for the Study of the Actual Conditions of Life, 1085
Medical Research Council : Fellowships in Clinical Research, 59
Special Report Series No. 274, Deficiency Diseases in Japanese Prison Camps (Dean A. Smith and Michael F. A. Woodruff), 91
Appointment of the Earl of Limerick as a member, 137
The Application of Scientific Method to Industrial and Service Medicine, 267
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in Medicine, 312
Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowships in Medicine, 312
Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis, 312
Scholarships for Research in Medical Science, 398
Report for the Years 1948–50, 537
Special Report Series No. 275 : Studies of Undernutrition, Wuppertal, 1946–49, 537
Medicus, G., and Wehner, G. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Medlicott, H. B., and others (compiled by) : A Manual of the Geology of India and Burma, second edition by R. D. Oldham, third edition revised and largely rewritten by Sir Edwin H. Pascoe, Vol. I, *review* by Sir Lewis Fermor, 679
Meek, J. H. : Oblique Reflexion of Radio Waves by way of a Triangular Path, 327
Meenan, Dr. Patrick N. : The Essentials of Virus Diseases, *review* by Dr. C. H. Andrewes, 253
Megson, Dr. N. J. L. : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 916
Mehta, Dr. D. J. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Mehta, P. R., and others : Fusarium Wilt of Guava (*Psidium guyava* L.) in Uttar Pradesh, India, 753
Meigh, Dr. D. F. : Separation of the 3,5-Dinitrobenzoates of Volatile Alcohols by Paper Chromatography, 706
Meikle, R. D. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1077
Melderis, Dr. A. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
Mellis, Otto : Replacement of Plagioclase by Orthoclase in Deep-Sea Deposits, 624
Mellon Institute : Thirty-eighth Annual Report, 909
Research Fellowship in Artists' Materials, 909
Melville, Prof. H. W. : Chemistry in War-time Germany, *review*, 722
Melville, Prof. H. W. (Dunn, A. S., and) : Synthesis of 'Block' Copolymers, 699
Melville, Dr. Ronald : Co-existence of Positive and Negative Heterosis in a Single Plant Organ, 1054
Melville, R. V. : *Obituary* of Dr. Th. Mortensen, 1035
Mendelssohn, Dr. K. : Adiabatic Magnetization of Superconductors, 366
Menes, M., and Fisher, L. H. : Gaseous Electronics, 319
Menna, M. E. di : Natural Occurrence of Rough Variant of a Yeast, *Candida albicans*, 550
Menzies, J. I. : Man and the Zebra, 275
Mer, Dr. C. L. : Immediate and After-effects of Carbon Dioxide Concentrations upon the Growth of Etiolated *Avena* Seedlings, 867
Meredith, D. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 866
Merskey, Dr. C. : Awarded a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
Merton, Dr. G. : Comets and their Origin, 321
Messer, M. (Trautner, Dr. E. M., and) : Inhibition of Adrenaline Oxidation by Borate, 31
Mestyán, Gy., and others : Effect of High Environmental Temperature on the Oxygen Consumption of Thyroidectomized, Hypophysectomized and Methylthiouracil-treated Rats and the Related Action of Thyroxine, 972
Metal Finishing, Institute of, in conjunction with the American Electroplaters' Society : Formation of the International Council for Electrodeposition, 59
Metals, Institute of : Discussion on Metal Economics, 12 ; *erratum*, 97
Election of Officers for 1952–53, 137
May Lecture (Dr. J. J. P. Staudinger), 181
Awards of Medals, 222
Prizes for essays, 484
Meteorological Office : Annual Report for 1950–1951, 779
Meteorological Service, Federation of Malaya : Appointment of I. G. John as assistant director, 225
Meteorological Society, Royal : Awards, 779
Election of Officers for 1952–53, 1084
Meteorological Society in Hamburg (German Geophysical Society and the) : Joint Conference, 568
Meteorologische Gesellschaft in Hamburg (Deutsche Geophysikalische Gesellschaft and the) : Joint Conference, 568
Metz, Charles B. (Bishop, Prof. David W., and) : Fructose as a Carbohydrate Constituent of Fertilizin from the Sand-dollar, *Echinarachnius parma*, 548
Meyer, E. W. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 519
Meyer, Prof. Kurt H. : *Obituary* by Dr. L. E. R. Picken, 820
Meyer, M. A., and Blok van Laer, K. J. : Plastic Deformation and the Meyer Constants of Metals, 237
Meyrick, S. : Design and Fitting of Laboratories, *review*, 256, 632
Michel, J. F. : Self-cure in Infections of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* and its Causation, 881
Inhibition of Development of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis*, 933
Michel, J. F. (Taylor, Dr. E. L., and) : Inhibited Development of *Dictyocaulus* Larvæ in the Lungs of Cattle and Sheep, 753
Michiels, J. L. : Finding Out about Atomic Energy, *review* by S. Weintroub, 683
Microbiology (General), Society of : Election of Officers for 1952–53, 823
Microscopical Society, Royal : Exhibition on How Industry is using the Microscope, 231
Middleton, R., and others : Determination of the Atomic Mass of Phosphorus by a Nuclear Reaction Method, 235
Middleton, T. N. : Appointed superintending forester, Tanganyika, 225
Midlands Society for Analytical Chemistry : Symposium on Analytical Chemistry, 651
Miescher, Prof. E. (Baer, P., and) : Band Spectra in the Schumann Region of NO and N_2^+ with Enriched Nitrogen-15, 581
Miles, Dr. A. A. : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Mill, Hugh Robert : An Autobiography, *review*, 169
Millane, J. J., and others : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 916
Millard, W. S. : *Obituary* by Sir Norman Kinnear, 690
Millener, L. H. : An Experimental Demonstration of the Dependence of Phyllotaxis on Rate of Growth, 1052
Miller, H. J. : Metal Economics, 14
Miller, Herbert K., and Waelsch, Dr. Heinrich : Utilization of Glutamine and Asparagine and their Peptides by Micro-organisms, 30
Miller, T. S. : Vacuum Physics, 320
Millman, A. P. : Awarded the William Frecheville Student's Prize of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 822
Millot, Georges : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 656
Mills, J. S., and Werner, Dr. A. E. A. : Paper Chromatography of Natural Resins, 1064
Milne-Thomson, Prof. L. M. : Jacobian Elliptic Function Tables, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 725
Milner, Dr. C. J. : Vacuum Physics, 320
Appointed to the chair of applied physics in the New South Wales University of Technology, 1048 ; work of, 1048
Mims, W. B. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694
Mineralogical Society (Clay Minerals Group) : Discussion on Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 656
Mining and Metallurgy, Institution of : Awards, 822
Symposium on Mineral Dressing, 954
Mirsky, Dr. A. E., and others : Some Enzymes of Isolated Cell Nuclei, 128
Mises, Richard von, and Kármán, Theodore von (edited by) : Advances in Applied Mechanics, Vol. 2, *review*, 811
Mitchell, C. W. A. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Mitchell, Dr. J. H. : Awarded £750 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Mitchell, Prof. J. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 525
Mitchell, Dr. P. D. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 55
Mitchell, P. W. D., and others : Transfer of Hydrogen in Organic Systems, 100
Mitchison, N. A. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694
Mitra, A. N. : Radiative Corrections to Compton Scattering and *Bremsstrahlung*, 1009
Mitra, C. R. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401
Mitra, Prof. S. K. : Elected president of the Asiatic Society for 1952, 444
Mizushima, Prof. San-ichiro, and others : Infra-red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the Configuration of a Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain, 1058
Mócsy, Dr. J. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Agriculture, 789
Moffat, D. B. : A Regulatory Mechanism in the Posterior Ciliary Arteries of the Dog, 1015
Mohammed, Dr. Ahmed Hassan : Toxins of the Egyptian Cobra (*Naja tripudians*), 244
Mohan, B. N. : Sexual Behaviour of *Anopheles fluviatilis* in Captivity, 280
Mohler, J. D. (Fabergé, Prof. A. C., and) : Breakage of Chromosomes produced by Ultra-violet Radiation in *Drosophila*, 278
Mohler, Orren C., and others : Photometric Atlas of the Near Infra-Red Solar Spectrum λ8465 to λ25,242, *review*, 257
Moilliet, Dr. J. L., and Collie, Dr. B. : Surface Activity, *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Mole, Dr. G. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Moloney, Dr. James Clark : The Battle for Mental Health, *review* by K. K. D., 725
Money-Kyrle, A. F. (Cooper, J. P., and) : Inflorescence Development in *Lilium* during the Arctic Summer, 158
Monk's House Bird Observatory, and others : British Ornithological Conference, 651

Monsanto Chemicals, Ltd. : Gift of £600 to the Department of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry in the University of Leeds, 398
Montessori, Dr. Maria : *Death* of, 778 ; *obituary* by Prof. C. W. Valentine, 992
Montgomery, R. F. : Appointed soil scientist, Nigeria, 356
Moore, Dr. A. J. W. : Friction and Lubrication, 393
Moore, Miss L. B., and Cribb, A. B. : The Brown Alga *Durvillea antarctica* in Australian Waters, 1100
Moore, Prof. T. S. : *Obituary* of Prof. N. V. Sidgwick, 732
Moran, Dr. T., and others : Isolation of Methoxy- and 2 : 6-Dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone from Fermented Wheat Germ, 966
Morant, Dr. G. M. : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Morant, M. J., and Mansfield, W. K. : Electrification of 'Perspex' under Compression, 499
Morgan, C. G. : Appointed a research worker on Low-Pressure Gaseous Discharge by the Warren Research Fund Committee of the Royal Society, 97
Morgan, Dr. Herbert R. : Awarded the James Craig Watson Medal of the United States National Academy of Sciences, 1003
Morgan, Prof. W. T. J. : Title of professor of biochemistry in the University of London conferred on, 268
Morgan, Prof. W. T. J. (Watkins, Dr. Winifred M., and) : Neutralization of the Anti-*H* Agglutinin in Eel Serum by Simple Sugars, 825
Moroney, M. J. : Facts from Figures, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 473
Morris, C. R. : Postgraduate Studies in the Universities, 225
Morris, E. O. : Reproduction of the Tubercle Bacillus, 277
Morris, P. G. : Appointed geologist, Nigeria, 225
Morris, T. N. : Principles of Fruit Preservation, third edition, *review* by Miss B. A. Crang, 300
Morrison, Dr. A. B. (Malpress, Dr. F. H., and) : Sugar Chromatography of Mammary Gland Extracts, 1103
Morrison, Dr. A. L. : Appointed director of research of the Research Laboratories of Roche Products, Ltd., 738
Morrison, A. R., and others : Bacterial Arylsulphatase, 711
Morrison, J. F., and others : Antigenic Properties of Growth Hormone and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, 28
Morse, Prof. Philip M., and Kimball, Prof. George E. : Methods of Operations Research, first edition revised, *review* by E. C. Williams, 556
Mortensen, Dr. Th. : *Obituary* by R. V. Melville, 1035
Mortimer, M. A. E. : Appointed fisheries officer, Northern Rhodesia, 59
Morton, F., and others : Rearrangement of Hexamethyl Acetone, 373
Morton, Prof. R. A. : Lipid Metabolism, 569 ; *erratum*, 651
Morton, Dr. T. H. : Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 450
Morton, Prof. W. E. : Awarded the Institute Medal of the Textile Institute, 222
The Textile Institute, 786
Moscovici, C. (Babudieri, Dr. B., and) : Experimental and Natural Infection of Birds by *Coxiella burneti*, 195
Mosonyi, E. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Technical Sciences, 789
Moss, R. P. : Appointed soil scientist, Nigeria, 868
Mostafa, Prof. M. A., and Gayed, S. K. : Effect of *Trichoderma* Metabolites on Growth of Cotton Plants, 359
Moullin, Prof. E. B. : *Obituary* of Sir Charles Inglis, 906
Mountford, Dr. J. F. : Speech and Language (Presidential Address to the Science Masters' Association), 186
Mudd, Dr. Stuart : Elected president of the Histochemical Society, 823
Muir, Dr. A. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Muirhead-Thomson, Dr. R. C. : Mosquito Behaviour in relation to Malaria Transmission and Control in the Tropics, *review* by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, 210
Appointed principal scientific officer (malariologist), Gold Coast, 225
Mukerjee, Radhakamal : The Social Structure of Values, *review*, 855
Mukherjee, Dr. J. N. : Science and our Problems, Science and the Yield per Acre, 874
Mukherjee, Dr. S., and Srivastava, H. C. : Improved Spray Reagent for the Detection of Sugars, 330
Mullett, L. B., and Loach, B. G. : Wave-Guide Systems with Negative Phase Velocities, 1011
Mullin, J., and others : Wheat Midge, 629
Munford, W. A. : Penny Rate—Aspects of British Public Library History, 1850–1950, *review*, 302
Muralt, Prof. A. von : Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the University of Manchester conferred on, 526
Murphy, A. J. : Metal Economics, 12
Murphy, Gardner (with the assistance of Spohn, Herbert) : An Introduction to Psychology, *review*, 683
Murray, A. K. : Appointed an agricultural officer, Nigeria, 610
Murray, G. W. (Attia, M. I., and) : Lower Cretaceous Marine Fossils in the 'Nubian Sandstone' of Egypt, 443
Murray, Dr. John, and Clark, E. C. : Production of Anti-*Rh* in Guinea Pigs from Human Erythrocyte Extracts, 886
Murrell, K. F. H. : Fatigue, 729
Murthi, Dr. K. S. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Museum Objects, International Institute for the Conservation of, 909
Museums Association : Revised grades of Membership, 650
Myers, J. P. : Appointed lecturer in mining at the University of Leeds, 398
Myers, Prof. R. H. : Appointed to the chair of metallurgy in the New South Wales University of Technology, 1048 ; work of, 1048
Myers, Robert J. (Kunin, Robert, and) : Ion Exchange Resins, *review* by D. Reichenberg, 985

NACHMANSOHN, David, and others : Mode of Blocking of Axonal Activity by Curare and Inhibitors of Acetylcholinesterase, 190
Nachtrieb, Prof. Norman H. : Principles and Practice of Spectrochemical Analysis, *review* by Dr. J. A. C. McClelland, 1072
Nachtsheim, Prof. Dr. Hans : Moderne Biologie ; Festschrift zum 60 Geburtstag von (herausgegeben von H. Grüneberg und W. Ulrich), *review* by Prof. S. C. Harland, 50
Nádor, K. (Fodor, Prof. G., and) : Stereochemistry of Tropine and pseudo-Tropine, 462
Nagata, Prof. Takesi : Sudden Commencements preceded by the Preliminary Reverse Impulse in a Geomagnetic Field, 446
Reverse Thermo-Remanent Magnetism, 704
Nagelschmidt, Dr. G. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 656, 657
Nagelschmidt, Dr. G., and Cartwright, J. : Accessible Surface Areas of Coals, 270
Nagelschmidt, Dr. G., and others : Surface of Finely-ground Silica, 539
Nagy, G. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Mining and Power Industries, 789
Nakagawa, Ichiro, and others : Infra-red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the Configuration of a Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain, 1058
Nanavati, D. D. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Nandi, Satyendra Prosad (Basu, Dr. Sadhan, and) : Optimum *p*H and Iodine Absorption of an Enzyme Molecule, 799
Napier, D. H., and others : Carbonaceous Deposits from Hydrocarbon Diffusion Flames, 372
Narayanan, K. G. A. (Dutta, Dr. N. K., and) : Release of Histamine from Rat Diaphragm by Cobra Venom, 1064
Nath, Prof. M. C., and others : Effect of Amellin in the Prevention of Fatty Infiltration in the Liver, 711
National Agricultural Advisory Service : Appointment of A. Jones to be chief farm-management advisory officer, 782
Appointment of J. W. Reid to be deputy provincial director for the South-Western Provincial Sub-centre, 782
National Chemical Laboratory of India : Symposium on Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401
National Coal Board : Gift of £1,200 to the Department of Mining in the University of Leeds for research into geophysical methods for determining depth of superficial deposits, 398
Discussions on Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 518
Panels to advise on Research into Medical and Human Problems in the Coal Industry, 566
National Gallery : Nuffield Foundation Research Scholarships at the, 264
National Institute of Sciences of India : Presidential Address at the Annual General Meeting (Dr. S. L. Hora), 95
National Museum of Wales : Booklet on Scenery in Wales, 224
National Oceanographic Council : Research Work of the R.R.S. *Discovery II*, 866
National Parks Commission : Second Annual Report, 207
National Physical Laboratory : Units and Standards of Measurement employed at the, 267
National Research Council : Report on Design, Construction and Equipment of Laboratories (edited by H. S. Coleman), *review* by S. Meyrick, 256
National Research Council (Chemical-Biological Coordination Center) : Second Symposium on Chemical-Biological Correlation, 356
National Research Council of Brazil, and others : Symposium on New Research Techniques in Physics, 610
National Research Council of Canada : Postgraduate Fellowships, 59
Thirty-fourth Annual Report, 1950–51, 143
Directory and Catalogue of Collections of Micro-organisms in Canada, 441
Postdoctorate Fellowships, 954
Resignation of Dr. C. J. Mackenzie from the presidency, 1037
Review for 1951, 1038
Recent Appointments, 1049
Re-appointment of Dr. C. J. Mackenzie as a member, 1050
National Research Council of Italy, and others : Symposium on Micro-Waves and their relation to Optics, 738
National Research Development Corporation : Report and Statement of Accounts for the Year 1950–51, 719
National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C. : Budget of the, 57
Grants for Research in Biological Sciences, 443
Graduate Science Fellowships, 737
First Annual Report, 830
Science Research Grants, 1041
Nature Conservancy : Appointment of the Hon. G. J. Bourke as land agent, 225
Naval Architects, Institution of : Scholarships in Naval Architecture, 17
Samuel Baxter Prize, 694
Naval Architects, Institution of (Associazione Italiana di Tecnica Navale and the) : Joint meeting in Italy, 694
Nayar, T. K. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Neale, Dr. S. M. : The Theory and Practice of Wool Dyeing, *review*, 1073
Neave, Dr. S. A. : Retirement from the honorary secretaryship of the Zoological Society of London, 135 ; work of, 135
Needham, Dr. J. : Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 775
Néel, Prof. L. : Awarded the Holweck Medal and Prize for 1952, 736
Antiferromagnétisme et ferrimagnétisme (Holweck Lecture), 736
Negretti and Zambra, Ltd. : One Hundred Years of Instrument Making, 180
Nelson, S. M., and Pink, Dr. R. C. : Monomeric Ferric Laurate in Toluene, 620
Netherlands Academy of Sciences, Royal : Election of Dr. Frans Verdoorn as a corresponding member, 1085
Netherlands Association of Dieteticians : First International Congress of Dietetics, 738
Netherlands Physical Society : International Conference on Beta- and Gamma-Radioactivity, 954
Nethersole-Thompson, Desmond : The Greenshank, *review* by Seton Gordon, 724
Neuberger, Dr. A. : Appointed chairman of the editorial board of the *Biochemical Journal*, 484
Neugebauer, O. : The Exact Sciences in Antiquity, *review* by Dr. A. Armitage, 854
Neville, Prof. H. A. D. : *Death* of, 1081
Neville-Jones, D. : Biology as a Career, 1035
Nevin, Dr. Thomas E. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. J. Nolan, 1036
New South Wales University of Technology : First Graduation Ceremony, 1048
Honorary degrees of D.Sc. conferred on Sir Charles Blackburn, Viscount Nuffield and Prof. M. L. E. Oliphant, 1048
Appointment of Prof. A. H. Willis to the Nuffield research chair of mechanical engineering, 1048
Appointment of Prof. R. H. Myers to the chair of metallurgy, 1048
Appointment of Dr. C. J. Milner to the chair of applied physics, 1048
First Annual Report of Proceedings for the Year ended 30th June, 1950, 1048

New York Academy of Medicine : First award of the Academy Plaque made to Dr. Orrin Sage Wightman, 868
New York Academy of Sciences (Section of Physics and Chemistry) : Conference on the Fundamental Aspects of Lubrication, 363
New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Annual Report for 1950–51, 404
Bulletin 103, Preliminary Reports of the New Zealand–American Fiordland Expedition ; Investigations in Fiordland, New Zealand, in 1949 (compiled by A. L. Poole), 434
Newbould, F. H. S. : Lysis of *Rhizobium meliotus* in Agar Films by Bacteriophage, 457
Newcombe, Colonel L. : *Death* of, 993
Newcombe, R. J. : The Dropping Mercury Electrode, 240
Newcomen Society : Annual General Meeting, 57
Title of 'secretary emeritus' conferred on Dr. H. W. Dickinson, 57
Newlands, H. W. C. : Appointed a regional assistant director of veterinary services, Tanganyika, 59
Newman, Prof. F. H. : *Death* of, 691 ; *obituary* by Victor H. L. Searle, 820
Newman, P. C., and Whelan, P. F. : Relation of Volume of Bubble to the Diameter of the Orifice at which it is Formed, 326
Newsam, B. : Awarded £750 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Newton, Dr. G. G. F., and Abraham, Dr. E. P. : Analysis of Counter-Current Distribution Curves, 69
Newton, Prof. Lily : Gwynne-Vaughan Research Laboratory, Birkbeck College, London, 400
Biology of the Algæ, *review*, 558
Freshwater Algæ, *review*, 723
Salmon Fishing in the Severn Estuary, 871
Nicholls, J. R. : Elected president of the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, 528
Nicholson, Dr. Seth B. : New Satellite of Jupiter, 16
Nicol, Prof. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Nicol, John : Systemic Insecticides and the Mealybug Vectors of Swollen-Shoot Virus of Cacao, 120
Nicol, J. A. Collin : Luminescent Responses in *Chaetopterus* and the Effects of Eserine, 665
Nielsen, Prof. E. Steemann : Production of Organic Matter in the Sea, 956
Nisman, Dr. B., and Mager, J. : Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Phosphate Requirement for Oxidation of Amino-Acids by Cell-free Extracts of Obligate Anaerobes, 243
Coenzyme A as a Co-factor of the Pyruvate Dehydrogenase System of *Cl. saccharobutyricum*, 709
Nissim, J. A. : Gluco-Corticoid Activity of Deoxycortone Acetate, 504
Noakes, G. R. : Roberts's 'Heat and Thermodynamics', *review*, 47
Education Group of the Institute of Physics—Annual Conference, 786
Introduction to Alternating Current, *review*, 943
Nobel Prize-winners in Chemistry : Meeting of, 868
Noble, N. M. : Appointed veterinary officer, Sierra Leone, 225
Nolan, Prof. John J. : *Death* of, 691 ; *obituary* by Dr. Thomas E. Nevin, 1036
Noltie, H. R. : Fatigue, 729
Nord, Prof. F. F. (edited by) : Advances in Enzymology and related Subjects of Biochemistry, Vol. 10, *review* by Prof. J. H. Quastel, 765 ; Vol. 11, *review*, 812
Nord, Prof. F. F., and others : Symmetrical Bi-Aromatics, 585
Norlind, Wilhelm : Tycho Brahe, Mannen och Verket ; efter Gassendi översatt med kommentar, *review* by H. S. J., 725
Normand, Sir Charles : Elected president of the Royal Meteorological Society for 1952–53, 1084
Norris, D. O., and others : Some Electrical Differences between Healthy and Virus-infected Potato Tubers, 973
Norrish, K. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Norrish, K., and others : Organic Derivatives of Montmorillonite, 756
Norrish, Prof. R. G. W., and others : Detection of Diatomic Radical Absorption Spectra during Combustion, 582
North, A. C. T., and others : Aspects of Collagen Structure, 1029
North, R. J. (Holder, D. W., and) : A *Schlieren* Apparatus giving an Image in Colour, 466
North Thames Gas Board : Resignation of Dr. H. Hollings as controller of research, 824
Appointment of Dr. R. H. Griffith as controller of research, 824
Northcott, Dr. D. G. : Appointed to the chair of mathematics in the University of Sheffield, 952 ; work of, 952
Norton, Francis J. : Mercury Hydride Ions in the Mass Spectrometer 542
Norton, J. L. : Awarded the Thomas Hawksley Gold Medal of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 310
Novellie, L. : A Simple Application Technique for Paper Chromatography, 672
An Unknown Amino-acid occurring in the Rock Lobster (*Jasus lalandii*), 968
Nucleonic and Radiological Developments, Ltd. : Automatic Unit for Processing X-Ray Films, 354
Nuffield, Viscount : Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the New South Wales University of Technology conferred on, 1048
Nuffield Foundation : Research Scholarships at the National Gallery, 264
Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in Dentistry, Biology and the Social Sciences, 311
Gift of £3,000 to the Department of Biomolecular Structure in the University of Leeds for infra-red research, 398
Nuffield Foundation (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and the) : To provide a new Radio-Telescope for the University of Manchester, 736
Nuffield Research Group in Extraction Metallurgy : Symposium on the Physical Chemistry of Molten Oxides, Sulphides, Silicates and other Salts, 17
Nutrition Society : Appointment of Officers, 954
Nutritional Sciences, International Union of : Symposium on Present Problems in Nutritional Research, 1041
Nye, Dr. J. F. : A Method of Calculating the Thicknesses of the Ice-Sheets, 529
Nyholm, Dr. R. S. : Awarded the Corday-Morgan Medal and Prize for 1950 of the Chemical Society, 396 ; work of, 396

OAKES, W. G. : Dielectrics, 105
Oberling, Prof. C. : Awarded a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust 1041
Oceanographic Council, National : Research Work of the R.R.S. *Discovery II*, 866
O'Connor, D., and others : Nature of the Circulating Thyroid Hormone-Plasma Protein Complex, 19
O'Connor, R. J. : Growth and Aerobic Glycolysis in the Retina of the Chicken Embryo, 246
Odey, G. W. : Re-elected president of the British Gelatine and Glue Research Association, 25
Odgers, G. J., and others : Large-Scale Motions of Ionized Calcium in the Atmosphere of a Giant Star, 990
O'Donoghue, Prof. C. H. : Treatise on Zoology, *review*, 638
O'Dwyer, J. J. : Dielectrics, 105
Offord, Prof. A. C. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
Obituary of Prof. P. Dienes, 951
Ohara, Minoru, and Suyama, Tadakazu : Nitrate Reductase Activity during the Embryonal Development of the Frog, 285
Ohio State University : Symposium on Molecular Structure and Spectroscopy, 59
Oil and Colour Chemists' Association (London section) : Fourth Technical Trade Exhibition of Materials and Equipment used in the Paint, Varnish and Printing-ink Industries, 528
O'Kane, Dr. B. J. (Dickie, Wing-Comdr. E. J., and) : Awarded jointly £500 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Olazyna-Marzys, A. E. : Appointed chemist, Uganda Mineral Resources (Research) Committee, 610
Oldham, Dr. J. H., and others : Freedom and Responsibility, 297
Oldham, Dr. J. N. : Title of reader in veterinary parasitology in the University of London conferred on, 59
Veterinary Parasitology, *review*, 1026
Oliphant, Prof. M. L. E. : Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the New South Wales University of Technology conferred on, 1048
Oliver, D. A. : Metal Economics, 14
Oliver Memorial Fund : Fifth Award of the, 1041
Ollis, W. D., and others : A New Synthesis of *iso*Flavones, 706
Omar, M. (Rahbek, H., and) : Measurement of the Thickness of Transparent Films with the Light-Profile Microscope, 1008
Onat, Dr. E. T. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 355
Ophthalmology, Institute of : Appointment of N. H. Ashton as University of London reader in pathology, 59
Opienska-Blauth, Prof. J., and others : Comparative Studies on the Metabolism of Lactose, Glucose and Galactose in Liquid Cultures of *E. coli*, 798
Optics, International Commission on, and others : Symposium on Micro-Waves and their relation to Optics, 738
Ornithologists' Union (British), and others: British Ornithological Conference, 651
Ornithology, British Trust for : Field Guide to Nest-Boxes (Edwin Cohen and Bruce Campbell), 781
Ornithology, British Trust for, and others : British Ornithological Conference, 651
Orr, S. F. D., and others : Evidence from Infra-Red Spectroscopy for the Composition of certain Polysaccharides, 544
Ortner, Prof. G., and Salim, S. : Light Emission from Polonium, 1060
Orton, Prof. J. H. : Protandry with Self-Fertilization in the American Slipper Limpet, *Crepidula fornicata*, 279
Osborne, B. W. : Lunar Variations in *F2* Region Critical Frequency at Singapore, 661
Ostrowski, Prof. A. : Vorlesungen über Differential- und Integralrechnung, Band 2, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 253
Ovenston, T. C. J. : Double Zoning and the Homogeneity Test in Column Chromatography, 924
Overberger, C. G. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Overseas Food Corporation : Annual Report and Statement of Accounts for the Year ended 31st March 1951, 106
Overseas Science Students' Association : Formal institution of, 738
Owen, Louis J., and others : Symmetrical Bi-Aromatics, 585
Oxford, A. E., and others : A Convenient Method for preparing Massive Suspensions of virtually Bacteria-free Ciliate Protozoa of the Genera *Isotricha* and *Dasytricha* for Manometric Studies, 1055
Oyaert, W., and others : Uptake of Plasma Amino-acids by the Perfused Isolated Cow's Udder, 967

PACE, Dr. J., and McDermott, E. E. : Methionine Sulphoximine and some Enzyme Systems involving Glutamine, 415
Pacific Science Association : Report on the, 659 ; *erratum*, 782
Paint Research Station, Teddington : Open Week, 568
Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturers, Research Association of British : Open Week at the Paint Research Station, 568
Pal, K. B., and others : Molecular Weight of Jute Alpha-Cellulose, 845
Palleroni, Norberto J. (Lindegren, Dr. Carl C., and) : Absence of the Pre-adaptive Utilization of Galactose by Yeasts, 879
Palmer, E. A. : Appointed assistant chemist, Agricultural Department, Nyasaland, 59
Palmer, J. E. S. : Appointed agricultural engineer, Nigeria, 868
Paneth, Prof. F. A. : The Distribution of Radioactivity, 351, 352
Presented with the Lavoisier Medal of the Société Chimique de France, 954
Paneth, Prof. F. A. (Hollis, Dr. A., and) : Radiochemical Studies on Free Radicals, 618
Pannekoek, Prof. Antonie : The Origin of Astronomy (George Darwin Lecture of the Royal Astronomical Society), 655
Pap, T., and others : Effect of High Environmental Temperature on the Oxygen Consumption of Thyroidectomized, Hypophysectomized and Methylthiouracil-treated Rats and the Related Action of Thyroxine, 972
Paper and Board Makers' Association, British (Technical Section) : Conference on Fibrous Materials for Papermaking—the Present Position and Future Possibilities, 772

Paracelsus : Selected Writings (edited by Jolande Jacobi), translated by Norbert Guterman, *review* by Dr. Douglas Guthrie, 810
Pardee, Arthur B., and others : Chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 282
Parekh, H. V. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Paris Academy of Sciences : Election of Prof. Henri Humbert as a member of the Botany Section, 97
Election of Prof. René Garnier as a member of the Geometry Section, 484
Election of Prof. Maurice Lemoigne as a member of the Section of Rural Economy, 610
Parker, Dr. M. W., and others : Photoperiodic Responses of Plants and Animals, 242
Parkes, Dr. A. S. : Management of Laboratory Animals, *review*, 298
Parkin, P. H. : Speech Re-inforcement in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 214
Parks Commission, National : Second Annual Report, 207
Parliamentary and Scientific Committee : Annual Report for 1951, 780
Parmiter, J. P. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 59
Parry, Dr. G. S. (Jeffrey, Dr. G. A., and) : Evidence for Intramolecular Attraction between Hydroxyl and Carbonyl Oxygen Atoms, 1105
Partington, Prof. J. R. : An Advanced Treatise on Physical Chemistry, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. R. P. Bell, 46
The Liquid State, 248
Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 775
Partington, Prof. J. R., and others : Self-diffusion of Aliphatic Alcohols, 583
Partridge, Dr. M. W. (Evans, W. C., and) : Alkaloid Biogenesis in *Datura*, 333
Partridge, Dr. S. M. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 22
Ion-Exchange Resins as Molecular Sieves, 496
Passalacqua, F., and others : Presence of Organic Iodine in the Pituitary, 886
Patel, Dr. C. B. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Patna University : Appointment of Prof. K. N. Bahl as vice-chancellor, 95
Patnaik, P. K. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401
Paton, D. M. (Barber, Prof. H. N., and) : A Gene-controlled Flowering Inhibitor in *Pisum*, 592
Paton, Prof. G. W. : Academic Freedom and Civil Rights, 846
Paton, W. D. M. : Appointed to a University of London readership in pharmacology and therapeutics at University College and University College Hospital Medical School, 568
Pattantyus, Prof. G. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Technical Sciences, 789
Patterson, Prof. A. L., and Clark, Joan R. : Crystal Structures of Two Para-substituted Phenylpropionic Acids, 1008
Patterson, Prof. A. L., and others : Forty Years of X-Ray Diffraction, 949
Patwardhan, V. N. (Tulpule, P. G., and) : Application of Paper Chromatography to the Study of the Transaminase System, 671
Paul, D. K. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Fiji, 59
Pauling, Prof. Linus, and Corey, Prof. Robert B. : The Lotmar–Picken X-Ray Diagram of Dried Muscle, 494
Pauling, Prof. Linus, and others : Structure of the Synthetic Polypeptide Poly-γ-methyl-L-glutamate, 920
Crystal Structure of the Intermetallic Compound $Mg_{32}(Al,Zn)_{49}$ and related Phases, 1057
Peace, A. G. (Pringle, Dr. G. E., and) : X-Ray Extinction in Type II Diamonds and Topaz, 36
Pearce, W. E. : School Experiments with Alternating Current, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 943
Pearse, J. F., and others : Dielectric Loss in a Polar Gas near its Critical Point, 1106
Pearse, Prof. R. W. B., and Gaydon, Dr. A. G. : The Identification of Molecular Spectra, second edition, *review*, 7
Pearson, W. B. : Transitions in the Chromium–Manganese and Nickel–Vanadium Sigma Phases, 934
Pearson, W. B., and Christian, J. W. : Sigma Phase in Vanadium–Nickel Alloys, 70
Pedersen, J. Wismer, and Baker, Dr. Bruce E. : Hydrolysis of Casein with Sulphur Dioxide, 928
Peeling, Marion G., and others : Effects of Alkyl Groups in Electrophilic Additions and Substitutions, 291
Peeters, Prof. G., and Massart, Prof. L. : Respiratory Quotient of the Isolated Bovine Mammary Gland, 627
Peeters, Prof. G., and others : Uptake of Plasma Amino-acids by the Perfused Isolated Cow's Udder, 967
Pelzer, H. : Dielectrics, 105
Penfield, Prof. Wilder : *Obituary* of Sir Charles Sherrington, 690
Penney, Dr. W. G. : Internal Ballistics of Guns, *review*, 340
P E P (Political and Economic Planning) : Manpower, a Series of Studies of the Composition and Distribution of Britain's Labour-force, 163
Government and Industry, a Survey of the Relations between the Government and Privately-owned Industry, 1023
Pepper, Dr. D. C. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 866
Pepper, Dr. K. W. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 24
Percival, Dr. Ethel E. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Perkins, F. H. : Training for Industry and the Professions, 65
Perrin, Jean : Œuvres scientifiques de, *review* by Sir Eric Rideal, 385
Perring, J. K. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 23
Personnel Management, Institute of : Study Course on Education and Training, 181
Perttunen, Vilho, and Erkkilä, Miss Hilkka : Humidity Reaction in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 78
Pest Control, Ltd. : Retirement of Sir Guy Marshall from the chairmanship, 398
Appointment of Lord Boyd-Orr as chairman, 398
Petch, N. J., and Stables, P. : Delayed Fracture of Metals under Static Load, 842
Peters, James L. : *Death* of, 778 ; *obituary*, 951
Petree, J. Foster : Elected president of the Newcomen Society, 57
Petroleum, Institute of : Annual General Meeting, 738
Pettit, R. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 782
Pevie, W. G. G. : Appointed a regional assistant director of veterinary services, Tanganyika, 59
Phelps, A. V. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Philips' Lamp Works : Diamond Jubilee, 266
Phillips, Dr. E. Percy : The Genera of South African Flowering Plants, second edition, *review* by A. A. Bullock, 896
Phillips, Miss W. M., and others : Observations on the Rabbit in West Wales, 869
Photographers (British), Institute of, and others : Course of lectures on Fundamentals of Applied Photography, 484
Photographic Society, Royal : Progress Medal awarded to J. Dudley Johnston, 135
Photographic Society, Royal, and others : Course of lectures on Fundamentals of Applied Photography, 484
Physical Medicine, British Association of : Publication of the *Annals of Physical Medicine*, 781
Physical Society : Thirty-sixth Annual Exhibition of Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 97
Discourses at the Annual Exhibition, 355
Spring Meeting at Bristol, 356
Guthrie Lecture (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 483
Handbook of Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 527, 817
Symposium on Recent Developments in the Field of X-Ray Physics, 528
Holweck Medal and Prize for 1952 awarded to Prof. L. Néel, 736
Seventh Holweck Lecture (Prof. L. Néel), 736
Thirty-sixth Annual Exhibition of Scientific Instruments (Dr. A. B. Wood), 816
Summer Provincial Meeting, 910
Election of Officers, 995
Physical Society in Indonesia, Royal : To move from Djakarta to Bandung, 567
Physics, Institute of : Conference on Physics in the Transport, Shipbuilding and Engineering Industries, 693
Physics, Institute of (Education Group) : Annual Conference (G. R. Noakes), 786
Physics, Institute of (Industrial Spectroscopy Group) : Third International Spectroscopy Colloquium, 824
Physics, Institute of (Midland Branch) : Symposium on Vacuum Physics, 319
Physics, Institute of (Stress Analysis Group) : Sixth Annual Conference, 610
Physics, Institute of, and others : Conference on Dielectrics, 104
Physics, International Union of (Thermodynamics Commission), in conjunction with the Société de Chimie Physique : Conference on Phase Changes, 97
Physics (Pure and Applied), International Union of, in co-operation with the Royal Society : Semi-Conducting Materials—Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Reading under the auspices of the (edited by Dr. H. K. Henisch), *review* by R. E. Burgess, 431
Physics (Pure and Applied), International Union of, and others : Symposium on Micro-Waves and their relation to Optics, 738
Physiographical Society of Lund, Royal : Retzius Medal awarded to D. M. Reid, 1041
Piaggio, Prof. H. T. H. : Abstract Algebra, *review*, 167
Differential Calculus with several Variables, *review*, 253
The Algebra of Vectors and Matrices, *review*, 344
Arithmetical Questions on Algebraic Varieties, *review*, 387
Homogeneous Co-ordinates, *review*, 473
Differential Geometry of Curves and Surfaces, *review*, 560
Algebraic Functions, *review*, 599
Jacobian Elliptic Function Tables, *review*, 725
Pickavance, Dr. T. G., and Cassels, Dr. J. M. : High-Energy Nuclear Physics at Harwell, 520
Picken, Dr. L. E. R. : *Obituary* of Prof. Kurt H. Meyer, 820
Pickford, Dr. R. W. : A Pedigree for Green Anomaly, 503
Pickthall, Jack : Aspects of Foam Formation, 363
Pickthorn, Kenneth : Technological Education in Great Britain, 609
Picton, Glyn : Commercial Agreements, 443
Pierce, A. Keith, and others : Photometric Atlas of the Near Infra-Red Solar Spectrum λ8465 to λ25,242, *review*, 257
Pierce, Dr. E. T. : Thunderbolts, 562
Piercy, M. : Appointed a research fellow (neurological studies) in the University of Birmingham, 996
Piercy, W. E. K. : Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 814
Pigott, C. D. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
Pink, Dr. R. C. (Nelson, S. M., and) : Monomeric Ferric Laurate in Toluene, 620
Pitt, Frances : Spotting British Birds, *review*, 213
British Bird Books, an Index to British Ornithology A.D. 1481 to A.D. 1948, *review*, 258
The Faith of a Fieldsman, *review*, 641
The Bird, *review*, 726
Pitt-Rivers, Rosalind, and others : Nature of the Circulating Thyroid Hormone-Plasma Protein Complex, 19
Plackett, R. L. (Hewlett, P. S., and) : Similar Joint Action of Insecticides, 198
Plant, Dr. William : Molybdenum Deficiency in Lettuce, 803
Plant Taxonomy, International Association for : Appointment of financial agents in various countries, 225
Plesch, Dr. P. H. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Plowright, W. (Burdin, M. L., and) : Delayed Toxicity of certain Trypanocidal Drugs in East African Zebu Cattle, 666
Pocock, R. I. : Catalogue of the Genus Felis, *review*, 723
Poel, Dr. L. W. : Fixation of Carbon Dioxide by Barley Roots, 501
Polge, C., and Rowson, L. E. A. : Fertilizing Capacity of Bull Spermatozoa after Freezing at —79° C., 626
Pollard, P. E. : Awarded £1,200 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Pontecorvo, Dr. G. : Fifty Years of Genetics, *review*, 513
Pontremoli, S., and others : Effect of Amellin in the Prevention of Fatty Infiltration in the Liver, 711
Poole, A. L. : New Zealand–American Fiordland Expedition, 434
Poole, Dr. J. C. F. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 519
Poole, Prof. J. H. J., and Matthews, C. M. E. : Use of Nuclear Plates for the Determination of the Uranium and Thorium Contents of Radioactive Ores, 408
Pope, P. C. : *Death* of, 525
Popják, Dr. G. : Lipid Metabolism, 569, 570
Popják, Dr. G., and others : Biological Synthesis of Lactose from Carbon-14 Glucose, 71

Porpáczy, A. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Agriculture, 789
Porter, Dr. A. : Introduction to Servomechanisms, *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Porter, Dr. C. R., and others : Rearrangement of Hexamethyl Acetone, 373
Porter, F. C. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 143
Porter, Dr. G., and others : Detection of Diatomic Radical Absorption Spectra during Combustion, 582
Porter, Dr. M. W., and Spiller, R. C. : The Barker Index of Crystals, Vol. 1, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. J. D. H. Donnay, 851
Portevin, Prof. A. M. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 821 ; work of, 821
Posnette, A. F. : New Vectors of Strawberry Viruses, 837
Potapov, N. G. : The Role of Roots in Plant Life, 910
Potter, Dr. C. : Chemical Control of Insects, *review*, 213
Potts, W. T. W. : Measurement of Osmotic Pressure in Single Cells, 834
Poulsen, Knud Georg (Bjerrum, Jannik, and) : Reaction Velocities and Activation Energies of some 'Instantaneous' Complex Ion Reactions, 463
Povey, H. : Awarded the Bronze Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 736
Powell, Prof. C. F. : Science for Peace, 450
Powell, H. T., and Lewis, J. R. : Occurrence of *Fucus inflatus* L. forma *distichus* (L.) Börgesen on the North Coast of Scotland, 508
Powles, Dr. J. G. : Dielectrics, 105
Prakash, Om : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402, 403
Prakash, Satya, and others : Human Plasma as Antigen in the Preparation of Precipitin Serum, 157
Prasad, Dr. B. N. : Indian Science Congress—Thirty-ninth Session, 576
Prasad, N., and others : Fusarium Wilt of Guava (*Psidium guyava* L.) in Uttar Pradesh, India, 753
Pratt, W. : Appointed veterinary officer, Kenya, 225
Precious, R. M., and others : Two Types of Inhibition of the Hydrogen–Oxygen Reaction by Hydrocarbons, 201
Precious, R. M. (Baldwin, R. R., and) : Second Limit of Hydrogen–Oxygen Mixtures by the Withdrawal Method, 290
Preece, Prof. I. A. : Biology as a Career, 1034
Prentiss, Brigadier-General Augustin M. : Civil Defense in Modern War, *review* by J. W. Martin, 897
Prescott, G. W. : Algæ of the Western Great Lakes Area, exclusive of Desmids and Diatoms, *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 723
Preston, R. St. J. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 605
Price, Dr. Derek : Astronomy in England during the Fourteenth Century, 779
Price, J. W. : Removal of Impurities from Tin by Vacuum Distillation, 792
Priestley, Sir Raymond : Retirement from the vice-chancellorship of the University of Birmingham, 778 ; work of, 778
Technological Education in Britain, 914
Pringle, Dr. G. E., and Peace, A. G. : X-Ray Extinction in Type II Diamonds and Topaz, 36
Pringle, J. W. S. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 866
Printing Research Institutes : First International Conference of (Dr. G. L. Riddell), 141
Printing, Packaging and Allied Trades Research Association : Exhibition and Conference, 528, 996
Pritchard, Dr. J. J. : Appointed to the chair of anatomy in Queen's University, Belfast, 866 ; work of, 866
Procter, W. D. : Appointed geologist, Federation of Malaya, 59
Productivity, Anglo-American Council on : Report on the Training of Operatives, 188
Report on the Training of Supervisors, 188
Report on Education for Management, 274
Report on Packet Foods, 405
Professional Engineers Appointments Bureau : Activities during 1951, 780
Professional Institute of the Public Service of Canada : Gold Medal for 1952 awarded to Andrew Thomson, 608
Pryce, Prof. M. H. L. : Organization of Atomic Energy Work in Britain, 321
Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, Society of : Seventy-eighth Annual General Meeting, 528
Election of Officers, 528
Public Service of Canada, Professional Institute of the : Gold Medal for 1952 awarded to Andrew Thomson, 608
Puddington, Dr. Ira E. : Appointed director of the Division of Applied Chemistry at the National Research Laboratories of the National Research Council of Canada, 1049 ; work of, 1050
Pugh, N. J. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Pugh, Prof. W. J. : Awarded the Murchison Medal of the Geological Society of London, 135
Pugsley, Prof. A. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
The Aims of Stress Analysis, 610
Puranik, P. G. (Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and) : Fluorescence Lines in the Spectrum of Light Scattered by Calcite, 37
Pursey, H. : Thermal Dependence of Elastic Constants of Electrodeposited Chromium, 150
Purves, H. D. : Recovery of Radioactive Iodine from Urine, 111
Puttarudriah, Dr. M., and Channabasavanna, G. P. : Variation in the Number of Joints of the Two Antennæ in Individuals of *Bracon* spp. (Braconidæ, Hymenoptera), 378
Puttarudriah, Dr. M., and others : Discovery of *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Mulsant (Coccinellidæ, Coleoptera, Insecta) in Bangalore, South India, 377

QUARM, T. A. A. : Awarded the Arthur Claudet Student's Prize of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 822
Quastel, Prof. J. H. : Advances in Enzymology, *review*, 765
Quastel, Prof. J. H. (Braganca, Dr. B. M., and) : Action of Snake Venom on Acetylcholine Synthesis in Brain, 695
Quausah, S. T. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 59
Queen, H.M. The : Birthday Honours List, 994
Queen Mary College, London : Appointment of Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro to the University of London chair of mathematics, 909, 995
Resignation of Prof. G. C. McVittie from the University of London chair of mathematics, 994
Queen's University, Belfast : Appointment of Dr. J. J. Pritchard to the chair of anatomy, 866
Appointment of Dr. G. MacG. Bull to the chair of medicine, 866
Quennell, A. M. : Appointed assistant director of geological survey, Tanganyika, 610
Quenouille, M. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Qureshi, I. M. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401

RABALD, Erich : Corrosion Guide, *review* by Dr. T. P. Hoar, 257
Rabinowitch, Prof. Eugene I. : Photosynthesis and Related Processes, Vol. 2, Part 1, *review* by Dr. F. J. Lewis, 430
Race, Dr. R. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
Rack, G. D. : Quality Control of Linoleum, 405
Racker, Dr. E., and Krimsky, I. : Mechanism of Action of Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 1043
Radio Component Show, 1952 : British, 484
Radio Engineers, British Institution of (Scottish Section) : Conference and Exhibition in Glasgow to mark the opening of the Kirk O'Shotts television transmitter, 312
Radio Research Board : Report for 1950, 493
Radley, Dr. W. G. : Electrical Contacts, 960
Rahbek, H., and Omar, M. : Measurement of the Thickness of Transparent Films with the Light-Profile Microscope, 1008
Rahbek, H. (Tolansky, Prof. S., and) : Measurements of Amplitudes of Micro-Oscillations using a Microscope Light-Cut Technique, 1060
Ramakrishnan, S. P., and others : Human Plasma as Antigen in the Preparation of Precipitin Serum, 157
Ramamoorthy, B., and others : A Rapid Routine Method for the Estimation of Nicotine in Tobacco, 112
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago (1852–1934), 688
Ramsbottom, Dr. J. : Elected president of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History, 737
Rand, M. (Reid, Dr. G., and) : Pharmacological Actions of Synthetic 5-Hydroxytryptamine (Serotonin, Thrombocytin), 801
Randall, Prof. J. T. : Electron Microscopy, Precepts and Practice, *review*, 166
Randall, Prof. J. T., and others : Aspects of Collagen Structure, 1029
Randall, S. S. (Goulden, J. D. S., and) : A Simple Rotating-Cell Double-Beam Unit for Spectrometers, 748, 1108
Rankin, Niall : Antarctic Isle—Wild Life in South Georgia, *review* by Seton Gordon, 48
Rankine, Prof. A. O. : *Obituary* of Prof. Allan Ferguson, 14
Rao, N. A. N. (Giri, Dr. K. V., and) : A Technique for the Identification of Amino-Acids separated by Circular Paper Chromatography, 923
Rao, T. V. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401
Raper, Prof. H. S. : *Obituary* by Prof. W. Schlapp, 177
Raper, the late Prof. H. S. : Lipid Metabolism, 569
Rapkine (Louis) Memorial Fund, 397
Rask-Nielsen, Dr. Ragna : Awarded a Scholarship by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
Ratcliffe, J. A. : Radio Astronomy, 348
Rather, Howard C., and Harrison, Prof. Carter M. : Field Crops, second edition, *review*, 768
Raven, Rev. Canon C. E. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1076, 1079
Rawer, Dr. K., and others : An Improved Method for the Calculation of the Field-strength of Waves Reflected by the Ionosphere, 147
Rawlings, E. W. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Rawlins, F. I. G. : The Wisdom of a Thomist, *review*, 254
Immanence and Transcendence, *review*, 429
Who are We ?, *review*, 984
Ray, D. L., and Julian, Jean R. : Occurrence of Cellulase in *Limnoria*, 32
Ray Society : Annual General Meeting, 651
Ray Society : The, 807
Ray-Chaudhuri, S. P., and Guha, A. : *X* and neo-*Y* Mechanism of Sex-Determination in the Grasshopper, *Thisiocetrus pulcher*, 78
Read, Arthur : A Signpost to Mathematics, *review* by S. Weintroub, 683
Read, Prof. H. H. : Awarded the Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society of London, 135
Read, Prof. John : The Story of the Chemical Elements, *review*, 209
Tercentenary Memorial Lecture on William Davidson of Aberdeen, 353
Alchemy and Art, 479
Obituary of Prof. F. T. Brooks, 606
Organic Syntheses, Vol. 31 (1951), *review*, 985
Lecturing Tour in Austria and Italy, 1039
Recherche scientifique, Centre National de la : Colloques Internationaux, 27, Ferromagnétisme et antiferromagnétisme, Grenoble, 3 juillet-6 juillet, 1950, *review* by Dr. K. H. Stewart, 344
Red Locust Control Service, International : Dr. D. L. Gunn seconded to be director, 738
Reddan, M. J., and Rouse, G. F. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Redfearn, J. W. T. : Fatigue, 729
Redman, Prof. R. O. : *Obituary* of Dr. Bernard Lyot, 776
The Total Solar Eclipse of February 25, 1952, 686
Reed, J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Rees, A. L. G., and others : Infra-Red Studies of Solvent Effects, 110
Rees, H. : Appointed lecturer in genetics at the University of Birmingham, 996
Reeve, Dr. L. : Awarded the Sir Robert Hadfield Medal of the Iron and Steel Institute, 484
Reichenberg, D. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 22
Ion Exchange Resins, *review*, 985
Reichstein, Prof. Tadeus : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 822 ; work of, 822
Reid A. T. : A Probability Model of Radiation Damage, 369
Reid, D. M. : Awarded the Retzius Medal of the Royal Physiographical Society of Lund, 1041
Reid, Dr. G., and Rand, M. : Pharmacological Actions of Synthetic 5-Hydroxytryptamine (Serotonin, Thrombocytin), 801
Reid, J. W. : Appointed deputy provincial director for the South-Western Provincial Sub-centre of the National Agricultural Advisory Service, 782
Reifenberg, C. R. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694

Reilly, Prof. J., and others : A New Route to Substituted Guanidines, 72
Reilly, Prof. J. (Scott, F. L., and) : Oxy-Triazines from Aminoguanidine, 584
Reindeer Council of the United Kingdom, 650
Reinhardt, William O., and others : Observations on the Connexion between Intermedin and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, 1061
R.E.M.E. Officers Training Centre, Arborfield : Appointment of P. B. R. Gibson as senior instructor in the Department of Management Studies, 181
Rennert, Joseph (Linschitz, Henry, and) : Reversible Photo-Bleaching of Chlorophyll in Rigid Solvents, 193
Renshaw, Dr. Graham : *Death* of, 309
Renton, Dr. P. H. : Separation of Coombs Reagent into Two Fractions, 329
Research Council of Israel, in co-operation with Unesco : International Symposium on Problems of Desert Research, 136
Research Development Corporation, National : Report and Statement of Accounts for the Year 1950–51, 719
Resuggan, J. C. L. : Disinfectants, 316
Reyner, J. H. : The Magnetic Amplifier, *review* by Prof. James Greig, 88
Reynolds, G. F., and others : Polarographic Determination of Fluoride, 888
Reynolds, S. E. (Workman, E. J., and) : Production of Electric Charges on Water Drops, 1108
Rheology, British Society of : Symposium on the Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 450
Rhind, D., and others : Occurrence of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. in West Africa, 631
Rhodes, Dr. A., and Ashworth, Dr. R. de B. : Mode of Action of Growth Regulators in Plants, 76
Rhodes, D. N., and others : A Reaction of D-Glucosamine in the Presence of 'Dry' Protein, 1097
Rhodes, William G. : Science Masters' Association—Annual Meeting at Liverpool, 186
Rice, H. M., and others : X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of Ammonium Fluoferrate, 749
Rice Institute, Houston, Texas : New Chair of Geology at the, 223
Richards, C. E. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 605
Richards, L. W. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Richards, Dr. T. C. : The Interpretation of Gravity Anomalies, 989
Richardson, I. M. : Fatigue, 729
Richardson, J. E., and others : Studies in the Social Psychology of Adolescence, *review*, 127
Ricketts, C. R. : Interaction of Dextran and Fibrinogen, 970
Riddell, Dr. G. L. : First International Conference of Printing Research Institutes, 141
Rideal, Sir Eric : Introduction to Colloid Science, *review*, 301
Scientific Works of Jean Perrin, *review*, 385
Ridley, Ellen, and others : Effects of Intraventricular Acetylcholine, Cholinesterase and related Compounds in Normal and 'Catatonic' Cats, 157
Rigler, Prof. R., and others : Lethal Retardation of Growth by Electric Shock, 190
Rijnders, G. W. A. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Riley, Dr. D. P. : Recent Developments in Protein Chemistry, *review*, 598
Riley, Dr. D. P., and Arndt, Dr. U. W. : New Type of X-Ray Evidence on the Molecular Structure of Globular Proteins, 138
Ris, Hans, and others : Symposium on Cytology, *review* by Dr. C. D. Darlington, 600
Rishbeth, Mrs. K. : An Australian Aboriginal Fertility Cult, *review*, 853
Ritchie, Dr. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Ritchie, Prof. A. D. : Man on his Nature, *review*, 387
Ritchie, E., and others : An Alkaloid related to Dehydrolaudanosoline, 618
Ritchie, Prof. James : Wild-Life Problems in New Zealand, *review*, 475
Obituary of Dr. A. E. Cameron, 523
Ritchie, J. N. : Appointed chief veterinary officer to the Ministry of Agriculture, 266 : work of, 266
Ritchie, Prof. P. D. (Dempster, P. B., and) : Surface of Finely-ground Silica, 538
Ritson, Prof. J. A. S. : *Obituary* of Charles McDermid, 1037
Road Research Laboratory : Appointment of D. B. Waters as officer-in-charge of the Scottish Branch, 97
Roberts, F. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 519
Roberts, F., and Young, Prof. J. Z. : High-Speed Counting with the Flying Spot Microscope, 963
Roberts, G. A. : Awarded £2,400 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Roberts, G. N. : Dielectrics, 105
Roberts, Dr. J. K. : Heat and Thermodynamics, revised by Dr. A. R. Miller, fourth edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 47
Robertson, Dr. J. D. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Robertson, Prof. J. Monteath, and others : Crystal Structure of 3.4 ; 5.6 Dibenzphenanthrene, 322
Robertson, J. S. : Appointed plant pathologist, British Guiana, 610
Robertson, R. H. S. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Robertson, T. S. : Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 308
Robineaux, Dr. R. : Awarded a Scholarship by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
Robinson, F. A. : The Vitamin B Complex, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 125
Robinson, Dr. G. D. : Awarded the Buchan Prize for 1947–51 of the Royal Meteorological Society, 779
Robinson, G. W. : Elected an associate *honoris causa* of the Linnean Society of London, 909
Robinson, Dr. J. R. : Total Concentration of Fixed Base in Cells of the Renal Cortex of the Rat, 713
Robinson, Sir Robert : Mechanism of the Arylhydroxylamine and Semidine Rearrangements, 705
Robinson, W. S. : Awarded the Institute of Metals (Platinum) Medal, 222
Roche Products, Ltd. : Appointment of Dr. A. L. Morrison as director of research, 738
Rochester, V. W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Jamaica, 868
Rodger, A. : Psychology and the Industrial Worker, *review*, 769
Roe, J. E. R. : Appointed director of veterinary services, Bechuanaland, 59
Rogers, Dr. H. J., and others : An Examination of *Bacterium thiocyanoxidans*, 332
Rogers, John : Elected a member of the Athenæum under Rule II, 484
Roine, Prof. Paavo, and Ettala, Terttu : Toxicity of Aureomycin to Guinea Pigs, 1014
Rollason, Prof. E. V. : Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 307
Rosander, A. C. : Elementary Principles of Statistics, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 7
Rose, Prof. Arnold M. : Racial Studies, 632
Rose, Dr. H. E. : Breakdown of the Lambert–Beer Law, 287
Rose, R. E., and Bailey, R. W. : Ethylene Oxide for Soil Sterilization, 716
Rosenberg, H. (Ennor, Prof. A. H., and) : Observations on the Rate of Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Adenosine Triphosphate in Skeletal Muscle, 930
Rosenberg, Dr. H. F. : Title of reader in veterinary physiology in the University of London conferred on, 59
Rosenkranz, W., and others : Lethal Retardation of Growth by Electric Shock, 190
Ross, Prof. A. D. : Retirement from the chair of physics in the University of Western Australia, 608 ; work of, 608
Ross, T. K. : Appointed a lecturer in chemical engineering at the University of Birmingham, 996
Ross, W., and Horner, F. : The Siting of Direction-Finding Stations, 875
Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene : Course in Tropical Hygiene for Laymen, 444
Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene (Industrial Advisory Committee) : Meeting on Health Problems confronting Industry in Tropical Countries, 268
Rossanda, Marina (Vaccari, Francesco, and) : Blood Glycolysis during the Alarm Reaction, 327
Rossiter, Prof. R. J., and others : β-Glucuronidase Activity of Peripheral Nerve during Wallerian Degeneration, 670
Rossotti, F. J. C., and others : Solvent Extraction of Indium, 619
Roth, L. : Calculus of Exterior Forms, *review*, 516
Obituary of Prof. Guido Castelnuovo, 992
Rothamsted Experimental Station : Report for 1950, 66
Rothamsted Manor House, 737
Rotherham, L. A. : Creep in Metals, *review*, 598
Round, F. E. : Appointed a lecturer in botany at the University of Birmingham, 181
Rouse, G. F. (Reddan, M. J., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Rowbottom, J. (Dainton, Prof. F. S., and) : Primary Radiation Yield in Liquid Water, 370
Rowe, G. W. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Rowley, Dr. D. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 56
Rowley, Dr. D., and others : Reaction of Penicillin with the Staphylococcal Cell Wall, 283
Rowson, L. E. A. (Polge, C., and) : Fertilizing Capacity of Bull Spermatozoa after Freezing at —79° C., 626
Royal Aeronautical Society : Election of G. H. Dowty as president for 1952–53, 736
Awards of Medals and Prizes, 736
Royal Anthropological Institute (a Committee of the) : Notes and Queries on Anthropology, sixth edition revised and rewritten, *review*, 385
Royal Astronomical Society : Gold Medal awarded to Dr. John Jackson, 97
Geophysical Discussion on the Distribution of Radioactivity, 350
Geophysical Discussion on Earth Tides, 437
Geophysical Discussion on Thunderbolts, 561
George Darwin Lecture (Prof. Antonie Pannekoek), 655
Royal Astronomical Society and the Geological Society of London : Discussion on the Interpretation of Gravity Anomalies, 988
Royal Cancer Hospital : Appointment of Dr. F. Bergel to the University of London chair of chemistry in the Institute of Cancer Research at the Chester Beatty Research Institute, 694, 866
Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors : Awards for Radar Inventions, 136
Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 : To increase the value of its Research Scholarships, 59
Record of the Science Research Scholars of the, 406
Overseas Scholarship Awards for 1952, 782
Award of Senior Studentships, 1083
Royal Commission on University Education in Dundee : Report, 957
Royal Dutch-Shell Group of Oil Companies : Research Studentship in Geophysics, 824
Royal Geographical Society : Awards for 1952, 909
Royal Horticultural Society : Dictionary of Gardening (edited by Fred. J. Chittenden), *review* by Dr. S. Clay, 341
Royal Institute of Chemistry : Election of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh as an honorary fellow, 225
Royal Institution : Election of Prof. G. I. Finch as treasurer, 312
Election of Officers, 779
Royal Meteorological Society : Awards, 779
Election of Officers for 1952–53, 1084
Royal Microscopical Society : Exhibition on How Industry is using the Microscope, 231
Royal Netherlands Academy of Sciences : Election of Dr. Frans Verdoorn as a corresponding member, 1085
Royal Photographic Society : Progress Medal awarded to J. Dudley Johnston, 135
Royal Photographic Society, and others : Course of lectures on Fundamentals of Applied Photography, 484
Royal Physical Society in Indonesia : To move from Djakarta to Bandung, 567
Royal Physiographical Society of Lund : Retzius Medal awarded to D. M. Reid, 1041
Royal Sanitary Institute : Annual Health Congress, 444
Royal Society : Appointment of A. L. Hodgkin as a Research Professor, 15
Discussion on Friction and Lubrication, 393
New Fellows of the, 525
Depository of Unpublished Mathematical Tables, 526
Symposium on Excitation and Inhibition, 642
New Foreign Members, 821
Appointment of E. M. Gunnersen as the first Rutherford Scholar, 824
Election of Sir Edward Bridges as a Fellow under Statute 12, 868

Royal Society (Warren Research Fund Committee) : Appointment of research workers on Low-Pressure Gaseous Discharge, 97
Royal Society (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, in co-operation with the) : Semi-Conducting Materials—Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Reading under the auspices of the (edited by Dr. H. K. Henisch), *review* by R. E. Burgess, 431
Royal Society of Arts : Armstrong Memorial Lecture (Dr. Charles Hill), 58
Cantor Lectures, 63
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Election of new Fellows, 441
Award of a David Anderson-Berry Silver-gilt Medal, 568
Awards, 779
Royal Statistical Society : Publication of *Applied Statistics*, 909
Royal Technical College, Glasgow (Staff Association of the) : Discussion on the Future of Higher Technological Education in Britain, 1091
Royal Veterinary College : Title of reader in veterinary bacteriology in the University of London conferred on Dr. Reginald Lovell, 59
Title of reader in veterinary parasitology in the University of London conferred on Dr. J. N. Oldham, 59
Title of reader in veterinary physiology in the University of London conferred on Dr. H. F. Rosenberg, 59
Title of reader in veterinary medicine in the University of London conferred on H. R. Allen and J. W. H. Holmes, 651
Title of reader in veterinary surgery in the University of London conferred on G. H. Arthur and G. C. Knight, 651
Royan, Miss Saraswathy, and Subramaniam. Dr. M. K.: Critical Evidence for Somatic Doubling of Chromosomes in a Top Yeast, 932
Royle, C. T. : Retirement as secretary of East Malling Research Station, 95
Rubber Industry, Institution of : Foundation Lecture (Dr. R. P. Dinsmore), 995
Rubber-Stichting, Delft : Symposium on Abrasion and Wear, 65
Rural Life at Home and Overseas, Institute of, and others : Course on Lessons from the Land, 568
Rushbrooke, Prof. G. S. : Introduction to Theoretical Physics, *review*, 983
Rushton, E. : Dielectrics, 105
Russell, Bertrand : New Hopes for a Changing World, *review* by R. Brightman, 211
Elected a member of the Athenæum under the provisions of Rule II, 312
Russell, Dr. E. W. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 656
Russell, Dr. E. S. : Analysis of Instinctive Behaviour, *review*, 940
Russell, F. S. : *Obituary* of Dr. Poul Jespersen, 778
Russell, K. E. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Ryan, Dr. Francis J. : Distribution of Numbers of Mutant Bacteria in Replicate Cultures, 882
Ryan, Prof. T. A. : Fatigue, 729
Ryden, R. (Happold, Prof. Frank C., and) : Attempt to prepare Anti-Tyrosine Decarboxylase, 115
Rydon, Dr. H. N., and Smith, P. W. G. : A New Method for the Detection of Peptides and similar Compounds on Paper Chromatograms, 922
Ryle, M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
Ryle, M., and others : A Preliminary Survey of the Radio Stars in the Northern Hemisphere, 96

Sachs, K. (Taylor, A., and) : A New Complex Eta-Carbide, 411
Sadasivan, V. : Nature of Phosphatase Activity, 418
Saha, Prof. M. N. : The Reform of the Indian Calendar, 961
Saha, Prof. M. N., and Srivastava, Dr. B. N. : A Treatise on Heat, including Kinetic Theory of Gases, Thermodynamics and Recent Advances in Statistical Thermodynamics, third edition, *review* by Prof. J. F. Allen, 126
Salah, Prof. M. K. (Khalifa, A. A., and) : A Spectrophotometric Method for the Detection of Blood Stains, 461
Saletore, Dr. S. A. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401, 403
Salim, S. (Ortner, Prof. G., and) : Light Emission from Polonium, 1060
Salisbury, Sir Edward : *Obituary* of J. McC. Black, 94
The Californian Flora, *review*, 167
The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
Salomon, Dr. G. : Abrasion and Wear, 66
Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Salomonsen, Dr. Finn : Grønlands Fugle (The Birds of Greenland), (plates by Gitz-Johansen), Part 2, *review* by Sir Norman Kinnear, 48
Salpeter, Dr. E. E. (Bondi, H., and) : Thermonuclear Reactions and Astrophysics, 304
San, Go Lam, and Ultée, jun., A. J. : Paper Partition Chromatography of Sulphonamides, 586
Sanderson, Robert Thomas : Vacuum Manipulation of Volatile Compounds, *review* by E. F. G. H., 855
Sanderson, T. (Bond, J. A., and) : Awarded jointly the Williams Prize of the Iron and Steel Institute, 484
Sandström, I. V. (1852–89), 483
Sanitary Institute, Royal : Annual Health Congress, 444
Sankalia, Dr. H. D. : Studies in the Prehistory of Karnatak, 953
Sapiro, Dr. M. L. : Appointed biochemist, Veterinary Department, Kenya, 868
Sarkar, Dr. P. B., and others : Molecular Weight of Jute Alpha-Cellulose, 845
Saul, C. Daphne (compiled by) : Handlist of South African Periodicals, 1040
Saunders, Dr. B. C., and Worthy, T. S. : Preparation of Carbon-labelled Sodium Fluoroacetate on a Micro-scale, 38
Saunders, J. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Saxton, Dr. J. A. : Threshold Signals in Communication Engineering, *review*, 6
Electron-Tube Circuits, *review*, 50
Measurements of Microwave Radiation, *review*, 682
Wave-Guide Engineering, *review*, 1071
Schachman, Howard K., and others : Chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 282
Schallamach, Dr. A. : Abrasion and Wear, 65
Dielectrics, 104
Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 450
Schatz, P. N. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 355
Schay, Prof. G. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Chemistry, 789
Scheibe, G., and others : Theoretical Organic Chemistry, Parts 1 and 2 (American Fiat Review of German Science, 1939–1946, Vols. 34 and 35), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722
Schein, H. G. (Berkowitz, N., and) : Calculation of Surface Areas from Room-Temperature Adsorption Isotherms, 373
Schlapp, Prof. W. : *Obituary* of Prof. H. S. Raper, 177
Schlögl, K., and others: A New Method for the Degradation of Peptides, 708
Schmidt, G. M. J. (Herbstein, F. H., and) : Molecular Dimensions of Phenazine, 323
Schneider, Dr. Robert A., and others : Effect of Critical Flicker Frequencies on oximetrically determined Arterial Blood Oxygen-Saturation Levels, 843
Schneider, S. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Scholes, Arthur : Fourteen Men, the Story of the Australian Antarctic Expedition to Heard Island, *review* by J. D. M. Blyth, 682
Schouten, Prof. J. A. : Tensor Analysis for Physicists, *review*, 641
Schove, D. Justin : Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 775
Schrader, Franz, and others : Symposium on Cytology, *review* by Dr. C. D. Darlington, 600
Schreiber, R. S. (edited by) : Organic Syntheses, Vol. 31, 1951, *review* by Prof. John Read, 985
Schrödinger, Prof. Erwin : Dirac's New Electrodynamics, 538
Science and Humanism, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 984
Schubert, Dr. E. : Differentiation of the Polygalacturonases of *Aspergillus niger*, 931
Schuit, C. G. A. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Schulz, G. V., and others : Theoretical Organic Chemistry, Parts 1 and 2 (American Fiat Review of German Science, 1939–1946, Vols. 34 and 35), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722
Schumann, Ingeborg, and Boissonnas, Dr. R. A. : Splitting of N-phthalyl Groups of Amino-acids with Phenylhydrazine, 154
Schwab, R. S. : Fatigue, 729
Schwabe, Dr. W. W. : Effects of Photoperiodic Treatment on Stomatal Movement, 1053
Schwarz, V. : A Rapid Semi-quantitative Spot Test for Reducing Steroids, 506
Science for Peace Organization: Conference in London, 17 ; (Prof. F. G. Gregory), 449
Science Centre (British) : Site for the (Lord Woolton), 1039
Science Masters' Association : Annual Meeting at Liverpool (William G. Rhodes), 186
Science Masters' Association (Scottish Branch) : Annual Meeting, 781
Science Museum, London : Charts of Events connected with Science, 609
The Original Orrery lent by the Earl of Cork and Orrery, 610
Exhibition of the British Clockmaker's Heritage organized by the Antiquarian Section of the British Horological Institute, 824
Late Renaissance Scientific Instruments at the, 867
Exhibition of Alchemical Books, 1041
Scientific Film Association : Conference on Films can help Industry, 397
Scientific Film Association, International : Publication of a quarterly periodical, *Science and Film*, 953
Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association (Electrical and Electronics Section) : Fourth Symposium and Exhibition, 1084
Scientific Instrument Research Association, British : Retirement of W. D. Haigh, 57
Scientific Policy, Advisory Council on : Retirement of Sir Henry Tizard from the chairmanship, 395
Appointment of Prof. A. R. Todd as chairman, 395
Fifth Annual Report, 1067
Scientific Societies, South-Eastern Union of : Fifty-seventh Annual Congress, 568, 958
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to the Committee of the Privy Council for : Report for the Year 1950–51, 937
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of : Report of the Chemistry Research Board with the Report of the Director of the Chemical Research Laboratory for the Year 1950, 67
Appointment of D. B. Waters as officer-in-charge of the Scottish Branch of the Road Research Laboratory, 97
Grant to Aslib to establish a consultant service in the Special Library and Information field, 97
Appointment of Sir Andrew McCance as chairman of the Mechanical Engineering Research Board, 137
Appointment of Dr. B. K. Blount as a deputy secretary, 484
Headquarters Technical Information Service merged with the Technical Information and Documents Unit, 527
Report of the Forest Products Research Board with the Report of the Director of Forest Products Research for the Year 1949, 744
Report of a Survey Panel on the Work of the British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association, 763
Report for the Year 1950–51, 946
Radio Research Special Report No. 21, Radio Direction-Finding and Navigational Aids, 875
Radio Research Special Report No. 22 : The Siting of Direction-Finding Stations (W. Ross and F. Horner), 875
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of (Advisory Council) : Report of the Committee on Chemical Engineering Research, 123
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of, and the Nuffield Foundation : To provide a new Radio-Telescope for the University of Manchester, 736
Scientific Workers : World Federation of, 526
Scott, F. L., and others : A New Route to Substituted Guanidines, 72
Scott, F. L., and Reilly, Prof. J. : Oxy-Triazines from Aminoguanidine, 584
Scott, J. H. : Isotopes in Microbiology, 56
Scott, Sir Lindsay : *Death* of, 1081
Scott, Thomas E. : Training for Industry and the Professions, 65
Scragg, E. G. : Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 814
Scrase, Dr. F. J. : Thunderbolts, 561
Seal, K. E. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Searle, Victor H. L. : *Obituary* of Prof. F. H. Newman, 820
Seaweed Research, Institute for : International Seaweed Symposium, 484
Seddon, Dr. J. : Awarded the Herbert Ackroyd Stuart Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 736
Seel, F., and others : Theoretical Organic Chemistry, Parts 1 and 2 (American Fiat Review of German Science, 1939–1946, Vols. 34 and 35), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722

Seekles, Prof. L. (Holtz, A. H., and) : Direct Titration of Calcium in Blood Serum, 870
Seekles, Prof. L. (Smeets, W. Th. G. M., and) : Determination of the Content of Calcium Ions in Milk Ultrafiltrate, 802
Seely, Prof. Samuel : Electron-Tube Circuits, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 50
Segre, Prof. Beniamino : Arithmetical Questions on Algebraic Varieties, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 387
Forme Differenziali e loro Integrali, Vol. I, *review* by L. Roth, 516
Selényi, Prof. P. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Physics, 789
Selvaratnam, E. M. : Embryo of the Coconut, 714
Selwood, Dr. P. W. (Trapnell, B. M. W., and) : Magnetic Susceptibilities of Europium Sesquioxide and of Uranium Dioxide at Low Temperatures, 840
Setchfield, J. B., and others : Microwave Techniques for Communication Links, 831
Sethi, S. C. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Sewell, Lieut.-Colonel R. B. Seymour : Elected president of the Ray Society, 651
Elected president of the Linnean Society of London, 909
Seymour, W. D. : Appointed T. I. research fellow in engineering production in the University of Birmingham, 651
Shafizadeh, Dr. F. : Title of research fellow in chemistry in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 996
Shah, Dr. H. A. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Shand, Prof. S. J. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Shapiro, Prof. Benyamin : Enzymatic Formation of Glycerophosphorylcholine, 29
Sharma, A. K., and Bhattacharjee, Miss Dipti : Effect of Trichloracetic Acid on Nuclear Proteins, 417
Sharma, P. G. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Sharpe, Dr. A. G. (Haszeldine, Dr. R. N., and) : Fluorine and its Compounds, *review* by Prof. M. Stacey, 344
Shastry, Dr. S. L. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Shaw, Dr. F. H., and Bentley, G. : Morphine Antagonism, 712
Shearn, R. B. : Appointed a lecturer in chemical engineering at the University of Birmingham, 996
Shell Laboratories, Amsterdam : Vibration Machine for Testing Roads, 692
Shell Petroleum Co., Ltd. : Postgraduate Studentships, 97
Shepherd, D. M., and West, Dr. G. B. : Effect of Trichloracetic Acid on Adrenaline Chromatograms, 797
Shepherd, K. (Simmonds, N. W., and) : An Asian Banana (*Musa acuminata*) in Pemba, Zanzibar Protectorate, 507
Shepherd, R. : Appointed senior lecturer in the Postgraduate School of Mining, University of Sheffield, 356
Sheppard, C. W., and others : Technique for Exposing Grasshopper Neuroblasts to Beta-Rays, 228
Sheppard, Prof. P. A. : An Experiment in Geophysical Research, *review*, 427
Sherrington, Sir Charles : Man on his Nature, second edition, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 387
Death of, 395 ; *obituaries* by Prof. E. D. Adrian, Prof. Ragnar Granit and Prof. Wilder Penfield, 688
Sherwood, H. P. : *Obituary* of Dr. R. W. Dodgson, 777
Sherwood, Stephen L., and others : Effects of Intraventricular Acetylcholine, Cholinesterase and related Compounds in Normal and 'Catatonic' Cats, 157
Shimanouchi, Takehiko, and others : Infra-red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the Configuration of a Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain, 1058
Shipley, J. F. : Thunderbolts, 563
Shockley, William : Electrons and Holes in Semiconductors, *review* by R. E. Burgess, 431
Shohet, A. E. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Shoosmith, Harry : Fellowship of the City and Guilds of London Institute conferred on, 17
Shooter, Dr. K. V. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Shrivastava, R. C. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 401
Shukla, J. K., and others : Studies in the Social Psychology of Adolescence, *review*, 127
Shulgin, Alexander T., and others : Feasibility of Quantitative Separation of the Threo- and Erythro-Forms of Amino-Acids by Column Chromatography, 707
Shuttleworth College, and others : Course on Lessons from the Land, 568
Sidery, A. J. : Metal Economics, 13
Sidgwick, Prof. N. V. : *Death* of, 482 ; *obituary* by Prof. T. S. Moore, 732
Siebe, Gorman and Co., Ltd. : Demonstration of Underwater Television, 736
Siebenmann, C. O., and Zubrys, Dr. A. : Formation of 'Heinz Bodies' by a Thiosemicarbazone, 505
Silberman, Leo : Analysis of Society, *review*, 255
Siliprandi, Dagmar, and Siliprandi, Noris : Action of Insulin on Thiamine Phosphorylation, 329
Sillars, R. W. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Simmonds, N. W., and Shepherd, K. : An Asian Banana (*Musa acuminata*) in Pemba, Zanzibar Protectorate, 507
Simon, Dr. E. W. : Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 814
Simon, Prof. F. E. : The Neglect of Science, *review* by R. B., 5
Friction and Lubrication, 394
Elected a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1039
Simonson, Sir John : Retirement as director of Colonial products research in the Colonial Products Research Council, 1082 ; work of, 1082
Simonyi, Prof. K. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Physics, 789
Simpson, Dr. J. C. E. : *Obituary* by C. M. Atkinson, 394
Simpson, Sylvia A., and others : Isolation of a Highly Active Mineralocorticoid from Beef Adrenal Extract, 795
Simpson, Dr. T. B. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Sims, R. F. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Sinclair, Dr. H. M. : Lipid Metabolism, 570
Singer, Dr. Charles : Technology and the History of Man, 918
Singh, Jaswant, and others : Human Plasma as Antigen in the Preparation of Precipitin Serum, 157
Singleton, W. T. : Fatigue, 729
Sissons, J. : Appointed assistant meteorologist, West African Meteorological Service, Gold Coast, 225
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V. : Geomagnetic Field Variations at Kodaikanal, 409
Sivasamban, M. A. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Sjeehy, P. J. : Appointed veterinary officer, Bechuanaland, 59
Skilling, L. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 59
Skinner, H. A. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Skinner, H. H., and others : Use of Unweaned White Mice in Foot-and-Mouth Disease Research, 794
Skinner, Prof. M. W. B. : Organization of Atomic Energy Work in Britain, 320
Slack, Dr. H. D. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Slater, Dr. Eliot, and Woodside, Moya : Patterns of Marriage, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Walker, 89
Slater, Prof. J. C. : Dielectrics, 104
Slepian, J., and Frost, L. S. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Sloviter, Dr. H. A. : Recovery of Human Red Cells after Prolonged Storage at —79° C., 1013
Small, H. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 23
Smeets, W. Th. G. M., and Seekles, Prof. L. : Determination of the Content of Calcium Ions in Milk Ultrafiltrate, 802
Smellie, R. M. S. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Junior Fellowship for Medical Research, 1083
Smith, C. G. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Smith, Dean A., and Woodruff, Michael F. A. : Deficiency Diseases in Japanese Prison Camps, 91
Smith, D. I. (Holmes, F. H., and) : Sedimentation and Diffusion of Soluble Fibroin, 193
Smith, Dr. D. M. : Awarded the British Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 736
Smith, D. MacL. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
Smith, Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. : Scientific Centenaries in 1952, 8
Obituary of Dr. H. W. Dickinson, 440
Smith, Dr. E. J. : Appointed a research worker on Low-Pressure Gaseous Discharge by the Warren Research Fund Committee of the Royal Society, 97
Smith, Dr. E. Lester : Isotopes in Microbiology, 56
Pitfalls in Partition Chromatography, 60
Smith, F. G., and others : A Preliminary Survey of the Radio Stars in the Northern Hemisphere, 96
Smith, G. C. C. : Awarded the first English Electric research fellowship in aeronautics, 996
Smith, Dr. G. F., and others : 3-Indolylacetonitrile, a Naturally Occurring Plant Growth Hormone, 485
Smith, Gilbert M. (edited by) : Manual of Phycology, *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 558
Smith, Dr. G. P. : Friction and Lubrication, 393
Smith, H. : *Obituary* by Prof. Kathleen Lonsdale, 524
Smith, Dr. J. A. B. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Smith, Dr. J. Maclean : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Smith, K. F. : Awarded a Senior Studentship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 1083
Smith, Malcolm (edited by) : The Zoological Record, Vol. 85, Being the Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the Year 1948, *review* by A. C. Townsend, 557
Smith, Dr. M. J. H., and others : Salicylates and Carbohydrate Metabolism, 115
Smith, Dr. M. S., and others : Antagonistic Action of certain Stereoisomers on the Plant Growth-regulating Activity of their Enantiomorphs, 883
Smith, P. W. G. (Rydon, Dr. H. N., and) : A New Method for the Detection of Peptides and similar Compounds on Paper Chromatograms, 922
Smith, R. A., and others : Resonance in Gyro-Interaction of Radio Waves, 911
Smith, R. J. : Awarded the Service Medal of the Textile Institute, 222
Smith, S. F. : Fibrous Materials for Papermaking, 774
Smith, Dr. T. D. (Glazer, Dr. J., and) : Determination of Sodium Oleate in Dilute Aqueous Solution, 497
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Progress in Colour Television, 563
Smithells, Dr. C. J. : Elected president of the Institute of Metals for 1952–53, 137
Smithies, Dr. F. : Levels of Abstractness in Mathematics, *review*, 86
Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 866
Smithsonian Institution, Washington : Annual Report for 1950–51, 788
Retirement of Dr. A. Wetmore from the secretaryship, 952
Appointment of Dr. L. Carmichael as secretary, 952
Smyth, Prof. C. P. : Dielectrics, 104
Smyth, N. W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Sarawak, 356
Sneddon, Prof. I. N. : Fourier Transforms, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Social Biology Council, British : Reprints of lectures by Dr. Julian Huxley and Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 224
Summer School on the Healthy Family, 268
To hold a Gala Night, 1041
Social Survey Division of the Central Office of Information : Recent Work of the, 780
Société Belge de Biochimie : First General Meeting, 443
Election of Prof. M. Florkin as president, 443
Société Chimique de France : Lavoisier Medal presented to Prof. F. A. Paneth, 954
Soete, Prof. W. : Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 308
Soltys, Dr. M. A. : An Antituberculous Substance in Tuberculous Lymph Nodes, 1095
Somerfield, A. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Soper, P. F. : Electrical Contacts, 961
South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research : Annual Report for 1950–51, 1049
South African Public Library : Grey Bibliography No. 5, Handlist of South African Periodicals current in December 1951 (compiled by C. Daphne Saul), 1040
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies : Fifty-seventh Annual Conference, 568, 958
Southward, A. J. : Organic Matter in Littoral Deposits, 888
Souza Santos, Persio de, and Lopes, Helena Brandao : A Method of preparing Crystals that Undergo Changes under Electron Bombardment in an Electron Microscope, 498
Speakman, Prof. J. B., and others : Plasticity of Wool, 371
Speers, G. C. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nigeria, 868
Spencer, K. A. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142, 143
Spens, Sir Will : Retirement as Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 648 ; work of, 648

Sperber, I., and Hydén, S. : Transport of Chloride through the Ruminal Mucosa, 587
Spicer, S. S., and others : Evidence for a Reversible Equilibrium between Actin, Myosin and Actomyosin, 328
Spiller, R. C. (Porter, Dr. M. W., and) : The Barker Index of Crystals, Vol. I, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. J. D. H. Donnay, 851
Spohn, Herbert (Murphy, Gardner, with the assistance of) : An Introduction to Psychology, *review*, 683
Sports Turf Research Institute : Machinery and Implement Exhibition, 1085
Spring, Prof. F. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
Spring, K. H. : Photons and Electrons, *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Spronk, N. (Bosselaar, C. A., and) : A Physical Method for Determination of the Motility and Concentration of Spermatozoa, 18
Spruit, C. J. P. (Wanklyn, J. N., and) : Influence of Sulphate-reducing Bacteria on the Corrosion Potential of Iron, 928
Spurr, Dr. R. T. : Friction and Lubrication, 393
Squire, H. B. : Appointed to the Zaharoff chair of aviation at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 310 ; work of, 310
Sreenivasan, Dr. A., and others : A Relationship between Nicotinamide Methylkinase and Folic Acid, 1096
Srivastava, Dr. B. N. (Saha, Prof. M. N., and) : A Treatise on Heat, including Kinetic Theory of Gases, Thermodynamics and Recent Advances in Statistical Thermodynamics, third edition, *review* by Prof. J. F. Allen, 126
Srivastava, D. S. : A New Method for the Demonstration of the Golgi Material, 549
Srivastava, H. C. (Mukherjee, Dr. S., and) : Improved Spray Reagent for the Detection of Sugars, 330
St. John's College, Cambridge : Appointment of J. M. Wordie as Master, 482
St. Paul's Cathedral, London : Speech Re-inforcement in (P. H. Parkin), 214
Stables, P. (Petch, N. J., and) : Delayed Fracture of Metals under Static Load, 842
Stacey, Prof. M. : Fluorine and its Compounds, *review*, 344
Stacey, Prof. M., and others : Detection of Sugars by Paper Chromatography—the Glycosylamines, 876
Stainsby, Dr. G. : The Viscosity of Dilute Gelatin Solutions, 25, 662
Standardization, International Organization for : International Conference on the Standardization of Blood Transfusion Equipment, 355
Standen, O. D. (Way, W. Dennis, and) : Zoology in Postage Stamps, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 300
Stanford Research Institute, and others : Second National Air Pollution Symposium, 609
Stanier, Dr. Roger Y., and others : Chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 282
Stanier, Winifred M. (Consden, Dr. R., and) : Ionophoresis of Sugars on Paper and some Applications to the Analysis of Protein Polysaccharide Complexes, 783
Staniland, L. N., and Stone, L. E. W. : 'Solubilized' Chemicals for the Control of Plant Nematodes, 420
Stanworth, J. E. : Tellurite Glasses, 581
Stapleton, Dr. H. E. : Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 774, 775
Starkey, Marion L. : The Devil in Massachusetts, a Modern Enquiry into the Salem Witch Trials, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 640
Starr, Dr. A. T., and Walker, T. H. : Microwave Radio Links, 831
Stationery Office, H.M. : Guide to the Publications of, 954
Statistical Institute, International—Conferences in India (H. Home), 919
Statistical Society, Royal : Publication of *Applied Statistics*, 909
Staudinger, Dr. J. J. P. : The Place of Plastics in the Order of Matter (May Lecture of the Institute of Metals), 181
Steacie, Dr. E. W. R. : Appointed president of the National Research Council of Canada, 1049 ; work of, 1050
Stebbing, Prof. E. P. : A Century of Forestry, 134, 173
Britain's National Forests—Bedgebury and Cannock Chase, 407
Forest Policy in Uganda Protectorate, 1005
Stebbins, Jr., Prof. G. Ledyard : Variation and Evolution in Plants, *review* by Dr. H. G. Baker, 4
Steckelmacher, W. : Vacuum Physics, 320
Stedman, M. B. : Appointed lecturer in geography at the University of Birmingham, 996
Steele, R. C. : Appointed an assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 59
Steenrod, Norman : The Topology of Fibre Bundles, *review* by Dr. R. G. Cooke, 600
Stein, R. P. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Stephens, Miss M. N., and others : Observations on the Rabbit in West Wales, 869
Stern, H., and others : Some Enzymes of Isolated Cell Nuclei, 128
Stern, Margaret I., and Swyer, Dr. G. I. M. : Separation of Urinary Œstrogens by Micro-Partition Chromatography, 796
Stevens, Prof. S. S. (edited by) : Handbook of Experimental Psychology, *review* by Dr. W. E. Hick, 941
Stevenson, N. S. : Appointed a chief conservator of forests, Nigeria, 610
Steward, Prof. F. C., and Thompson, Dr. John F. : Properties and Physiological Role of Asparagine and Glutamine, with a New Interpretation of the Structure of Asparagine, 739
Stewart, A. R. : Appointed assistant director (field) of agriculture, Uganda, 868
Stewart, Dr. K. H. : Ferromagnétisme et antiferromagnétisme, *review*, 344
Stiehler, Dr. R. D. : Abrasion and Wear, 66
Stiles, Prof. W. : Title of emeritus professor in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 651
Stocks, Dr. Percy : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Stone, L. E. W. (Staniland, L. N., and) : 'Solubilized' Chemicals for the Control of Plant Nematodes, 420
Stone, R. : University Examinations for Honours Students, 787
Stonehouse, Bernard : Breeding Behaviour of the Emperor Penguin, 760
Stoneley, Dr. R. : The Distribution of Radioactivity, 352
Storer, W. O. : Appointed lecturer in education (mathematics) at the University of Birmingham, 1085
Storey, Dr. H. H. : Basic Research in Agriculture—a Brief History of Research at Amani, 1928–1947, 1094
Strachan, I. : Appointed lecturer in geology at the University of Birmingham, 996
Stradling, Sir Reginald : *Death* of, 179 ; *obituary* by Dr. F. M. Lea, 352
Stratton, Prof. F. J. M. : Memories of a Veteran, *review*, 124
Total Solar Eclipse of February 25, 259
Strauss, Henry : Productivity in Industry, 692
Strickland, Dr. J. D. H. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 22
Use of Ion Exchange Resins to determine the Charge of an Ion in Aqueous Solution, 620 ; *erratum*, 738
Stringer, J. E. C. : A Sensitive Method for the Detection of Traces of Water in Oil, 412, 1109
Strong, M. W. : Possible Protozoan Remains in Permian Salt, 754
Struik, Prof. Dirk J. : Lectures on Classical Differential Geometry, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 560
Stubbs, Dr. A. E. : Recent Soviet Pronouncements on Molecular Structure, 860
Stubbs, Dr. J. : Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 815
Stubbs, R. Lewis : Metal Economics, 12
Subramaniam, Dr. M. K. (Royan, Miss Saraswathy, and) : Critical Evidence for Somatic Doubling of Chromosomes in a Top Yeast, 932
Sugarman, Nathan (edited by Coryell, Charles D., and) : Radiochemical Studies—The Fission Products, *review* by G. B. Cook, 514
Sugden, Brenda, and others : A Convenient Method for preparing Massive Suspensions of virtually Bacteria-free Ciliate Protozoa of the Genera *Isotricha* and *Dasytricha* for Manometric Studies, 1055
Sugita, Tadao, and others : Infra-red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the Configuration of a Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain, 1058
Sulman, Dr. F. G. : Chromatophorotropic Effect of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone, 588
Supply, Ministry of : Radioactive Tracers in Metallurgical Research (W. S. Eastwood, W. G. Marley, H. M. Finniston and A. E. Williams), 224
Internal Ballistics, *review* by Dr. W. G. Penney, 340
Powder Metallurgy (Selected Government Research Reports, Vol. 9), *review*, 769
Sutton, Dr. G. : Awarded the Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 736
Sutton, Dr. H. : Metal Economics, 13
Sutton, J. : Formation of a Ferric-Perchlorate Ion-Pair Complex, 71
Configuration of the Uranyl Ion, 235
Suyama, Tadakazu (Ohara, Minoru, and) : Nitrate Reductase Activity during the Embryonal Development of the Frog, 285
Swan, Dr. J. M. : Anhydrides of N-Acylaspartic and N-Acylglutamic Acids, 826
Swyer, Dr. G. I. M. (Stern, Margaret I., and) : Separation of Urinary Œstrogens by Micro-Partition Chromatography, 796
Sylvén, B., and others : Evidence from Infra-Red Spectroscopy for the Composition of certain Polysaccharides, 544
Symons, G. B. : Appointed veterinary officer, Uganda, 356
Szádeczky-Kardoss, Prof. E. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Technical Sciences, 789
Szalay, Prof. S. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Chemistry, 789
Szele, T. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Mathematics, 789
Szigeti, Dr. B. : Conference on Dielectrics, 104

Tabor, Dr. D. : Friction and Lubrication—Royal Society Discussion, 393, 394
Tai, C. T., and others : Determination of the Atomic Mass of Phosphorus by a Nuclear Reaction Method, 235
Tait, Dr. J. F., and others : Isolation of a Highly Active Mineralocorticoid from Beef Adrenal Extract, 795
Takahashi, Dr. William N., and Ishii, Mamoru : An Abnormal Protein associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus Infection, 419
Takashima, Shiro : Chlorophyll-Lipoprotein obtained in Crystals, 182
Tambiah, M. S., and others : Estimation of Plant Growth Substances by Partition Chromatography, 452
Tanner, J. C. : Effect of Weather on Traffic Flow, 107
Tansley, Sir Arthur : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
Tapper, E. W. : School Examinations, 787
Tarring, L. : Metal Economics, 13
Tasnádi, Mrs. A. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Metallurgy and Machine Industry, 789
Tata Memorial Trust : Awards, 58, 1041
Taylor, A., and Sachs, K. : A New Complex Eta Carbide, 411
Taylor, Dr. C. A. : Purpurogallin, by Optical Diffraction Methods, 1087
Taylor, Dr. C. A., and others : Determination of Crystal Structure by Optical Diffraction Methods, 1086
Taylor, C. E. : Vegetative Growth of the Potato Plant, 399
Taylor, Dr. D. : Awarded £2,400 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Taylor, Prof. E. G. R. : Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 775
Taylor, Dr. E. L., and Michel, J. F. : Inhibited Development of *Dictyocaulus* Larvæ in the Lungs of Cattle and Sheep, 753
Taylor, E. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
Taylor, Dr. F. Sherwood : Man and Matter, *review* by A. D. R., 641
Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West, 774
Taylor, Dr. James : The Future of Higher Technological Education in Britain, 1092
Taylor, Prof. J. H. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 656, 657
Taylor, W. C., and others : An Alkaloid related to Dehydroladanosoline, 618
Taylor, Dr. W. H. : University Examinations, 787
Taylor, Prof. William T., and Weber, Prof. Richard J. : Functional Mammalian Anatomy (with Special Reference to the Cat), *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 1073
Te Rangi Hiroa (Sir Peter Henry Buck) : *Death* of, 15 ; *obituary* by Prof. Clellan S. Ford, 221
Tea Research Institute of East Africa : Opening Ceremony, 959
Technical Information and Documents Unit of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 527
Tegart, W. J. McG. : Friction and Lubrication, 393
Templer, J. C. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 610
Terrey, Henry : Appointed to a University of London chair of chemistry at University College, 694, 778 ; work of, 778

Terry, E. A., and others : Polarographic Determination of Fluoride, 888
Textile Institute : Awards of Medals, 222
Establishment of an International Relations Committee, 311
Mather Lecture for 1952 (Prof. W. T. Astbury), 398
Annual Conference, 823
Textile Institute (Prof. W. E. Morton), 786
Thayer, J. H., and others : Antigenic Properties of Growth Hormone and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, 28
Thiessen, E., and others : An Improved Method for the Calculation of the Field-strength of Waves Reflected by the Ionosphere, 147
Thiessen, Dr. G. : Measurements of the Sun's General Magnetic Field, 147
Thomas, D. G. A. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 520
Thomas, Dr. H. A. : Theory and Design of Valve Oscillators for Radio and other Frequencies, second edition, *review*, 812
Thomas, Dr. H. Dighton : *Obituary* of Dr. Thomas Wayland Vaughan, 734
Thomas, Dr. H. Hamshaw : *Obituary* of Prof. F. T. Brooks, 606
Thomas, L. A. (Brown, C. S., and) : Response of Synthetic Quartz to X-Ray Irradiation, 35
Thomas, L. B. (Amassian, V. E., and) : Evoked Single Cortical Unit Activity in the Primary Cortical Receiving Areas, 970
Thomas, W. K. L. : Appointed geochemist, Tanganyika, 59
Thompson, A. M., and others : Some Electrical Differences between Healthy and Virus-infected Potato Tubers, 973
Thompson, Adrienne R. : The C-Terminal Residue of Lysozyme, 495
Thompson, B. W. : Appointed meteorologist, East Africa Meteorological Service, 225
Thompson, Dr. John F. (Steward, Prof. F. C., and) : Properties and Physiological Role of Asparagine and Glutamine, with a New Interpretation of the Structure of Asparagine, 739
Thompson, Dr. I. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Thompson, Prof. J. McLean : Retirement from the chair of botany in the University of Liverpool, 1082 ; work of, 1082
Thompson, R. B. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694
Thomson, Andrew : Awarded the Gold Medal for 1952 of the Professional Institute of the Public Service of Canada, 608 ; work of, 608
Thomson, Dr. A. Landsborough : Birds of West Africa, *review*, 430
Thomson, Prof. A. S. T. : Applied Mechanics for Engineers, *review*, 722
Thomsen, Sir George : Organization of Atomic Energy Work in Britain, 320
Elected Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 648 ; work of, 648
Thomson, L. C. : Fatigue, 729
Thomson, Prof. T. : Forestry in Great Britain—Report for the Year 1949–50, 53
Thomson, Prof. William Tyrrell : Mechanical Vibrations, *review* by D. C. Johnson, 641
Thonemann, Dr. P. C., and others : Interaction of Travelling Magnetic Fields with Ionized Gases, 34
Thorell, Dr. Bo : Awarded a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Christianity from the Point of View of Evolution, 224
Thorvaldson, Dr. T. : Appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1050
Thring, M. W. : Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 450
Thrush, B. A., and others : Detection of Diatomic Radical Absorption Spectra during Combustion, 582
Thurston, J. M. : Principles of Weed Control, *review*, 683
Tilley, Prof. C. E. : The Distribution of Radioactivity, 350, 352
Tillotson, Ernest : Earthquakes during 1951, 451
Tilman, H. W. : Awarded the Founder's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society, 909
Timbrell, Dr. V. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 520
Tinbergen, N. : The Study of Instinct, *review* by Dr. E. S. Russell, 940
Tintometer, Ltd. : The C.I.E. International Colour System Explained (G. J. Chamberlin), 442
Tipper, Mrs. C. F. : Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 308
Tiratsoo, Dr. E. N. : Petroleum Geology, *review*, 47
Tissières, Dr. A. : Oxidation of Glucose by a Cell-free Preparation of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 880
Titchmarsh, Prof. E. C. : The Theory of the Riemann Zeta-Function, *review* by Prof. J. M. Whittaker, 637
Title, R. S. : Awarded an Overseas Scholarship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 782
Tizard, Sir Henry : Retirement from the chairmanship of the Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, 395 ; work of, 395
Retirement from the chairmanship of the Defence Research Policy Committee, 608
Todd, Prof. A. R. : Chairs of Chemistry in Great Britain, 292
Appointed chairman of the Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, 395 ; work of, 395
Todrick, A. : Appointed a research fellow (neurological studies) in the University of Birmingham, 996
Tolansky, Prof. S. : A High-Resolution Surface-Profile Microscope, 445
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
Interferometric Studies on Coals, 660
Tolansky, Prof. S., and Rahbek, H. : Measurements of Amplitudes of Micro-Oscillations using a Microscope Light-Cut Technique, 1060
Tomaschek, Prof. R. : Earth Tides, 439
Tomlinson, I. H. : Appointed agricultural officer, Jamaica, 868
Toms, Dr. B. A., and Elliott, Dr. A. : Determination of the Configuration of Silk Fibroin dissolved in Aqueous Solutions of Lithium Bromide, 877
Tonomura, Yuji, and Watanabe, Shizuo : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate on the Light-Scattering of Actomyosin Solution, 112
Topping, Dr. J. : University Examinations for Honours Students, 787
Törö, Prof. I. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Medicine, 789
Tötterman, L. E. (Jensen, C. C., and) : An Improved Hydrolytic Procedure for Urinary Neutral 17-Ketosteroids, 374
Touch, Dr. A. G. : Awarded £2,400 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Townend, Dr. D. T. A. : Awarded the Melchett Medal for 1952 of the Institute of Fuel, 609
Townsend, A. C. : Records of Zoological Literature, 1864–1948, *review*, 557
Toyoura, Etsuko, and others : Hydrolysis and Metabolism by Soil Bacteria of Benzoyl-D-Phenylalanine, 1016
Tragardh, Dr. Ivar : *Obituary*, 178
Tranter, Prof. C. J. : Integral Transforms in Mathematical Physics, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Trapnell, B. M. W., and Selwood, Dr. P. W. : Magnetic Susceptibilities of Europium Sesquioxide and of Uranium Dioxide at Low Temperatures, 840
Traub, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, and others : Preliminary Observations on a Repellent for Terrestrial Leeches, 667
Trautner, Dr. E. M., and Messer, M. : Inhibition of Adrenaline Oxidation by Borate, 31
Trent, Dr. E. M. : Friction and Lubrication, 393
Tricart, J. : Fruit Cultivation in the Paris Region, 693
Trinity College, Cambridge : Election of Prof. E. D. Adrian as Master, 222
Research Studentships and Dominion and Colonial Exhibitions, 444
Trinity College, Dublin : Appointment of Prof. A. J. McConnell to the provostship, 691
Trivedi, Dr. R. K. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 403
Tropical Hygiene, Ross Institute of : Course in Tropical Hygiene for Laymen, 444
Trost, Dr. W. R. : Addition Compounds of Silicon Tetrachloride, 289
Trotter, I. F., and others : Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides, 357
Trucco, Dr. Raul E. (Caputto, Dr. Ranwel, and) : A New Galactose-containing Compound from Mammary Glands, 1061
Tsuboi, Masamichi, and others : Infra-red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the Configuration of a Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain, 1058
Tubridy, M. S. : Appointed veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 610
Tuckett, R. F. (Frith, Elizabeth M., and) : Linear Polymers, *review*, 600
Tulpule, P. G., and Parwardhan, V. N. : Application of Paper Chromatography to the Study of the Transaminase System, 671
Turán, Prof. P. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Mathematics, 789
Turkish Government (Unesco and the) : Conference on Hydrology Problems of Arid Zones with special reference to Underground Water, 693
Turner, Dr. K. : Quality Control of Linoleum, 405
Turner, Dr. R. C., and others : X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of Ammonium Fluoferrate, 749
Turner, T. H. : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 605
Turrill, Dr. W. B. : Flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, *review*, 302
Some Taxonomic Aims, Methods and Principles—their Possible Applications to the Algæ, 388
Turton, J. D. : Appointed veterinary officer, Gold Coast, 225
Tutin, Prof. T. G. : Phylogeny of Flowering Plants—Fact or Fiction?, *review*, 126
Origin of *Poa annua* L., 160
The Changing Flora of Britain, 1077
Tutin, Prof. T. G., and others : Flora of the British Isles, *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 596
Twedily, A. E. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Twiss, Dr. R. Q. : Excess Radio Noise from Solar Flares and Sunspots, 185
Twyford, I. T. : Appointed research officer, soil survey, Fiji, 610
Tye, W. : Awarded the George Taylor (of Australia) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 736
Tyler, Dr. F. : Heat, Light and Sound, *review*, 855

Ubbelohde, Prof. A. R. : Geometrical Representation of Thermal Transitions of Higher Order, 832
Uganda Mineral Resources (Research) Committee : Appointment of A. E. Olazyna-Marzys as chemist, 610
Uhlenbeck, Prof. George E. (edited by Lawson, James L., and) : Threshold Signals, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 6
Ulrich, W. (herausgegeben von H. Grüneberg and) : Moderne Biologie ; Festschrift zum 60 Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Hans Nachtscheim, *review* by Prof. S. C. Harland, 50
Ultée, jun., A. J. (San, Go Lam, and) : Paper Partition Chromatography of Sulphonamides, 586
Underwood, Dr. E. Ashworth : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Underwood, R. M. (Caffyn, J. E., and) : An Improved Method for the Measurement of Velocity Profiles in Liquids, 239
Unesco : First Report of the Co-ordinating Committee on Abstracting and Indexing in the Medical and Biological Sciences, 311
Live and Learn, 493
Scheme for the Safe Transit of Delicate Instruments across National Frontiers, 649
First award of the Kalinga Prize given to Prince Louis de Broglie, 908
Unesco (Indian Society of Genetics and Plant Breeding and) : Symposium on the Origin and Distribution of Cultivated Plants in South Asia, 659
Unesco (Research Council of Israel in co-operation with) : International Symposium on Problems of Desert Research, 136
Unesco and the Turkish Government : Conference on Hydrology Problems of Arid Zones with special reference to Underground Water, 693
Unesco East Asia Science Co-operation Office : List of Scientific and Technical Journals published in South-East Asia, 443
Unesco Science Co-operation Centre for Latin America, and others : Symposium on New Research Techniques in Physics, 610
Unesco South Asia Science Co-operation Office : Bibliography of Scientific Publications of South Asia, No. 4, 398 ; No. 5, 910
Ungley, Dr. C. C. : Awarded a grant by the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1041
United Nations (Department of Social Affairs) : The Impact of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 310
United States Army Medical Library : *Current List of Medical Literature*, 355, 651
United States Atomic Energy Commission : Research Reports of the, 1040
United States Bureau of the Census : State Economic Areas, a Description of the Procedure used in making a Functional Grouping of the Counties of the United States (Donald J. Bogue), 96

United States Department of Commerce (Weather Bureau) : The Thunderstorm, Report of the Thunderstorm Project, review by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 427
United States Educational Commission in the United Kingdom : Fulbright Travel Grants, 137
United States Geological Survey : Papers, 868
United States National Academy of Sciences : Annual General Meeting, 1003
United States National Bureau of Standards : Handbook 48, Control and Removal of Radioactive Contamination in Laboratories, 1083
United States National Science Foundation : Budget of the, 57
Grants for Research in Biological Sciences, 443
Graduate Science Fellowships, 737
First Annual Report, 830
Science Research Grants, 1041
Unity of Science, Institute of : Prizes for essays on Mathematical Logic, 651
University of Birmingham : Appointment of F. E. Round as a lecturer in botany, 181
Degree of D.Sc. (industrial fermentation) conferred on A. C. Hulme, 181
Resignation of Dr. G. J. Kynch as lecturer in mathematical physics, 181
Resignation of P. B. R. Gibson as lecturer in engineering production, 181
Resignation of Dr. K. Butler as lecturer in chemistry, 181
Nuffield Cyclotron in the Physics Department, 476
Title of emeritus professor conferred on Dame Hilda Lloyd, Prof. W. Stiles and Prof. G. N. Watson, 651
Appointment of Dr. P. T. Matthews as lecturer in mathematical physics, 651
Appointment of N. A. Dudley as lecturer in engineering production, 651
Appointment of W. D. Seymour as T.I. research fellow in engineering production, 651
Retirement of Sir Raymond Priestley from the vice-chancellorship, 778
Title of reader in endocrinology conferred on Dr. P. L. Krohn, 996
Appointment of Dr. D. Mary Jackson as lecturer in physiology, 996
Appointment of Dr. A. S. Jones as lecturer in chemistry, 996
Appointment of J. Llewellyn as lecturer in zoology, 996
Appointment of H. Rees as lecturer in genetics, 996
Appointment of T. K. Ross and R. B. Shearn as lecturers in chemical engineering, 996
Appointment of M. B. Stedman as lecturer in geography, 996
Appointment of I. Strachan as lecturer in geology, 996
Appointment of A. Todrick and M. Piercy as research fellows (neurological studies), 996
Title of University research fellow conferred on L. Kerr (electron physics), Dr. F. Shafizadeh (chemistry), Dr. J. G. Lawson and Dr. V. T. Brooks (mining), and Dr. D. Hamer and Miss D. M. Waldron (cancer research), 996
Resignation of L. Kuper as lecturer in sociology, 996
Title of reader in chemical pathology (cancer research) conferred on Dr. D. L. Woodhouse, 1085
Appointment of W. O. Storer as lecturer in education (mathematics), 1085
Appointment of R. F. King as Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., fellow in geology, 1085
University of Birmingham (Departments of Extra-Mural Studies and of Electrical Engineering) : Summer School on the Fundamental Characteristics of Electronic Apparatus, 1085
University of California, Berkeley : Opening of the new Biochemistry and Virus Laboratory, 567
University of California, Los Angeles, and others : Second National Air Pollution Symposium, 609
University of Cambridge : Retirement of Sir Frederic Bartlett from the professorship of experimental psychology, 179
Appointment of O. L. Zangwill as professor of experimental psychology, 179
Election of Prof. E. D. Adrian as Master of Trinity College, 222
Retirement of Prof. E. D. Adrian from the chair of physiology, 222
Appointment of Dr. B. H. C. Matthews to the chair of physiology, 222
Appointment of Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth as Quick professor of biology, 691
Retirement of Sir Bennett Melvill Jones from the Francis Mond chair of aeronautical engineering, 865
Appointment of W. A. Mair to the Francis Mond chair of aeronautical engineering, 865
Resignation of Prof. D. A. E. Garrod from the Disney professorship of archæology, 994
Appointment of Dr. J. G. D. Clark to the Disney professorship of archæology, 994
Conferment of honorary degrees, 996
Summer School in Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines, 996
Arnold Gerstenberg Studentship for 1953, 1085
University of Copenhagen : Creation of a Geophysical Research Institution, 441
Opening of the Michaelsen Institute, 567, 1002
University of Glasgow : Appointment of Prof. W. T. Marshall as regius professor of civil engineering, 824
University of Leeds : Appointment of Dr. L. Valentine as lecturer in the chemistry of high polymers in the Department of Textile Industries, 59
Gift of £100 from the Anna Fuller Fund of New Haven, Conn., in memory of King George VI, 356
Appointment of I. M. P. Dawson as lecturer in pathology, 398
Appointment of C. O. Carter as part-time medical geneticist, 398
Appointment of J. O. Myers as lecturer in mining, 398
Title and status of reader in physico-chemical aspects of biochemistry conferred on S. Dagley, 398
Gift of £3,000 from the Nuffield Foundation to the Department of Biomolecular Structure for infra-red research, 398
Gift of £700 from the Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Ltd., to the Department of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry for research by Prof. F. S. Dainton, 398
Gift of £600 from Monsanto Chemicals, Ltd., to the Department of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, 398
Gift of £6,000 from the Wool Textile Research Council to the Department of Textile Industries to purchase an ultra-centrifuge from the United States, 398
Gift of £1,200 from the National Coal Board to the Department of Mining for research into geophysical methods for determining depth of superficial deposits, 398
University of Liverpool : Appointment of Prof. A. G. Walker as professor of pure mathematics, 444
Retirement of Prof. J. McLean Thompson from the chair of botany, 1082
University of Liverpool (Department of Theoretical Physics, in collaboration with the Department of Extra-Mural Studies), and others : Conference on Dielectrics, 104
University of London : Appointment of W. B. Emery as professor of Egyptology at University College, 56
Appointment of N. H. Ashton to the University readership in pathology at the Institute of Ophthalmology, 59
Title of reader in veterinary bacteriology in the University conferred on Dr. Reginald Lovell, 59
Title of reader in veterinary parasitology in the University conferred on Dr. J. N. Oldham, 59
Title of reader in veterinary physiology in the University conferred on Dr. H. F. Rosenberg, 59
Title of professor of biochemistry in the University conferred on Dr. W. T. J. Morgan, 268
Degree of D.Sc. awarded to Mrs. C. E. Work and A. D. Booth, 268
Appointment of H. B. Squire to the Zaharoff chair of aviation at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 310
Opening of the Gwynne-Vaughan Research Laboratory at Birkbeck College by Dame Helen Gwynne-Vaughan, 400
Title of reader in applied mathematics in the University conferred on Dr. G. J. Whitrow, 484
Appointment of W. D. M. Paton to a University readership in pharmacology and therapeutics at University College and University College Hospital Medical School, 568
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on Harry Wilman, R. K. Eisenschitz and H. H. Hopkins, 568
Appointment of W. R. Dean to the Goldsmid chair of mathematics at University College, 651, 779
Appointment of Dr. H. C. Longuet-Higgins to the University chair of theoretical physics at King's College, 651, 735
Title of reader in veterinary medicine in the University conferred on H. R. Allen and J. W. H. Holmes, 651
Title of reader in veterinary surgery in the University conferred on G. H. Arthur and G. C. Knight, 651
Appointment of Dr. F. Bergel to the University chair of chemistry in the Institute of Cancer Research at the Chester Beatty Research Institute of the Royal Cancer Hospital, 694, 866
Appointment of Henry Terrey to a University chair of chemistry at University College, 694, 778
Appointment of Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro to the University chair of mathematics at Queen Mary College, 909, 995
Appointment of Dr. P. C. C. Garnham to the University chair of medical protozoology at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 909
Appointment of J. A. B. Gray to the University readership in physiology at University College, 909
Title of reader in technical optics in the University conferred on B. K. Jackson, 909
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on Izrael Hieger, D. S. Kettle and J. O'M. Bockris, 909
Resignation of Prof. G. C. McVittie from the University chair of mathematics at Queen Mary College, 994
Royal Charter of Incorporation granted to the School of Pharmacy, 995
New Physics and Engineering Laboratories at King's College to be opened by Lord Cherwell, 1041
University of London (Institute of Archæology) : Public Lectures on Archæology and the Natural Sciences, 651
University of Lucknow : Retirement of Prof. K. N. Bahl from the chair of zoology, and reappointment as a research professor, 95
University of Manchester : Status of professor of mathematical analysis granted to Dr. Kurt Mahler, 526, 735
Honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred on Dr. W. Lawrence Balls and Prof. A. von Muralt, 526
New Radio-Telescope to be provided by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and the Nuffield Foundation, 736
University of New Zealand : Appointment of Dr. G. A. Currie as vice-chancellor, 568
Dr. Ian A. Gordon to resume the duties of the chair of English language and literature at Victoria University College, Wellington, 568
University of Nottingham : Title of reader in inorganic chemistry conferred on Dr. C. C. Addison, 1041
University of Reading : Retirement of Prof. H. L. Hawkins from the chair of geology, 1038
Appointment of Dr. P. Allen to the chair of geology, 1038
University of Sheffield : Appointment of A. R. Curtis as lecturer in applied mathematics, 59
Appointment of K. J. W. Alexander as lecturer in economics, 59
Appointment of R. Shepherd as senior lecturer in the Postgraduate School of Mining, 356
Appointment of Dr. E. O. Hall as lecturer in physics, 356
Appointment of Dr. B. A. Bilby as honorary lecturer in physical metallurgy, 356
Appointment of Dr. S. R. Elsden to be in charge of the Department of Microbiology, 356
Retirement of Sir Irvine Masson from the Vice-Chancellorship, 396
Appointment of Prof. J. M. Whittaker as Vice-Chancellor, 396, 444
Appointment of Dr. D. G. Northcott to the chair of mathematics, 952
J. G. Graves medical research fellowship awarded to P. G. Walker, 1041
Resignation of Dr. S. I. Evans as lecturer in fuel technology, 1041
University of Southampton (Prof. N. K. Adam), 899
University of Southern California, and others : Second National Air Pollution Symposium, 609

University of Veszprém, Hungary : New Technical, 692
University of Western Australia : Retirement of Prof. A. D. Ross from the chair of physics, 608
Appointment of Dr. C. J. B. Clews to the chair of physics, 608
University College, Aberystwyth : Appointment of Dr. G. J. Kynch as professor of applied mathematics, 181, 266
University College, Exeter : Retirement of Prof. S. H. Watkins from the chair of education and psychology, 908
Appointment of Dr. A. C. T. W. Curle to the chair of education and psychology, 908
University College, London : Appointment of W. B. Emery as professor of Egyptology, 56
Appointment of W. D. M. Paton to a University of London readership in pharmacology and therapeutics, 56b
Appointment of W. R. Dean to the Goldsmid chair of mathematics, 651, 779
Appointment of Henry Terrey to a University of London chair of chemistry, 694, 778
Appointment of J. A. B. Gray to the University of London readership in physiology, 909
University College of North Staffordshire : Appointment of Prof. F. A. Vick as acting principal, 824
Conference on Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
University College Hospital Medical School : Appointment of W. D. M. Paton to a University of London readership in pharmacology and therapeutics, 568
University Grants Committee : Interim Report on University Development in the Years 1947 to 1951, 469
Urban, Wilbur Marshall : Humanity and Deity, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 429
Urben, T. F. A. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Urey, Prof. Harold C. : The Origin and Development of the Earth and other Terrestrial Planets, 260

VACCARI, Francesco, and Rossanda, Marina : Blood Glycolysis during the Alarm Reaction, 327
Vadász, Prof. E. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Technical Sciences, 789
Valentine, Prof. C. W. : *Obituary* of Dr. Maria Montessori, 992
Valentine, Dr. L. : Appointed lecturer in the chemistry of high polymers in the Department of Textile Industries, University of Leeds, 59
Van Praagh, Dr. G., and Willis, B. T. M. : Striations on Prism Faces of Quartz, 623
Vand, Dr. V., and others : Crystal Structure of 3·4 ; 5·6 Dibenzphenanthrene, 322
Varga, Prof. J. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Mining and Power Industries, 789
Varga, Prof. O. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Mathematics, 789
Vaughan, John G. : Structure of the Angiosperm Apex, 458
Vaughan, M. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Vaughan, Dr. Thomas Wayland : *Death* of, 525 ; *obituary* by Dr. H. Dighton Thomas, 734
Vedder, Colonel E. Bright : *Death* of, 395
Veen, Dr. J. H. van der : Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 308
Veldkamp, H. : Aerobic Decomposition of Chitin by Micro-organisms, 500
Velluz, Dr. Léon (Collection publiée sous la direction de) : Substances naturelles de synthèse, préparations et méthodes de laboratoire, Vols. I and 2, *review* by Prof. W. Baker, 169
Venables, Ursula : Tempestuous Eden, *review* by R. M. Lockley, 1073
Venge, Ole : A Method for Continuous Chromosome Control of Growing Rabbits, 590
Venkataramani, Dr. K. S. : A Tea Root Disease New to South India, 1099
Venkatarayudu, T. (Bhagavantam, S., and) : Theory of Groups and its Application to Physical Problems, second edition, *review* by Dr. R. G. Cooke, 726
Verdoorn, Dr. Frans : Elected a corresponding member of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Sciences, 1085
Verma, Ajit Ram : Growth Spirals on Hæmatite (Fe_2O_3) Crystals, 540
Verma, J. P. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Vernon, C. A., and others : Bimolecular Nucleophilic Substitution with Anionotropic Rearrangement, 672
Vernon, Dr. W. H. J. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion, 603
Veterinary College, Royal : Title of reader in veterinary bacteriology in the University of London conferred on Dr. Reginald Lovell, 59
Title of reader in veterinary parasitology in the University of London conferred on Dr. J. N. Oldham, 59
Title of reader in veterinary physiology in the University of London conferred on Dr. H. F. Rosenberg, 59
Title of reader in veterinary medicine in the University of London conferred on H. R. Allen and J. W. H. Holmes, 651
Title of reader in veterinary surgery in the University of London conferred on G. H. Arthur and G. C. Knight, 651
Veterinary Department, Kenya : Appointment of Dr. M. L. Sapiro as biochemist, 868
Vick, Prof. F. A. : Appointed acting principal of the University College of North Staffordshire, 824
Victor, Paul-Émile : Awarded the Patron's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society, 909
Victoria University College, Wellington : Dr. Ian A. Gordon to resume the duties of the chair of English language and literature, 568
Virus Research Institute, Lagos : Appointment of P. Grainger as laboratory superintendent, 356
Vishram, Shri Tulsidas M. : Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization, 402
Voelker, Dr. Dietrich, und Doetsch, Prof. Gustav : Die Zweidimensionale Laplace-Transformation, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Vogels, R. J., and others : An Independent Synthesis of Phospholipids in the Femur and Tibia of White Rats, 191
Vogt, Dr. Marthe : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
Volcani, B. E., and others : Action of some Water-soluble Poly-α-Amino-Acids on Bacteria, 1095
Voss, D. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Vowles, Dr. D. M. : Awarded a Senior Studentship by the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 1083

WACE, Prof. Alan : Papers presented to, to commemorate Fifty Years of Work in Archæology (Annual of the British School of Athens, No. 46, 1951), *review*, 213
Wace, Prof. A. J. B. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 866
Waddams, A. L. : Aspects of Foam Formation, 363
Waddell, R. L. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nigeria, 868
Waddington, Prof. C. H. : Selection of the Genetic Basis for an Acquired Character, 278, 625
The Origin of Life, *review*, 297
Waddington, Prof. C. H., and Carter, T. C. : Malformations in Mouse Embryos induced by Trypan Blue, 27
Wade, Thomas L. : The Algebra of Vectors and Matrices, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 344
Wade-Gery, Prof. H. T. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 866
Wadman, S. K. (Jonxis, Dr. J. H. P., and) : A Foetal Form of Myoglobin, 884
Wadsworth, W. R. : Awarded the Institute Medal of the Textile Institute, 222
Waelsch, Dr. Heinrich (Miller, Herbert K., and) : Utilization of Glutamine and Asparagine and their Peptides by Micro-organisms, 30
Wagener, Dr. S. (Herrmann, Dr. G., and) : The Oxide-Coated Cathode, translated by Dr. S. Wagener, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 810
Wain, Prof. R. L. : Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides, 814, 816
Wain, Prof. R. L., and others : Antagonistic Action of certain Stereoisomers on the Plant Growth-regulating Activity of their Enantiomorphs, 883
Waind, Dr. G. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 22
Wainfan, N. (Weissler, G. L., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Waite, W. G. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Waldmeier, Prof. M. : Die Sonnenkorona, I, Beobachtungen der Korona 1939–1949, *review*, 169
Waldron, Miss D. M. : Title of research fellow in cancer research in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 996
Walker, Prof. A. G. : Appointed professor of pure mathematics in the University of Liverpool, 444
Walker, D. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1076
Walker, D. R. : Appointed meteorological Officer, Nyasaland, 356
Walker, Miss E. V. : Appointed specialist plant breeder, Gold Coast, 610
Walker, F. T. : Quality Control of Linoleum, 405
Walker, H. O. : Appointed chief meteorologist, Gold Coast, 610
Walker, Dr. Kenneth : Research on Marriage, *review*, 89
Walker, P. G. : Awarded the J. G. Graves Medical Research Fellowship of the University of Sheffield, 1041
Walker, T. H. (Starr, Dr. A. T., and) : Microwave Radio Links, 831
Wall, L. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Wall, Miss W. J. (Yoeli, Dr. M., and) : Cyclical Transmission of *Plasmodium berghei* in the Laboratory, 881
Wallace, Brigadier F. C. : Re-appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1050
Wallace, Dr. T. : The Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in Plants by Visual Symptoms, second edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Watson, 985
Wallis, B. N. : Engineering Supersonic Aerodynamics, 816
Walls, R. : Appointed assistant director of geological survey, Nigeria, 610
Walsh, A. : Multiple Monochromators, 976
Walsh, A., and others : Infra-Red Studies of Solvent Effects, 110
A Quadruple Monochromator, 977
Walsh, E. O'F. : Thiophosphates as Possible Intermediates in Phosphate Transfer, 546
Walshe, S. L. H. : Appointed senior veterinary officer, Sierra Leone, 59
Appointed senior veterinary officer, Gambia, 868
Walshe-Maetz, Dr. Barbara M. : Environment and Respiratory Control in certain Crustacea, 750
Walter, D. O. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Walters, Dr. S. M. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1077, 1078
Walton, A. B. : Appointed conservator of forests, North Borneo, 59
Walton, W. H. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 518
Wanklyn, J. N., and Spruit, C. J. P. : Influence of Sulphate-reducing Bacteria on the Corrosion Potential of Iron, 928
Wannop, A. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 441
Warburg, Dr. E. F. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1078
Warburg, Dr. E. F., and others : Flora of the British Isles, *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 596
Warburton, F. W. : The Selection of University Students, 981
Ward, A. G. : Quality Control of Linoleum, 405
Warham, Miss J. : Electrical Contacts, 960
Waring, H. D. : Awarded a Dominion Civil Service Fellowship by the Commonwealth Fund of New York, 694
Warner, —. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Warren, I. H. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Warren, Oliver (Baker, Dr. Richard F., and) : Simplified Embedding of Biological Material for Thin Sectioning, 420
Warwick, T. : Strains in the Mollusc *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* (Smith), 551
Wasserman, Dr. A. : Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange, 23
Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 829
Watanabe, Shizuo (Tonomura, Yuji, and) : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate on the Light-Scattering of Actomyosin Solution, 112
Water Development Department, Northern Rhodesia : Appointment of M. E. Ford as geologist, 59
Water Development Department, Tanganyika : Appointment of G. H. Liddle as geologist, 225
Water Treatment and Examination, Society for : Formation of the, 650
Waterhouse, D. F. : Detoxifying Mechanisms in Clothes Moth Larvæ, 550
Waters, D. B. : Appointed officer-in-charge of the Scottish Branch of the Road Research Laboratory, 97
Waters, J. W. : Effect of Vitamin A-Deficiency on the Dark Adaptation of the Pigeon, 413, 484
Waterston, J. M., and others : Occurrence of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. in West Africa, 631
Watkins, Prof. S. H. : Retirement from the chair of education and psychology in University College, Exeter, 908 ; work of, 908
Watkins, T. I., and Woolfe, G. : Effect of Changing the Quaternizing Group on the Trypanocidal Activity of Dimidium Bromide, 506
Watkins, Dr. Winifred M. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Junior Fellowship for Medical Research, 1083
Watkins, Dr. Winifred M., and Morgan, Prof. W. T. J. : Neutralization of the Anti-*H* Agglutinin in Eel Serum by Simple Sugars, 825

Watson, A. G., and others : Storage of Stilbamidine in the Animal Body, 835
Watson, Dr. D. J. : The Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in Plants by Visual Symptoms, second edition, *review*, 985
Watson, Prof. G. N. : Title of emeritus professor in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 651
Watson, I. : Appointed statistician, Department of Agriculture, Federation of Malaya, 356
Watson, Prof. S. J. : Biology as a Career, 1034
Watson, T. Y. : Appointed director of agriculture, Uganda, 225
Watson, Prof. W. H. : Appointed a member of the National Research Council of Canada, 1050
Watson-Watt, Sir Robert : Awarded £50,000 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Watt, Grace : An Experiment in Marking the Grey Seal *Halichoerus grypus*, 883
Watts, H. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Watts, J. C. D. : Appointed scientific officer (marine biologist), West African Fisheries Research Institute, Sierra Leone, 610
Waugh, Dr. John L. T., and others : Crystal Structure of the Intermetallic Compound $Mg_{32}(Al,Zn)_{49}$ and related Phases, 1057
Way, W. Dennis, and Standen, O. D. : Zoology in Postage Stamps, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 300
Weatherall, M., and Comfort, A. : Urinary Porphyrins in Experimental Lead Poisoning, 587
Webb, L. J., and others : Naphthoquinones from *Diospyros hebecarpa*, 974
Webb, Dr. M. : Use of Deoxyribonuclease Inhibitors in the Isolation of Deoxyribonucleic Acids, 417
Webb, R. S. : Awarded the Gill Memorial of the Royal Geographical Society, 909
Weber, Prof. A. Ph., and others : A Predacious Amœboid Organism destroying Larvæ of the Potato Root Eelworm and other Nematodes, 834
Weber, Prof. Richard J. (Taylor, Prof. William T., and) : Functional Mammalian Anatomy (with Special Reference to the Cat), *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 1073
Webster, W. M. : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Wehner, G. (Medicus, G., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 318
Weichert, Prof. Charles K. : Anatomy of the Chordates, *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 559
Weight, D., and others : A New Synthesis of *iso*Flavones, 706
Weintroub, S. : New Monographs on Physics, *review*, 212
A Short History of Radio-Activity, *review*, 213
Vacuum Physics, 319
A Signpost to Mathematics, *review*, 683
Finding Out about Atomic Energy, *review*, 683
Weir, A. J. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship tenable in the United States, 694
Weir, D. A. (Marchant, P. A., and) : Awarded jointly £250 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Weiss, Dr. Joseph : Possible Biological Significance of the Action of Ionizing Radiations on Nucleic Acids, 460
Weissler, G. L., and Wainfan, N. : Gaseous Electronics, 317
Weizsäcker, C. F. von : The History of Nature, translated by Fred. D. Wieck, *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 343
Welding, Institute of : Sir William J. Larke Medal awarded to W. S. Atkins, 312
Welding, Institute of, in association with the Joint Committee on Materials and their Testing : Symposium on Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction, 307
Welding Research Association, British : Summer School on Welding Design and Engineering, 651
New Fatigue Testing Laboratory to be opened by Lord Woolton, 996
Welford, A. T. : Psychological and Physiological Aspects of Fatigue, 728
Wells, Dr. A. K. : Awarded the Lyell Medal of the Geological Society of London, 135
Wells, C. W. : Appointed deputy director of veterinary services, Federation of Malaya, 868
Wells, F. V. : Aspects of Foam Formation, 362
Werner, Dr. A. E. A. (Mills, J. S., and) : Paper Chromatography of Natural Resins, 1064
Wessely, Prof. F., and others : A New Method for the Degradation of Peptides, 708
Energetics of Peptide Formation, 922
West, Dr. G. B. (Shepherd, D. M., and) : Effect of Trichloracetic Acid on Adrenaline Chromatograms, 797
West, R. : The Changing Flora of Britain, 1076
West, Dr. T. F., and others : Chemical Control of Insects, *review* by Dr. C. Potter, 213
West African Fisheries Research Institute, Sierra Leone : Appointment of P. H. Creutzberg as marine biologist, 610
Appointment of J. C. D. Watts as scientific officer (marine biologist), 610
West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis : Appointment of W. Yates as laboratory superintendent, 225
West African Meteorological Service, Gold Coast : Appointment of J. Sissons as assistant meteorologist, 225
Westcott, Cynthia : Plant Disease Handbook, *review* by D. E. Green, 88
Westergaard, Prof. M. (Kølmark, G., and) : Validity of the *Neurospora* Back-Mutation Test, 626
Westermark, T., and Erwall, L.-G. : Study of the Distribution of Surface Potential by means of Radioactive Deposits, 703
Westmann, H., and others : Freedom and Responsibility, 297
Westoll, Prof. T. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
Weston, H. C. : Fatigue, 729
Westsik, V. : Winner of a Kossuth Award for Agriculture, 789
Wetmore, Dr. A. : Retirement from the secretaryship of the Smithsonian Institution, 952 ; work of, 952
Wheeler, David J., and others : The Preparation of Programs for an Electronic Digital Computer, *review* by M. Woodger, 257
Wheeler, Lynde Phelps : Josiah Willard Gibbs, the History of a Great Mind, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 383
Wheeler, Prof. T. S. (Cocker, Prof. Wesley, and) : Chairs of Chemistry in Ireland, 575
Whelan, P. F. (Newman, P. C., and) : Relation of Volume of Bubble to the Diameter of the Orifice at which it is Formed, 326
Whelpton, R. V. : Awarded £250 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Whiddington, Prof. R. : Elected president of the Physical Society, 995
Whiffen, Dr. D. H. : Dielectrics, 104
Whipsnade Zoological Park (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 864
Whiskin, L. C. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
White, Dr. J. C., and Elmes, P. C. : Fibres of Human Sodium Deoxyribonucleate and Nucleoprotein Studied in Polarized Light by a Simple Method, 151
Whitehead, C. : Appointed agricultural officer, Federation of Malaya, 868
Whitehead, Dr. J. E. M., and others : Bacterial Arylsulphatase, 711
Whitehead, J. K., and others : Isolation of Methoxy- and 2 : 6-Dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone from Fermented Wheat Germ, 966
Whitehead, S. : Dielectrics, 105
Whitehouse, W. J., and Galbraith, W. : Spontaneous Fission Rates, 494
Whitfeld, P. R. : Nucleic Acids in Erythrocytic Stages of a Malaria Parasite, 751
Whitrow, Dr. G. J. : Title of reader in applied mathematics in the University of London conferred on, 484
An Elementary Derivation of Eddington's Number 10^{79}, 611
Whittaker, Prof. J. M. : Appointed Vice-Chancellor of the University of Sheffield, 396, 444 ; work of, 396
The Riemann Zeta Function, *review*, 637
Whittingham, Dr. C. P. : Photosynthesis and related Processes, *review*, 809
Inhibition of Photosynthesis by Cyanide, 838
Whittingham, G. : Production of Sulphur Trioxide during the Combustion of Carbon in Air containing Small Quantities of Sulphur Dioxide, 155
Whittingham, J. K. : Appointed geologist, Tanganyika, 59
Wickman, Frans E. : Variations in the Relative Abundance of the Carbon Isotopes in Plants, 1051
Widdowson, Dr. E. M. : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Widdowson, Dr. E. M. (Hutchinson, A. O., and) : Cholinesterase Activities in the Serum of Healthy British Children, 284
Wiggins, H. S., and others : Preparation of Chenodeoxycholic Acid from Cholic Acid, 621
Wiggins, W. D. C. : Awarded the Murchison Grant of the Royal Geographical Society, 909
Wigglesworth, Prof. V. B. : Appointed Quick professor of biology in the University of Cambridge, 691 ; work of, 691
Wightman, F., and others : Antagonistic Action of certain Stereoisomers on the Plant Growth-regulating Activity of their Enantiomorphs, 883
Wightman, Dr. Orrin Sage : First award of the New York Academy of Medicine Plaque made to, 868
Wijk, Dr. D. J. van : Mechanical Properties of Plastics, 917
Wikén, Prof. Torsten : Appointed joint permanent secretary of the International Committee on Bacteriological Nomenclature, 441 ; work of, 441
Wilkes, Maurice V., and others : The Preparation of Programs for an Electronic Digital Computer, *review* by M. Woodger, 257
Wilkins, A. F. : Awarded £12,000 by the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 136
Wilkins, Dr. M. H. F. (Davies, H. G., and) : Interference Microscopy and Mass Determination, 541
Wilkinson, P. R. : Effects of House Spraying on African Anophelines, 421
Will, I. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 868
Williams, A. E., and others : Radioactive Tracers in Metallurgical Research, 224
Williams, Dr. C. G. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Williams, D. O. : Appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 868
Williams, E. C. : Operational Research, *review*, 556
Williams, E. J. (Krieger, Vera I., and) : Different Forms of *Rh* Antibodies, 414
Williams, G. : Cationic Polymerization and related Problems, 828
Williams, Dr. G. K. : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 822
Williams, H. B. (Hatch, A. J., and) : Gaseous Electronics, 319
Williams, Dr. S. E. (Bolton, J. H., and) : Use of a Photomultiplier to Measure Intensities in the Vacuum Ultra-violet Region, 325
Willis, Prof. A. H. : Appointed to the Nuffield research chair of mechanical engineering in the New South Wales University of Technology, 1048 ; work of, 1048
Willis, B. T. M. (Van Praagh, Dr. G., and) : Striations on Prism Faces of Quartz, 623
Willis, J. B., and others : A Quadruple Monochromator, 977
Willmore, Dr. P. L. : The Earthquake Series in St. Kitts-Nevis, 1950–51, 770
Wilman, Harry : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 568
Wilson, Dr. : Electrical Contacts, 961
Wilson, Dr. A. J. C. : X-Ray Analysis for Honours Students, *review*, 87
Wilson, Dr. A. J. C. (general editor) : Structure Reports for 1947–1948, Vol. 11, *review* by H. J. Grenville-Wells, 384
Wilson, J. E. : Effect of adding Penicillin to Turkey Starter Mash, 715
Wilson, Dr. J. G. : Interactions of the Fundamental Particles, *review*, 638
University Examinations for Honours Students, 787
Wilson, R. : Friction and Lubrication, 393
Wilson, T. B. : Appointed agricultural economist, Federation of Malaya, 610
Wing, Dr. Leonard W. : Practice of Wildlife Conservation, *review* by Dr. Dennis Chitty, 515
Winge, Prof. Ø. : Microbial Genetics and Biochemistry, *review*, 808
Wiseman, Dr. J. D. H. : Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy, 657
Wisseman, jun., Major Charles L., and others : Preliminary Observations on a Repellent for Terrestrial Leeches, 667
Wistreich, J. G. : Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 450
Wodzicki, K. A. : Introduced Mammals of New Zealand, *review* by Prof. James Ritchie, 475
Wolf, Prof. A. : A History of Science, Technology and Philosophy in the 16th and 17th Centuries, new edition prepared by Dr. Douglas McKie, *review*, 387
Wolf, Dale E., and others : Principles of Weed Control, *review* by J. M. Thurston, 683
Wolfenden, J. F., and others : Freedom and Responsibility, 297
Wolff, H. S. : Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles, 519
Wood, Dr. A. B. : Scientific Instruments for Research and Industry—Physical Society's Exhibition 1952, 816

Wood, D. R., and others : Measurement of Total Body-water with Urea, 502
Wood, Dr. F. W. : A New Type of Surface Wave from Earthquakes, 368
Wood, Dr. W. A. : Given an award for 1951 from the Sir George Beilby Memorial Fund, 691 ; work of, 692
Woodall, Dr. A. J. : University Examinations, 787
Woodcock, Dr. D. (Byrde, R. J. W., and) : Fungicides and Phytotoxicity, 503
Woodger, M. : The Preparation of Programs for an Electronic Digital Computer, *review*, 257
Woodhouse, Dr. D. L. : Title of reader in chemical pathology (cancer research) in the University of Birmingham conferred on, 1085
Woodruff, Michael F. A. (Smith, Dean A., and) : Deficiency Diseases in Japanese Prison Camps, 91
Woods, D. D. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 526
Woods, E. F., and others : Multiple Nature of the Enzymes of *Aspergillus oryzae* and of Horse-Radish, 487
Woods, Henry : *Death* of, 607 ; *obituary* by C. P. Chatwin, 819
Woodside, Moya (Slaker, Dr. Eliot, and) : Patterns of Marriage, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Walker, 89
Wool Industries Research Association : Resignation of Arnold Frobisher as secretary, 610
Wool Textile Research Council : Gift of £6,000 to the Department of Textile Industries in the University of Leeds for the purchase of an ultra-centrifuge from the United States, 398
Wooldridge, K. R. H., and others : Transfer of Hydrogen in Organic Systems, 100
Woolf, Dr. L. I. (Berry, J. P., and) : Estimation of Phenylpyruvic Acid, 202
Woolfe, G. (Watkins, T. I., and) : Effect of Changing the Quaternizing Group on the Trypanocidal Activity of Dimidium Bromide, 506
Wooller, V. J. : Appointed meteorological assistant, Bermuda, 610
Woolton, Lord : To open a new Fatigue Testing Laboratory of the British Welding Research Association, 996
Site for the British Science Centre, 1039
Higher Technological Education, 1039
Wooster, Dr. W. A., and others : The Interpretation of X-Ray Diffraction Photographs, *review* by Prof. E. G. Cox, 767
Wootton, Dr. I. D. P. : Measurement in Medicine, 96
Wootton, Dr. I. D. P., and others : Preparation of Chenodeoxycholic Acid from Cholic Acid, 621
Worden, Prof. A. N., and others : Observations on the Rabbit in West Wales, 869
Wordie, J. M. : Appointed Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 482 ; work of, 482
Work, Mrs. C. E. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London awarded to, 268
Work, Dr. Elizabeth (Dewey, Dr. D. L., and) : Diaminopimelic Acid and Lysine—Diaminopimelic Acid Decarboxylase, 533
Workman, E. J., and Reynolds, S. E. : Production of Electric Charges on Water Drops, 1108
World Calendar Association, Inc., New York : Formation of the British Section, 1083
World Federation of Scientific Workers, 526
World Health Organization : Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics, Part I, Vital Statistics and Causes of Death, 145
Technical Report Series, No. 38 : Malaria Conference in Equatorial Africa, 145
Technical Report Series, No. 39 : Expert Committee on Malaria, Report on the Fourth Session, 145
Technical Report Series, No. 40 : Joint WHO/FAO Expert Group on Zoonoses, Report on the First Session, 145
Work of the (Dr. G. Lapage), 145
Wormell, Dr. T. W. : Thunderbolts, 561
Wormwell, Dr. F. : Corrosion of Buried Metals, 142
Worsnop, Dr. B. L., and Flint, Prof. H. F. : Advanced Practical Physics for Students, ninth edition, *review*, 1073
Worst, Jan : A Micro-Injection Needle, 631
Worthy, T. S. (Saunders, Dr. B. C., and) : Preparation of Carbon-labelled Sodium Fluoroacetate on a Micro-scale, 38
Wöstmann, Dr. B., and others : An Independent Synthesis of Phospholipids in the Femur and Tibia of White Rats, 191
Wright, D. A. : Semi-Conductors, *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Wright, Prof. Georg Henrik von : A Treatise on Induction and Probability, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 474
Wright, J. : Appointed director of agriculture, Jamaica, 868
Wright, J. W. : Awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant, 866
Wright, Dr. K. H. R. : Abrasion and Wear of Materials, 450
Wunderly, Dr. Ch. : Lyophilic Properties of Isolated Serum-Protein Fractions, 932
Wyatt, I. J. : Appointed entomologist, Federation of Malaya, 868
Wyckoff, Ralph W. G. : Crystal Structures, Vol. 2, and First Supplement to Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. Lipson, 681
Wylie, John : *Obituary* by Prof. K. G. Emeléus, 607
Wyttenbach, L. A. V. : Appointed agricultural officer, Federation of Malaya, 868

YAKEL, jun., Harry L., and others : Structure of the Synthetic Polypeptide Poly-γ-methyl-L-glutamate, 920
Yamazoe, Hiroshi, and others : Hydrolysis and Metabolism by Soil Bacteria of Benzoyl-D-Phenylalanine, 1016
Yaniv, H., and Avi-Dor, J. : *In vitro* Inhibition of *Bacterium tularense* by Methylene Blue, 201
Yapp, W. B. : Biology as a Career, 1034
Yarwood, Dr. C. E. : Deleterious Action of Water in Plant Virus Inoculations, 502
Yates, W. : Appointed laboratory superintendent, West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis, 225
Yekutieli, G., and others : Evidence for the Existence of Neutral Particles of Very Short Life-time, 364
Yoeli, Dr. M., and Wall, Miss W. J. : Cyclical Transmission of *Plasmodium berghei* in the Laboratory, 881
Yosufzai, Dr. H. K. : Female Reproductive System and Egg-shell Formation in *Fasciola hepatica* L., 549
Young, J. E. : Friction and Lubrication, 394
Young, Prof. J. Z. (Roberts, F., and) : High-Speed Counting with the Flying Spot Microscope, 963
Young, Prof. L., and others : Bacterial Arylsulphatase, 711
Yrarrazaval, S. (Elliott, Dr. K. A. C., and) : An Effect of Adrenalectomy and Cortisone on Tissue Permeability *in vitro*, 416
Yudkin, Prof. John : The Vitamins, *review*, 1072
Yvon, F. Durocher : Appointed director of agriculture, Seychelles, 356

ZAJÍČEK, Joseph, and others : Acetylcholinesterase in Thrombocytes, 800
Zaki, A. H., and others : Storage of Stilbamidine in the Animal Body, 835
Zangwill, O. L. : Appointed professor of experimental psychology in the University of Cambridge, 179 ; work of, 179
Zeuthen, E. (Hoff-Jørgensen, E., and) : Evidence of Cytoplasmic Deoxyribosides in the Frog's Egg, 245
Zlotnik, I. : Appointed veterinary research officer, Nyasaland, 868
Zoological Park : Whipsnade (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 864
Zoological Society of London : Retirement of Dr. S. A. Neave as honorary secretary, 135
Appointment of Viscount Chaplin as honorary secretary, 135
Research Studentships in Zoology, 444
Zubrys, Dr. A. (Siebenmann, C. O., and) : Formation of 'Heinz Bodies' by a Thiosemicarbazone, 505
Zuckerman, Prof. S. : Metal Economics, 12
The Rhythm of Reproduction, *review*, 898
Zuckerman, Prof. S. (Ashton, E. H., and) : Overall Dental Dimensions of Hominoids, 571
Zwillenberg, L. O., and others : A Predacious Amœboid Organism destroying Larvæ of the Potato Root Eelworm and other Nematodes, 834

TITLE INDEX

A_3-Point : Influence of Structure on the Plastic Flow of Steel above the (P. Feltham), 976

Aberdeen University Studies No. 129 : Tercentenary Memorial Lecture on William Davidson of Aberdeen (Prof. John Read), 353

ABO-MN and *Rh* Types : Distribution of, among Eskimos in South-west Greenland (Dr. V. Ahrengot and K. Eldon), 1065

Abrasion and Wear (Rubber-Stitching, Delft, Symposium on), 65

Abrasion and Wear of Materials (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 450

'Absorption' of Non-specific Antigens : Production of Specific Group *N* Precipitating Sera for *Streptococcus cremoris* by (Dr. C. A. E. Briggs), 455

Absorption of Silver on the Gills of a Freshwater Crab (Dr. D. W. Ewer and Ivan Hattingh), 460 ; (Prof. H. J. Koch), 890 ; (Dr. D. W. Ewer), 890

Absorption Spectra (Diatomic Radical) : Detection of, during Combustion (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish, Dr. G. Porter and B. A. Thrush), 582

Absorption Spectra (Ultra-violet) : Effects of Substituents on (R. D. Brown), 286

Systematic Shifts in the, of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (W. F. Maddams), 743

Abstracting: Routine Dissemination of Information, and (Aslib Advanced Study Course on), 268

Abstracting and Indexing in the Medical and Biological Sciences : First Report of the Co-ordinating Committee on (Unesco), 311

Abstractness in Mathematics : Levels of, *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 86

Academic Freedom and Civil Rights (Prof. G. W. Paton), 846

Acetic Acid : Effect of, on the Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid in Fruits and Vegetables (F. Alm), 934

Acetylcholine, Cholinesterase and related Compounds (intraventricular) : Effects of, in Normal and 'Cataxonic' Cats (Stephen L. Sherwood, Ellen Ridley and Warren S. McCulloch), 157

Acetylcholine Synthesis in Brain : Action of Snake Venom on (Dr. B. M. Braganca and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 695

Acetylcholinesterase : Mode of Blocking of Axonal Activity by Curare and Inhibitors of (Dr. Harry Grundfest, David Nachmansohn, C. Y. Kao and Prof. Robert Chambers), 190

Acetylcholinesterase in Thrombocytes (Klas-Bertil Augustinsson, Nirmal Datta, Margareta Grahn and Joseph Zajiček), 800

Acetylene : The Bent Excited State of (G. W. King and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 1101

Acetylproline N-Methylamide : Infra-red Spectra of, and the Configuration of a Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain (Prof. San-ichiro Mizushima, Takehiko Shimanouchi, Kenji Kuratani, Masamichi Tsuboi, Tadao Sugita, Ichiro Nakagawa and Kazuo Kurosaki), 1058

Acid Insulin Sulphate : Orientation of the Polypeptide Chains in Crystals of (Dr. Barbara W. Low), 955

Acid-soluble Lignin (I. R. C. McDonald and W. G. Campbell), 33

Acids (High-Molecular) : Irreversible Inactivation of the Cationic Groups of Collagen by (Dr. K. H. Gustavson), 757

Acids in Cultures of *Aspergillus niger* on various Substrates : Chromatographic Detection of (G. Halliwell), 1063

Acquired Character : Selection of the Genetic Basis for an (Prof. C. H. Waddington), 278, 625 ; (Dr. Michael Begg), 625

Actin, Myosin and Actomyosin : Evidence for a Reversible Equilibrium between (K. Laki, S. S. Spicer and W. R. Carroll), 328

Action Potentials in the Cerebral Cortex (B. G. Cragg), 240

Activation Energies of some 'Instantaneous' Complex Ion Reactions : Reaction Velocities and (Jannik Bjerrum and Knud Georg Poulsen), 463

Actomyosin : Evidence for a Reversible Equilibrium between Actin, Myosin and (K. Laki, S. S. Spicer and W. R. Carroll), 328

Actomyosin Solution : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate on the Light-Scattering of (Yuji Tonomura and Shizuo Watanabe), 112

N-Acylaspartic and N-Acylglutamic Acids : Anhydrides of (Dr. J. M. Swan), 826

N-Acylglutamic Acids : Anhydrides of N-Acylaspartic and (Dr. J. M. Swan), 826

Addition Compounds of Silicon Tetrachloride (Dr. W. R. Trost), 289

Adenine : Formation of Amino-Acids in Hydrolysis of (Dr. G. Frick), 758

Adenosine Triphosphate : Changes in the Cross-Striation of Myofibrils during Contraction induced by (Dr. Jean Hanson), 530

Effect of, on the Light-Scattering of Actomyosin Solution (Yuji Tonomura and Shizuo Watanabe), 112

Adenosine Triphosphate in Skeletal Muscle : Observations on the Rate of Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into (Prof. A. H. Ennor and H. Rosenberg), 930

Adiabatic Magnetization of Superconductors (Dr. K. Mendelssohn), 366

Adolescence : Studies in the Social Psychology of (J. E. Richardson, J. F. Forrester, J. K. Shukla and P. J. Higginbotham), *review*, 127

Adrenal Extract (Beef) : Isolation of a Highly Active Mineralocorticoid from (Hilary M. Grundy, Sylvia A. Simpson and Dr. J. F. Tait), 795

Adrenalectomy and Cortisone : An Effect of, on Tissue Permeability *in vitro* (Dr. K. A. C. Elliott and S. Yrarrazaval), 416

Adrenaline Chromatograms : Effect of Trichloracetic Acid on (D. M. Shepherd and Dr. G. B. West), 797

Adrenaline Oxidation : Inhibition of, by Borate (Dr. E. M. Trautner and M. Messer), 31

Adrenocorticotropic Hormone : Antigenic Properties of Growth Hormone and (J. F. Morrison, Prof. A. H. Ennor, P. L. Bazeley and J. H. Thayer), 28

Chromatophorotropic Effect of (Dr. F. G. Sulman), 588

Observations on the Connexion between Intermedin and (Dr. Sven Johnsson and Bertil Högberg), 286 ; (Irving I. Geschwind, William O. Reinhardt and Prof. Choh Hao Li), 1061

Adsorbed Liquids : Melting Point of (Marjorie J. Brown and A. Graham Foster), 37

Adsorption : Anomalous, of Nitrogen at 90° K. (Dr. F. A. P. Maggs), 793

Adsorption Isotherms (Room-Temperature) : Calculation of Surface Areas from (N. Berkowitz and H. G. Schein), 373

Advances in Physics, a New Quarterly Journal, 788

Aerial Photogrammetry : Summer School in (École Nationale des Sciences Géographiques), 444

Aerobacter aerogenes : Oxidation of Glucose by a Cell-free Preparation of (Dr. A. Tissières), 880

Aerobic Decomposition of Chitin by Micro-organisms (H. Veldkamp), 500

Aerobic Glycolysis in the Retina of the Chicken Embryo : Growth and (R. J. O'Connor), 246

Aerodynamics : Engineering Supersonic (B. N. Wallis), 816

Aeronautical Engineering at Cambridge, 865

Aeronautics : Research Fellowship in (English Electric Co., Ltd.), 996

Æther ? : Is there an (H. Bondi and T. Gold), 146 ; (Prof. P. A. M. Dirac), 146, 702 ; (Prof. L. Infeld), 702

Africa : Occurrence of the Terrestrial Alga, *Fritschiella tuberosa* Iyengar, in (Dr. A. J. Brook), 754

Africa (East) : Agriculture and Forestry Research in, 1094

Anthropological Studies of the Gusil Tribe of, 96

Africa (South) : Earthquakes in, during 1938–44 (L. J. Krige and B. D. Maree), 609

Minimum Infiltration-Rates to Underground of Rain-water in (Dr. V. L. Bossazza), 674

Prehistoric Cave Paintings in (Miss J. R. Harding), 136

Africa (Tropical West) : The Birds of (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 8, *review* by Dr. A. Landsborough Thomson, 430

Scientific Reports of the Danish Expedition to the Coasts of, 1945–1946, Report No. 1, and Report No. 2, 491

Africa (West) : Oil-bearing Seeds of Possible Economic Importance to (Dr. J. A. R. MacLean), 589

Occurrence of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. in (D. Rhind, J. M. Waterston and F. C. Deighton), 631

African Anophelines : Effects of House Spraying on (P. R. Wilkinson), 421

African Soils, or *Sols Africains* (Inter-African Information Bureau for Soil Conservation and Land Utilization), 354

African (East) Zebu Cattle : Delayed Toxicity of certain Trypanocidal Drugs in (M. L. Burdin and W. Plowright), 666

African (South) Fisheries Research Ship *Africana II*, 953

African (South) Flowering Plants : The Genera of (Dr. E. Percy Phillips), second edition, *review* by A. A. Bullock, 896

African (South) Periodicals : Handlist of (compiled by C. Daphne Saul), 1040

Africana II : South African Fisheries Research Ship, 953

After-effect of X-Rays : A New, on Dilute Aqueous Suspensions of Bacteriophage (Tikvah Alper), 964

Agar Cultures of *Morsilea* : 'Spiral' Roots in (Dr. A. Allsopp), 1019

Agar Films : Lysis of *Rhizobium meliotus* in, by Bacteriophage (F. H. S. Newbould), 457

Agassiz (Alexander) Medal of the United States National Academy of Sciences awarded to Dr. Harry A. Marmer, 1003

Age of the Crags : Polyzoa and the, *review*, 559

Age Determination for Mammals : A New Method of (R. M. Laws), 972

Ages : Boats throughout the, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 560

Agricultural Industries : Ninth International Congress of, 694

Agricultural Research : Careers in (Agricultural Research Council), 397

Agricultural Research Fellowships (Agricultural Research Council), 397

Agriculture : Basic Research in—a Brief History of Research at Amani, 1928–1947 (Dr. H. H. Storey), 1094

Science and, in India, 874

Agriculture and Forestry Research in East Africa, 1094

Agrostis canina : Autotetraploidy in (Keith Jones), 159

Agrostis tenuis Resistant to Lead and Zinc Poisoning : Populations of (A. D. Bradshaw), 1098

Air containing Small Quantities of Sulphur Dioxide : Production of Sulphur Trioxide during the Combustion of Carbon in (G. Whittingham), 155

Air Pollution in the United States, 609

Air Pollution Symposium : Second National (Stanford Research Institute, in co-operation with the California Institute of Technology, the University of California and the University of Southern California), 609

Alarm Reaction : Blood Glycolysis during the (Francesco Vaccari and Marina Rossanda), 327

Alchemical Books at the Science Museum, London : Exhibition of, 1041

Alchemy : Boyle and, 909

Alchemy and Art (Prof. John Read), 479

Alcohol (Ethyl) : The Metabolism of (Dr. Erik Jacobsen), 645

Alcohols (Aliphatic) : Self-diffusion of (Prof. J. R. Partington, Dr. R. F. Hudson and K. W. Bagnall), 583

Alcohols (Volatile) : Separation of the 3,5-Dinitrobenzoates of, by Paper Chromatography (Dr. D. F. Meigh), 706

'Alcomax' : Temperature Variation of the Magnetostriction of (Dr. M. McCaig), 889

Alga : The Brown, *Durvillea antarctica* in Australian Waters (Miss L. B. Moore and A. B. Cribb), 1100

Alga (Terrestrial) : Occurrence of the, *Fritschiella tuberosa* Iyengar, in Africa (Dr. A. J. Brook), 754

Algæ : Biology of the, *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 558
Freshwater, *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 723
Some Taxonomic Aims, Methods and Principles—their Possible Applications to the (Dr. W. B. Turrill), 388

Algæ of the Western Great Lakes Area, exclusive of Desmids and Diatoms (G. W. Prescott), *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 723

Algebra (Abstract) : Lectures in (Prof. Nathan Jacobson), Vol. I, Basic Concepts, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 167

Algebra of Vectors and Matrices (Thomas L. Wade), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 344

Algebraic Functions, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 599

Algebraic Functions of One Variable : Introduction to the Theory of (Claude Chevalley), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 599

Algebraic Varieties : Arithmetical Questions on (Prof. Beniamino Segre), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 387

Alkaline Protein Gels : Role of the Sulphydryl Group in the Formation of (H. G. Higgins, Dallas Fraser and J. F. Hayes), 1020

Alkaloid related to Dehydrolaudanosoline (Jean Ewing, G. K. Hughes, E. Ritchie and W. C. Taylor), 618

Alkaloid Biogenesis in *Datura* (W. C. Evans and Dr. M. W. Partridge), 333

Alkyl Groups in Electrophilic Additions and Substitutions : Effects of (Henry Cohn, Prof. E. D. Hughes, M. H. Jones and Marion G. Peeling), 291

Alloxan Diabetes : Inhibitory Effect of Tetraethylammoniumbromide in (Dr. Z. Brada), 586

Alloys (Vanadium–Nickel) : Sigma Phase in (W. B. Pearson and J. W. Christian), 70

Alpha-Cellulose (Jute) : Molecular Weight of (K. B. Pal, H. Chatterjee and Dr. P. B. Sirkar), 845

Alternating Current : Introduction to, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 943
School Experiments with (W. E. Pearce), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 943

Amellin in the Prevention of Fatty Infiltration in the Liver : Effect of (Prof. M. C. Nath, J. S. Gadgil and S. Pontremoli), 711

American Fiat Review of German Science, 1939–1946, Vols. 34 and 35, Theoretical Organic Chemistry, Part 1 (Walter Hückel and F. Seel), Part 2 (Walter Hückel, J. Goubeau, G. V. Schulz and G. Scheibe), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722

American Pondweed, *Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf., in the Hebrides : Occurrence of the (Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison), 548

American Slipper Limpet, *Crepidula fornicata* : Protandry with Self-Fertilization in the (Prof. J. H. Orton), 279

Amarican Text-Book of Zoology, *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 559

American View on Civil Defence, *review* by J. W. Martin, 897

American (North) Plants : Handbook of Diseases of, *review* by D. E. Green, 88

Americanists, International Congress of : Thirteenth Session to be held in Cambridge, 137

Amines : Relationship of Electron Distribution in, to Ammine Stability (W. S. Fyfe), 69

Amino-Acid : An Unknown, occurring in the Rock Lobster (*Jasus lalandii*), (L. Novellie), 968

Amino-Acids : Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Phosphate Requirement for Oxidation of, by Cell-Free Extracts of Obligate Anærobes (Dr. B. Nisman and J. Mager), 243
Feasibility of Quantitative Separation of the Threo- and Erythro-Forms of, by Column Chromatography (Oliver G. Lien, jun., Alexander T. Shulgin, Emery M. Gal and Prof. David M. Greenberg), 707
Splitting of N-phthalyl Groups of, with Phenylhydrazine (Ingeborg Schumann and Dr. R. A. Boissonnas), 154

Amino-Acids (Plasma) : Uptake of, by the Perfused Isolated Cow's Udder (J. H. Bouckaert, W. Oyaert and Prof. G. Peeters), 967

Amino-Acids separated by Circular Paper Chromatography : A Technique for the Identification of (Dr. K. V. Giri and N. A. N. Rao), 923

Amino-Acids in Hydrolysis of Adenine : Formation of (Dr. G. Frick), 758

Amino-Acids separated by Paper Partition Chromatography : Quantitative Determination of (C. Klatzkin), 422

Aminoguanidine : Oxy-Triazines from (F. L. Scott and Prof. J. Reilly), 584

o-Aminophenol in Experimental Tuberculosis (Betty Croshaw), 966

Ammine Stability : Relationship of Electron Distribution in Amines to (W. S. Fyfe), 69

Ammonium Fluoferrate : X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of (H. M. Rice, Dr. R. C. Turner and J. E. Brydon), 749

Amœboid Organism destroying Larvæ of the Potato Root Eelworm and other Nematodes : A Predacious (Prof. A. Ph. Weber, L. O. Zwillenberg and P. A. van der Laan), 834

Amplifier : The Magnetic (J. H. Reyner), *review* by Prof. James Greig, 88

Amplitudes of Micro-Oscillations : Measurements of, using a Microscope Light-Cut Technique (Prof. S. Tolansky and H. Rahbek), 1060

Anærobes (Obligate) : Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Phosphate Requirement for Oxidation of Amino-Acids by Cell-free Extracts of (Dr. B. Nisman and J. Mager), 243

Anal and Oral Water Intake by Crustacea (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 1051

Analysis of Protein Polysaccharide Complexes : Ionophoresis of Sugars on Paper and some Applications to the (Dr. R. Consden and Winifred M. Stanier), 783

Anatomy : Functional Mammalian (with Special Reference to the Cat), (Prof. William T. Taylor and Prof. Richard J. Weber), *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 1073

Anatomy of the Chordates (Prof. [Charles K. Weichert), *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 559

Ancient Science : Foundations of, *review* by Dr. A. Armitage, 854

Anderson-Berry Silver-gilt Medal of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 568

Andrographis paniculata Nees : Constituents of (Dr. R. J. C. Kleipool), 33

Andromeda Nebula : Radio Emission from the (R. Hanbury Brown and C. Hazard), 490

Angiosperm Apex : Structure of the (John G. Vaughan), 458

Anhydrides of N-Acylaspartic and N-Acylglutamic Acids (Dr. J. M. Swan), 826

Animal Body : Storage of Stilbamidine in the (Dr. A. J. Henry, R. Mansour, A. G. Watson and A. H. Zaki), 835

Animal Fibres (Textile Institute Conference on), 823

Animal Tissues : Enzymic Reaction between Arginine and Fumarate in Plant and (Dr. Daphne C. Davison and Dr. W. H. Elliott), 313

Animal Water-Bottle : Mechanics of the (W. Lane-Petter), 465

Animals : Photoperiodic Responses of Plants and (Dr. M. W. Parker, Dr. S. B. Hendricks, Dr. H. A. Borthwick and C. E. Jenner), 242

Animals (Domestic) : The Parasites of (Prof. Thomas W. M. Cameron), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. N. Oldham, 1026

Animals (Laboratory) : The Care and Breeding of (edited by Dr. Edmond J. Farris), *review* by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 298
Management of, *review* by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 298

Animals in Postage Stamps, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 300

Anion Affinity and Polarizing Power of Cations (Prof. L. H. Ahrens), 463

Anionotropic Rearrangement : Bimolecular Nucleophilic Substitution with (Dr. P. B. D. de la Mare, Prof. E. D. Hughes and C. A. Vernon), 672

Annals of Physical Medicine : Publication of the (British Association of Physical Medicine), 781

Anodes (Electropolishing) : Solid Films on (Dr. T. P. Hoar and T. W. Farthing), 324

Anopheles fluviatilis in Captivity : Sexual Behaviour of (B. N. Mohan), 280

Anophelines (African) : Effects of House Spraying on (P. R. Wilkinson), 421

Antagonistic Action of certain Stereoisomers on the Plant Growth-regulating Activity of their Enantiomorphs (Dr. M. S. Smith, Prof. R. L. Wain and F. Wightman), 883

Antarctic : A Photographer in the, *review* by Seton Gordon, 48

Antarctic Birds and Mammals : Ascorbic Acid Levels in the Plasma of some (Dr. Kostas Kalnenas), 836

Antarctic Isle—Wild Life in South Georgia (Niall Rankin), *review* by Seton Gordon, 48

Antenna in Individuals of *Bracon* spp. (Braconidæ, Hymenoptera) : Variation in the Number of Joints of the Two (Dr. M. Puttarudriah and G. P. Channabasavanna), 378

Antennal Oligomery in Heteroptera (D. Leston), 890

Anthracene Phosphor for High-Energy Gamma-Rays : Efficiency of a Scintillation Counter with (Ole Lönsjö), 365

Anthropological Field-Work : A Guide to, *review*, 385

Anthropological Studies of the Gusil Tribe of East Africa, 96

Anthropology : Notes and Queries on, sixth edition revised and rewritten by a Committee of the Royal Anthropological Institute, *review*, 385

Anthropology (Applied) : Two Studies in, in Kenya (Dr. Philip Mayer), 96

Anthropology and Modern Civilization, *review* by Prof. E. E. Evans-Pritchard, 342

Anti-*H* Agglutinin in Eel Serum : Neutralization of the, by simple Sugars (Dr. Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 825

Anti-*Rh* in Guinea Pigs : Production of, from Human Erythrocyte Extracts (Dr. John Murray and E. C. Clark), 886

Antibodies (*Rh*) : Different Forms of (Vera I. Krieger and E. J. Williams), 414

Antiferromagnétisme : Ferromagnétisme et, Grenoble, 3 juillet–6 juillet 1950 (Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche scientifique, 27), *review* by Dr. K. H. Stewart, 344

Antiferromagnétisme et ferrimagnétisme (Prof. L. Néel), 736

Antigen in the Preparation of Precipitin Serum : Human Plasma as (Jaswant Singh, S. P. Ramakrishnan and Satya Prakash), 157

Antigenic Properties of Growth Hormone and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone (J. F. Morrison, Prof. A. H. Ennor, P. L. Bazeley and J. H. Thayer), 28

Antigens (Non-specific) : Production of Specific Group *N* Precipitating Sera for *Streptococcus cremoris* by 'Absorption' of (Dr. C. A. E. Briggs), 455

Antiphage Serum Diluted in Distilled Water : Bacteriophage Inactivation by (N. K. Jerne), 117

Antiquity : The Exact Sciences in (O. Neugebauer), *review* by Dr. A. Armitage, 854

Antituberculous Substance in Tuberculous Nymph Nodes (Dr. M. A. Soltys), 1095

Anti-Tyrosine Decarboxylase : Attempt to prepare (Prof. Frank C. Happold and R. Ryden), 115

Apatite Crystals : Spiral Growth Patterns on (S. Amelinckx), 841

Application Technique for Paper Chromatography : A Simple (L. Novellie), 672

Applied Statistics, a new journal of the Royal Statistical Society, 909

Aqueous Solution : Use of Ion Exchange Resins to determine the Charge of an Ion in (Dr. J. D. H. Strickland), 620 ; *erratum*, 738

Aqueous Solution (Dilute) : Determination of Sodium Oleate in (Dr. J. Glazer and Dr. T. D. Smith), 497

Aqueous Solutions of Lithium Bromide : Determination of the Configuration of Silk Fibroin dissolved in (Dr. B. A. Toms and Dr. A. Elliott), 877

Aqueous Suspensions of Bacteriophage : A New After-effect of X-Rays on Dilute (Tikvah Alper), 964

Arachin : Monolayers of the Globulin (F. J. Joubert), 498

Archæology at Cambridge, 994

Archæology (Cambridge) : A Classic of, *review* by Dr. Grahame Clark, 299

Archæology of the Cambridge Region (Sir Cyril Fox), re-issued with Appendix IV, *review* by Dr. Grahame Clark, 299

Archæology and the Natural Sciences (Institute of Archæology of the University of London Public Lectures on), 651

Arctic Summer : Influorescence Development in *Lolium* during the (J. P. Cooper and A. F. Money-Kyrle), 158

Arginine and Fumarate in Plant and Animal Tissues : Enzymic Reaction between (Dr. Daphne C. Davison and Dr. W. H. Elliott), 313

Arid Zone Research, 11

Arid Zones : Hydrology Problems of, with special reference to Underground Water (Unesco and the Turkish Government Conference on), 693

Arithmetical Questions on Algebraic Varieties (Prof. Beniamino Segre), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 387

Armstrong Memorial Lecture of the Royal Society of Arts (Dr. Charles Hill), 58

Aromatics (Polycyclic) : A Correlation between Reactivity towards Free Radicals and Free Valence Number in (Dr. E. C. Kooyman and E. Farenhorst), 153

50-hr. Arsenic Activities : Mass Numbers of the 35-hr. Krypton and of the (D. F. Bracher and A. R. Crathorn), 364

Art : Alchemy and (Prof. John Read), 479
Radiography and the History of, 223

l'Art : La Radiographie des Peintures et l'Histoire de (Mme. Magdeleine Hours), 223
Art Gallery : Scientific Research and the—Nuffield Foundation Research Scholarships at the National Gallery, 264
Arterial Blood Oxygen-Saturation Levels : Effect of Critical Flicker Frequencies on oximetrically determined (Dr. J. W. Lovett Doust, Dr. J. Hoenig and Dr. Robert A. Schneider), 843
Artificial Stimulation of Rain at Kongwa (D. A. Davies), 1001
Artist's Materials : Research Fellowship in (Mellon Institute), 909
Arylhydroxylamine Rearrangement : A New View of the (Dr. E. A. Braude), 80 ; (H. E. Heller, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 80
Arylhydroxylamine and Semidine Rearrangements : Mechanism of the (Sir Robert Robinson), 705
Arylsulphatase : Bacterial (Prof. L. Young, A. R. Morrison and Dr. J. E. M. Whitehead), 711
Ascidial Stalks of *Clerodendron infortunatum* Gaertn. : Concentric Vascular Bundle in some (D. N. Charaverti), 552
Ascorbic Acid in Fruits and Vegetables : Effect of Acetic Acid on the Oxidation of (F. Alm), 934
Ascorbic Acid Levels in the Plasma of some Antarctic Birds and Mammals (Dr. Kostas Kalnenas), 836
Asia (South) : Bibliography of Scientific Publications of (Unesco South Asia Science Co-operation Office), No. 4, 398 ; No. 5, 910
Origin and Distribution of Cultivated Plants in (Prof. S. C. Harland), 658
Asia (South-East) : List of Scientific and Technical Journals published in (Unesco East Asia Science Co-operation Office), 443
Asian Banana (*Musca acuminata*) in Pemba, Zanzibar Protectorate (N. W. Simmonds and K. Shepherd), 507
Asparagine : Properties and Physiological Role of Asparagine and Glutamine, with a New Interpretation of the Structure of (Prof. F. C. Steward and Dr. John F. Thompson), 739
Utilization of Glutamine and, and their Peptides by Micro-organisms (Herbert K. Miller and Dr. Heinrich Waelsch), 30
Asparagine and Glutamine : Properties and Physiological Role of, with a New Interpretation of the Structure of Asparagine (Prof. F. C. Steward and Dr. John F. Thompson), 739
Aspergillus niger : Differentiation of the Polygalacturonases of (Dr. E. Schubert), 931
Aspergillus niger on various Substrates : Chromatographic Detection of Acids in Cultures of (G. Halliwell), 1063
Aspergillus oryzae : Multiple Nature of the Enzymes of, and of Horse-Radish (J. M. Gillespie, Dr. M. A. Jermyn and E. F. Woods), 487
Aster-Yellows Virus : Multiplication of, in its Vector (Karl Maramorosch), 194
Astronomy : The Origin of (Prof. Antonie Pannekoek), 655
Radio (J. A. Ratcliffe), 348
Astronomy (Primitive) : Some Aspects of (A. P. Fitzgerald), 443
Astronomy in England during the Fourteenth Century (Dr. Derek Price), 779
Astrophysics : Thermonuclear Reactions and (H. Bondi and Dr. E. E. Salpeter), 304
Atlantic (South) : Oceanographical Expedition to the, 180
Atlantide Expedition (N. B. Marshall), 491
Atlantide Reports : Scientific Reports of the Danish Expedition to the Coasts of Tropical West Africa, 1945–1946, Report No. 1, and Report No. 2, 491
Atmosphere : Negative Electric Fields in the (Dr. J. A. Chalmers), 336
Atmosphere (Upper) : A Radio-Astronomical Investigation of Winds in the (A. Maxwell and C. G. Little), 746
Atmosphere of a Giant Star : Large-Scale Motions of Ionized Calcium in the (A. McKellar and G. J. Odgers, L. H. Aller and D. B. McLaughlin), 990
Atmospheric Corrosion : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of (Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and Commission No. 4 (Protection contre la Corrosion) of the Association Belge pour l'Étude, l'Essai et l'Emploi des Matériaux Discussion on), 603
Atmospheric Ice Crystal : A Small Insect enclosed in an (Dr. W. R. Henson), 40
Atmospheric Ozone, *review*, 472
Atmospheric Pollution and Plant Growth (J. K. A. Bleasdale), 376
Atmospheric Pressure and Geomagnetic Disturbance (R. P. Waldo Lewis and D. H. McIntosh), 1059
Atmosphérique : L'Ozone (Charles Fabry), *review*, 472
Atomic Energy : Finding Out about (J. L. Michiels), *review* by S. Weintroub, 683
Release of Information on, 871
Atomic Energy Work in Britain : Organization of, 320
Atomic Mass of Phosphorus : Determination of the, by a Nuclear Reaction Method (Dr. F. A. El-Bedewi, R. Middleton and C. T. Tai), 235
Atomic Scientists, Bulletin of : Hyman Goldsmith Memorial Award made to Dr. Walter Gellhorn, 692
Aureomycin : Egg Production of Pullets Fed on a Ration containing (Dr. K. J. Carpenter and Dr. J. Duckworth), 669
Toxicity of, to Guinea Pigs (Prof. Paavo Roine and Terttu Ettala), 1014
Auroræ : The (Dr. L. Harang), *review* by Prof. S. Chapman, 942
Australian Aboriginal Fertility Cult, *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 853
Australian Antarctic Expedition to Heard Island : Fourteen Men, the Story of the (Arthur Scholes), *review* by J. D. M. Blyth, 682
Australian Waters : The Brown Alga *Durvillea antarctica* in (Miss L. B. Moore and A. B. Cribb), 1100
Autolysis of Flight Muscles in a Mosquito (Prof. B. Hocking), 1101
Automatic Counting of Microscopic Particles (National Coal Board Discussions on), 518
Autotetraploidy in *Agrostis canina* (Keith Jones), 159
Auxins : Effect of, on the Mycelial Growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *cubense* (D. G. Hessayon), 803
Auxins and Growth-Inhibitors : Application of Paper Chromatography to the Separation and Identification of (Dr. L. C. Luckwill), 375
Avena Seedlings : Immediate and After-effects of Carbon Dioxide Concentrations upon the Growth of Etiolated (Dr. C. L. Mer), 887
Aviation at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 310
Axonal Activity : Mode of Blocking of, by Curare and Inhibitors of Acetylcholinesterase (Dr. Harry Grundfest, David Nachmansohn, C. Y. Kao and Prof. Robert Chambers), 190

BACK Grant of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Dr. H. F. P. Herdman, 909
Back Mutation Assay Method in Micro-organisms (G. W. Grigg), 98
Back Mutation Test : Validity of the *Neurospora* (G. Kolmark and Prof. M. Westergaard), 626
Backcrossing : Production of Rust-resistant *vulgare* Wheats by (Ahmed Afifi), 200
Bacon's Place in Science : Francis, *review* by Dr. D. McKie, 597
Bacteria : Action of some Water-soluble Poly-α-Amino-Acids on (E. Katchalski, L. Bichovski-Slomnitzki and B. E. Volcani), 1095
Spurious Mitotic Spindles and Fusion Tubes in (Dr. K. A. Bisset), 247 ; (Prof. Edward D. DeLamater), 248
Bacteria (Mutant) : Distribution of Numbers of, in Replicate Cultures (Dr. Francis J. Ryan), 882
Bacteria (Soil) : Hydrolysis and Metabolism by, of Benzoyl-D-Phenylalanine (Yukio Kameda, Etsuko Toyoura, Yukio Kimura and Hiroshi Yamazoe), 1016
Bacteria (Sulphate-reducing) : Influence of, on the Corrosion Potential of Iron (J. N. Wanklyn and C. J. P. Spruit), 928
Bacteria-free Ciliate Protozoa of the Genera *Isotricha* and *Dasytricha* for Manometric Studies : A Convenient Method for preparing Massive Suspensions of virtually (P. J. Heald, A. E. Oxford and Brenda Sugden), 1055
Bacterial Arylsulphatase (Prof. L. Young, A. R. Morrison and Dr. J. E. M. Whitehead), 711
Bacteriology (Prof. Robert E. Buchanan and Estelle D. Buchanan), fifth edition, *review* by Prof. B. C. J. G. Knight, 942
Bacteriology and Biochemistry : Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in (Dr. L. F. Hewitt), sixth edition, *review*, 769
Bacteriophage : Lysis of *Rhizobium meliilotus* in Agar Films by (F. H. S. Newbould), 457
A New After-effect of X-Rays on Dilute Aqueous Suspensions of (Tikvah Alper), 964
An Uncommon Type of (Paul H. Kopper and Greta Long), 331
Bacteriophage S 13 : Indirect Inactivation of, during and after Exposure to Ionizing Radiation (Tikvah Alper), 183
Bacteriophage Inactivation by Antiphage Serum Diluted in Distilled Water (N. K. Jerne), 117
Bact. coli K 12 : Recombination in—Unidirectional Transfer of Genetic Material (Dr. W. Hayes), 118
Genetic Recombination in—Analysis of the Stimulating Effect of Ultra-violet Light (Dr. W. Hayes), 1017
Bacterium thiocyanoxidans : An Examination of (Prof. Frank C. Happold, K. I. Johnstone and Dr. H. J. Rogers), 332
Bacterium tularense : *In vitro* Inhibition of, by Methylene Blue (H. Yaniv and J. Avi-Dor), 201
Ballistics : Internal (Ministry of Supply), *review* by Dr. W. G. Penney, 340
Internal, of Guns, *review* by Dr. W. G. Penney, 340
Banana : An Asian, (*Musa acuminata*), in Pemba, Zanzibar Protectorate (N. W. Simmonds and K. Shepherd), 507
Band Spectra in the Schumann Region of NO and N_2^+ with Enriched Nitrogen-15 (P. Baer and Prof. E. Miescher), 581
Band Systems of Tungsten Oxide : Two (A. Gatterer and S. G. Krishnamurty), 543
Bangalore, South India : Discovery of *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Mulsant (Coccinellidæ, Coleoptera, Insecta) in (Dr. M. Puttarudriah, G. P. Channabasavanna and B. Krishna Murti), 377
Barker Index of Crystals (Dr. M. W. Porter and R. C. Spiller), Vol. 1, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. J. D. H. Donnay, 851
Barley : Selective Phytotoxicity of Synthetic Growth Regulators in Wheat, Oats and (Prof. G. E. Blackman), 229
Barley Roots : Fixation of Carbon Dioxide by (Dr. L. W. Pool), 501
Base (Fixed) : Total Concentration of, in Cells of the Renal Cortex of the Rat (Dr. J. R. Robinson), 713
Baxter (Samuel) Prize of the Institution of Naval Architects, 694
Bedgebury : Guide to the National Pinetum and Forest Plots at (Forestry Commission), 407
Beef Adrenal Extract : Isolation of a Highly Active Mineralocorticoid from (Hilary M. Grundy, Sylvia A. Simpson and Dr. J. F. Tait), 795
Beetles : Horned (the late Gilbert J. Arrow), edited by W. D. Hincks, *review* by V. B. W., 7
Behaviour (Instinctive) : Analysis of, *review* by Dr. E. S. Russell, 940
Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research : Elections to, 1083
Bell System Technical Journal : Special issue in celebration of the seventieth birthday of Dr. J. C. Davisson (Bell Telephone Laboratories), 310
Benzoyl-D-Phenylalanine : Hydrolysis and Metabolism by Soil Bacteria of (Yukio Kameda, Etsuko Toyoura, Yukio Kimura and Hiroshi Yamazoe), 1016
Beryllium-7 in Uranium Fission : Search for (G. B. Cook), 622
Bessemer Medal of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to H. H. Burton, 484
Beta-Rays : Technique for Exposing Grasshopper Neuroblasts to (Dr. Mary Esther Gaulden, C. W. Sheppard and Herman Cember), 228
Beta- and Gamma-Radioactivity (Netherlands Physical Society International Conference on), 954
β- and γ-Rays : Production of the Joshi Effect under (V. G. Bhide, M. R. Bhiday and G. V. Asolkar), 542
Betatron : 31-MeV. Dual-Beam, in the Cantonal Hospital of Zurich (D. A. Layne), 1046
Bi-Aromatics : Symmetrical (George N. Jean, Louis J. Owen and Prof. F. F. Nord), 585
Bibliography of Basic Texts and Monographs on Statistical Methods (compiled by W. R. Buckland), *review* by J. M. Hammersley, 985
Bibliography of Scientific Publications of South Asia (Unesco South Asia Science Co-operation Office), No. 4, 398 ; No. 5, 910
Bile Pigments : Cytochrome *c* and *in vitro* Formation of (C. Gardikas and J. E. Kench), 969
Bimolecular Nucleophilic Substitution with Anionotropic Rearrangement (Dr. P. B. D. de la Mare, Prof. E. D. Hughes and C. A. Vernon), 672
Binocular Eye Movements when Convergence is Subjectively Changed (Dr. Mary P. Lord), 1011
Biochemical Journal : Appointment of Dr. A. Neuberger as chairman of the editorial board, 484
Biochemical Role of Vitamin C (A. L. Bacharach), 1107

Biochemistry : Advances in Enzymology and related Subjects of (edited by F. F. Nord), Vol. 10, *review* by Prof. J. H. Quastel, 765 ; Vol. 11, *review*, 812
Fellowships in Chemistry and (Lalor Foundation, Inc.), 268
Microbial Genetics and, *review* by Prof. Ö. Winge, 808
Second International Congress of, 823
Biochemistry and Physiology of Protozoa (edited by André Lwoff), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 895
Biochemistry and Viruses (University of California Symposium on), 567
Biogenesis : Alkaloid, in *Datura* (W. C. Evans and Dr. M. W. Partridge), 333
Biological Activity of β-Indolylacetaldehyde : Synthesis and (J. B. Brown, Dr. H. B. Henbest and Prof. E. R. H. Jones), 335
Biological Material for Thin Sectioning : Simplified Embedding of (Dr. Richard F. Baker and Oliver Warren), 420
Biological Sciences : First Report of the Co-ordinating Committee on Abstracting and Indexing in the Medical and (Unesco), 311
Research in (National Science Foundation Grants for), 443
Biological Significance of the Action of Ionizing Radiations on Nucleic Acids : Possible (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 460
Biological Synthesis of Lactose from Carbon-14 Glucose (T. H. French, G. Popják and F. H. Malpress), 71
Biologie : Moderne—Festschrift zum 60 Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Hans Nachtsheim (herausgegeben von H. Grüneberg und W. Ulrich), *review* by Prof. S. C. Harland, 50
Biology (Marine) : Under-water Television and (Dr. H. Barnes), 477
Biology (Quantitative) : Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on, 17, The Neuron, 694
Biology of the Algæ, *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 558
Biology as a Career (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 137, 528 ; (D. J. B. Copp), 1034
Biology and Productivity of Hot and Cold Deserts (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 1084
Biology and the Social Sciences : Dentistry, (Nuffield Foundation Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in), 311
Biosynthetic Interrelations of Lysine, Diaminopimelic Acid and Threonine in Mutants of *Escherichia coli* (Dr. Bernard D. Davis), 534
Bird : The, its Life and Structure (Gertrud Hess), translated from the German by Phyllis Barclay-Smith, *review* by Frances Pitt, 726
Bird Books : British, an Index to British Ornithology A.D. 1481 to A.D. 1948 (Raymond Irwin), *review* by Frances Pitt, 258
Birds : Experimental and Natural Infection of, by *Coxiella burneti* (Dr. B. Babudieri and C. Moscovici), 195
The Opening of Milk Bottles by (R. A. Hinde and James Fisher), 1006
Spotting British (S. Vere Benson), *review* by Frances Pitt, 213
Birds (Wild) : Lipoid Changes in the Gonads of (Dr. A. J. Marshall and Dr. C. J. F. Coombs), 261
Birds of Greenland (Grønlands Fugle), (text by Dr. Finn Salomonsen ; plates by Gitz-Johansen), Part 2, *review* by Sir Norman Kinnear, 48
Birds of Tropical West Africa (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 8, *review* by Dr. A. Landsborough Thomson, 430
Birds and Mammals (Antarctic) : Ascorbic Acid Levels in the Plasma of some (Dr. Kostas Kalnenas), 836
Bismuth Mercaptoimidazole Compound as a Specific Colour Reagent for Iodides : Suggested Use of a (Ronald A. McAllister), 708
Blinking (Involuntary) : Rotation of the Eyes during (B. L. Ginsborg), 412
'Block' Copolymers : Synthesis of (A. S. Dunn and Prof. H. W. Melville), 699
Blocking of Axonal Activity by Curare and Inhibitors of Acetylcholinesterase : Mode of (Dr. Harry Grundfest, David Nachmansohn, C. Y. Kao and Prof. Robert Chambers), 190
Blood : Leonardo da Vinci on Movement of the Heart and (Dr. K. D. Keele), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 1070
Blood Coagulation : Mechanism of (Raymond N. Lyons), 453
Blood Glycolysis during the Alarm Reaction (Francesco Vaccari and Marina Rossanda), 327
Blood Oxygen-Saturation Levels (Arterial) : Effect of Critical Flicker Frequencies on oximetrically determined (Dr. J. W. Lovett Doust, Dr. J. Hoenig and Dr. Robert A. Schneider), 843
Blood Potassium : High, in Insects in relation to Nerve Conduction (Graham Hoyle), 281
Blood Serum : Direct Titration of Calcium in (A. H. Holtz and Prof. L. Seekles), 870
Blood Stains : A Spectrophotometric Method for the Detection of (A. A. Khalifa and Prof. M. K. Salah), 461
Blood Transfusion Equipment : Standardization of (International Conference on), 355
Boatmen : Boats and (T. C. Lethbridge), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 560
Boats throughout the Ages, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 560
Boats and Boatmen (T. C. Lethbridge), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 560
Body (Animal) : Storage of Stilbamidine in the (Dr. A. J. Henry, R. Mansour, A. G. Watson and A. H. Zaki), 835
Body Temperatures in Nestling Western Gulls (G. A. Bartholomew, jun., Wm. R. Dawson and R. D. Collyer), 701
Body-water : Measurement of Total, with Urea (H. L. Kornberg, R. E. Davies and D. R. Wood), 502
Books : Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. vii, January 26 ; Supp. vi, February 23 ; Supp. vi, March 29 ; Supp. vi, April 26 ; Supp. vi, May 31 ; Supp. vi, June 28
Borate : Inhibition of Adrenaline Oxidation by (Dr. E. M. Trautner and M. Messer), 31
Boric Acid : Growth-rates of Single Crystals of Ethylene Diamine *d*-Tartrate —Flawed Growth and its Inhibition by (A. H. Booth and H. E. Buckley), 367
Boring Efficiency of Gastropods : Radula Movement and (Gordon Gunter), 630
Bose Memorial Lecture (Prof. P. C. Mahalanobis), 105
Botany at Liverpool, 1082
Bovine Mammary Gland : Respiratory Quotient for the Isolated (Prof. G. Peeters and Prof. L. Massart), 627
Bowie (William) Medal of the American Geophysical Union awarded to Prof. Harold Jeffreys, 954
Boyle and Alchemy, 909
Bracon spp. (Braconidæ, Hymenoptera) : Variation in the Number of Joints of the Two Antennæ in Individuals of (Dr. M. Puttarudriah and G. P. Channabasavanna), 378
Braid Burn, Edinburgh : Occurrence of Larval Helminths in *Gammarus pulex* (L.) from the (Dr. M. B. Lal), 752
Brain : Action of Snake Venom on Acetylcholine Synthesis in (Dr. B. M. Braganca and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 695
Brain–Mind Problem : Hypotheses relating to the (Dr. W. A. Cobb), 291 ; (Prof. J. C. Eccles), 292
Brassicæ : Factors affecting the Incidence of Club Root Disease of (Dr. John Colhoun), 21
Breeding of the Edible Turtle (Tom Harrisson), 198
Breeding Behaviour of the Emperor Penguin (Bernard Stonehouse), 760
Bremsstrahlung : Radiative Corrections to Compton Scattering and (A. N. Mitra), 1009
Britain : The Changing Flora of (Botanical Society of the British Isles Conference on), 1076
Fuel Utilization in, 425
The Future of Higher Technological Education in (Staff Association of the Royal Technical College, Glasgow, Discussion on), 1091
The Grey Squirrel in (John Gaselee), 867
Man-power and Local Government in, 635
National Parks in, 207
National Parks in, and their Control, 893
Organization of Atomic Energy Work in, 320
Technological Education in (Sir Raymond Priestley), 914
See also under Great Britain
Britain's Forests (Forestry Commission Guides), 442
Britain's Labour-force : Manpower, a Series of Studies of the Composition and Distribution of (P E P), 163
Britain's National Forests—Bedgebury and Cannock Chase (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 407
British Bird Books, an Index to British Ornithology A.D. 1481 to A.D. 1948 (Raymond Irwin), *review* by Frances Pitt, 258
British Birds : Spotting (S. Vere Benson), *review* by Frances Pitt, 213
British Chemist's Visit to Austria and Italy, 1039
British Children (Healthy) : Cholinesterase Activities in the Serum of (A. O. Hutchinson and E. M. Widdowson), 284
British Clockmaker's Heritage : Exhibition of the (Organized by the Antiquarian Section of the British Horological Institute at the Science Museum), 824
British Colonial Territories : Library Services in the, 849
British Commonwealth : Interchange between the Universities of the, 267
British Commonwealth in the last Century : A Century of Forestry—Forestry in the (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 173
British Commonwealth Scientific Conference, 222, 856
British Contribution to Television (Institution of Electrical Engineers Convention on), 225
British Flora : A New, *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 596
British Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to G. R. Edwards, 736
British Isles : Flora of the (A. R. Clapham, T. G. Tutin and E. F. Warburg), *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 596
British Mammals (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), *review* by Dr. Maurice Burton, 983
British North Greenland Expedition, 1952–54 (R. A. Hamilton), 727
British Ornithological Conference (British Ornithologists' Union, the British Trust for Ornithology, and the Monk's House Bird Observatory), 651
British Ornithology A.D. 1481 to A.D. 1948 : British Bird Books, an Index to (Raymond Irwin), *review* by Frances Pitt, 258
British Pharmacopœia 1948 : Addendum 1951 to the, *review* by J. H. G., 50
British Public Library History, 1850–1950 : Penny Rate—Aspects of (W. A. Munford), *review*, 302
British Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. D. M. Smith, 736
British War-time Rationing : Background to, *review* by Miss M. W. Grant, 1026
British Waters : Polychætes New to (R. B. Clark), 160
Bronze Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to H. Povey, 726
Brush-tongued Lories : Colour Variation in the (Dr. A. J. Cain), 319
Bryozoa : The Pliocene, of the Low Countries and their Bearing on the Marine Stratigraphy of the North Sea Region (Robert Lagaaij), *review*, 559
Bubble : Relation of Volume of, to the Diameter of the Orifice at which it is Formed (P. C. Newman and P. F. Whelan), 326
Buchan Prize for 1947–51 of the Royal Meteorological Society awarded to Dr. G. D. Robinson, 779
Buffalo : The Unvanquished (Henry H. Collins, jun.), 1083
Bull Spermatozoa : Fertilizing Capacity of, after Freezing at —79° C. (C. Polge and L. E. A. Rowson), 626
Bulletin of Atomic Scientists : Hyman Goldsmith Memorial Award made to Dr. Walter Gellhorn, 692
Burma : A Manual of the Geology of India and (compiled by H. B. Medlicott, W. T. Blanford, V. Ball and F. R. Mallet), second edition by R. D. Oldham, third edition revised and largely rewritten by Sir Edwin H. Pascoe, Vol. 1, *review* by Sir Lewis Fermor, 679
Bursaries : Fellowships, Scholarships and, in Dentistry, Biology and the Social Sciences (Nuffield Foundation), 311
Bush Babies : Presence of Trypanosomes in, after Eating Infected Rats (R. B. Heisch), 118
Busk (Edward) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to H. Davies, 736

Cacao : Systemic Insecticides and the Mealybug Vectors of Swollen-Shoot Virus of (John Nicol), 120
Cacao Beans : Caffeine in (W. G. C. Forsyth), 33
Caffeine in Cacao Beans (W. G. C. Forsyth), 33
Calcite : Fluorescence Lines in the Spectrum of Light Scattered by (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and P. G. Puranik), 37
Calcium (Ionized) : Large-Scale Motions of, in the Atmosphere of a Giant Star (A. McKellar and G. J. Odgers, L. H. Aller and D. B. McLaughlin), 990
Calcium in Blood Serum : Direct Titration of (A. H. Holtz and Prof. L. Seekles), 870

Calcium Ions in Milk Ultrafiltrate : Determination of the Content of (W. Th. G. M. Smeets and Prof. L. Seekles), 802
Calcium and Zinc : Micro-Chemical Determination of Magnesium, with Disodium Ethylenediamine Tetra-acetic Acid (Dr. Eric W. Debney), 1104
Calcul opérationnel (Édouard Labin), *review*, 7
Calculating the Thicknesses of the Ice-Sheets : A Method of (Dr. J. F. Nye), 529
Calculation of the Field-strength of Waves Reflected by the Ionosphere : An Improved Method for the (K. Bibl, Dr. K. Rawer and E. Thiessen), 147
Calculus : Differential, with several Variables, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 253
Calculus of Exterior Forms, *review* by L. Roth, 516
Calendar (Indian) : The Reform of the (Prof. M. N. Saha), 961
Calendar Reform, 1083
California : A Manual of the Flowering Plants of (Willis Linn Jepson), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 167
California Shrubs : An Illustrated Manual of (Prof. Howard E. McMinn), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 167
Cambrian of Kashmir : Spores and Tracheids from the (A. K. Ghosh and A. Bose), 1056
Cambridge Archæology : A Classic of, *review* by Dr. Grahame Clark, 299
Cambridge Region : The Archæology of the (Sir Cyril Fox), re-issued with Appendix IV, *review* by Dr. Grahame Clark, 299
Cambridge and Elsewhere (the Memories of Sir William Cecil Dampier), *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 124
Canadian Grasses : Eelworm Galls mistaken for Ergot in Flowers of (T. Goodey), 456
Cancerous Response in Plants (Doris M. McEwen), 839
Candida albicans : Natural Occurrence of Rough Variant of a Yeast, (M. E. di Menna), 550
Cannock Chase : Britain's Forests—(Forestry Commission), 407
Cantor Lectures of the Royal Society of Arts, 63
Captivity : Sexual Behaviour of *Anopheles fluviatilis* in (B. N. Mohan), 280
Carbide, Eta- : A New Complex (A. Taylor and K. Sachs), 411
Carbohydrate Constituent of Fertilizin from the Sand-dollar, *Echinarachnius parma* : Fructose as a (Prof. David W. Bishop and Charles B. Metz), 548
Carbohydrate Metabolism : Salicylates and (Dr. J. Bornstein, B. W. Meade and Dr. M. J. H. Smith), 115
Carbon in Air containing Small Quantities of Sulphur Dioxide : Production of Sulphur Trioxide during the Combustion of (G. Whittingham), 155
Carbon-labelled Sodium Fluoroacetate on a Micro-scale : Preparation of (Dr. B. C. Saunders and T. S. Worthy), 38
Carbon-14 Glucose : Biological Synthesis of Lactose from (T. H. French, G. Popják and F. H. Malpress), 71
Carbon Dioxide : Fixation of, by Barley Roots (Dr. L. W. Poel), 501
Carbon Dioxide Concentrations : Immediate and After-effects of, upon the Growth of Etiolated *Avena* Seedlings (Dr. C. L. Mer), 887
Carbon Dioxide Fixation and Photosynthesis (Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology, No. 5), *review* by Dr. C. P. Whittingham, 809
Carbon Isotopes in Plants : Variations in the Relative Abundance of the (Frans E. Wickman), 1051
C-Terminal Residue of Lysozyme (Adrienne R. Thompson), 495
Carbonaceous Deposits from Hydrocarbon Diffusion Flames (Dr. J. R. Arthur, P. K. Kapur and D. H. Napier), 372
Carbonyl Oxygen Atoms : Evidence for Intramolecular Attraction between Hydroxyl and (Dr. G. A. Jeffrey and Dr. G. S. Parry), 1105
Career : Biology as a (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 137, 528 ; (D. J. B. Copp), 1034
Carp Muscles : A Crystalline Constituent from Myogen of (J. G. Henrotte), 968
Cartographic Surveys : French, 693
Casein : Hydrolysis of, with Sulphur Dioxide (J. Wismer Pedersen and Dr. Bruce E. Baker), 928
Casein (Cow, Goat and Rabbit) : A Comparison of the Electrophoretic Patterns of (Anne Dovey and P. N. Campbell), 1014
Catalysts of Cellular Activity, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 125
Cathode : The Oxide-Coated (Dr. G. Herrmann and Dr. S. Wagener), translated by Dr. S. Wagener, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 810
Cationic Groups of Collagen : Irreversible Inactivation of the, by High-Molecular Acids (Dr. K. H. Gustavson), 757
Cationic Polymerization and related Problems (Conference at the University College of North Staffordshire), 828
Cations : Anion Affinity and Polarizing Power of (Prof. L. H. Ahrens), 463
Cats : Clowder of, *review*, 723
Cats (Normal and 'Catatonic') : Effects of Intraventricular Acetylcholine, Cholinesterase and related Compounds in (Stephen L. Sherwood, Ellen Ridley and Warren S. McCulloch), 157
Cattle and Sheep : Inhibited Development of *Dictyocaulus* Larvæ in the Lungs of (Dr. E. L. Taylor and J. F. Michel), 753
Cauliflower Grown in Sand Culture : Relation of Nitrogen Supply to the Molybdenum Requirement of (Dr. S. C. Agarwala), 1099
Cave Paintings : Prehistoric, in South Africa (Miss J. R. Harding), 136
Cavendish Laboratory Archives (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 684
Cavity Measurements on a D.C. Discharge : Resonant (A. L. Cullen and K. W. H. Foulds), 236
Cell Nuclei (Isolated) : Some Enzymes of (V. Allfrey, H. Stern and Dr. A. E. Mirsky), 128
Cell-free Extracts of Obligate Anærobes : Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Phosphate Requirement for Oxidation of Amino-Acids by (Dr. B. Nisman and J. Mager), 243
Cell-free Preparation of *Aerobacter aerogenes* : Oxidation of Glucose by a (Dr. A. Tissières), 880
Cells (Homogenized and Intact) : Spectra and Reaction Kinetics of Respiratory Pigments of (Dr. Britton Chance), 215
Cells (Single) : Measurement of Osmotic Pressure in (W. T. W. Potts), 834
Cells of the Renal Cortex of the Rat : Total Concentration of Fixed Base in (Dr. J. R. Robinson), 713
Cellular Activity : Catalysts of, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 125
Cellulase in *Limnoria* : Occurrence of (D. L. Ray and Jean R. Julian), 32
Cellulosic Fibres : Correlation between Initial Young's Modulus and Differential Heat of Sorption at Zero Regain for (D. K. Ashpole), 37
Centenaries in 1952 : Scientific (Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith), 8
Century of Forestry—Forestry in the United Kingdom over the last Century (Sir Henry Beresford-Peirse), 130 ; Forestry in the British Commonwealth in the last Century (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 173
Cereals and their Industrial Uses : The Quality of (Food and Agriculture Groups of the Society of Chemical Industry, in association with the Scottish Sections, Conference on), 693
Cerebral Cortex : Action Potentials in the (B. G. Cragg), 240
Chaetopterus : Luminescent Responses in, and the Effects of Eserine (J. A. Colin Nicol), 665
Chairs of Chemistry in Great Britain (Prof. Alex. Findlay), 160 ; (Prof. A. R. Todd), 292
Chairs of Chemistry in Ireland (Prof. Wesley Cocker and Prof. T. S. Wheeler), 575
Changing Culture of a Factory (Dr. Elliott Jaques), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 85
Character (Acquired) : Selection of the Genetic Basis for an (Prof. C. H. Waddington), 278, 625 ; (Dr. Michael Begg), 625
Charge of an Ion in Aqueous Solution : Use of Ion Exchange Resins to determine the (Dr. J. D. H. Strickland), 620 ; *erratum*, 738
Chemical Activities of the Protozoa, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 895
Chemical Additives in Foods : Use of (Statement of the Food Protection Committee of the National Research Council), 658
Chemical Control of Insects (Dr. T. F. West, Dr. J. Eliot Hardy and J. H. Ford), *review* by Dr. C. Potter, 213
Chemical Elements : Man and the (Dr. J. Newton Friend), *review* by Prof. John Read, 209
The Story of the, *review* by Prof. John Read, 209
Chemical Engineering at the Cross-Roads (Sir Harold Hartley), 917
Chemical Engineering Research : Report of the Committee on (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 123
Chemical Engineering Science : *Genie Chimique*, No. 1, 180
Chemical Nature of the Secondary Hydrogen Peroxide Compound formed by Cytochrome-c Peroxidase and Horseradish Peroxidase (Dr. Philip George), 612
Chemical Research : Ramsay Memorial Fellowships for, 398
Chemical Structure in Organic Chemistry : Moscow Conference on the Theory of, 92
Theory of—A. M. Butlerov, 353
Chemical-Biological Correlation (Chemical-Biological Coordination Center of the National Research Council second Symposium on), 356
Chemicals : 'Solubilized', for the Control of Plant Nematodes (L. N. Staniland and L. E. W. Stone), 420
Chemistry : Analytical (Midlands Society for Analytical Chemistry Symposium on), 651
Meeting of Nobel Prize-winners in, 868
Organic (Dr. P. J. Durrant), *review* by G. F., 303
Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and (Dr. L. F. Hewitt), sixth edition, *review*, 769
Physical, of Proteins (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 1084
Radiation (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 398
Surface (Dr. A. E. Alexander), *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Surface—Pure and Applied, *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Surface, of Solids (Dr. S. J. Gregg), *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Theoretical Organic, Part I (Walter Hückel and F. Seel), Part 2 (Walter Hückel, J. Goubeau, G. V. Schulz and G. Scheibe), (American Fiat Review of German Science, 1939–1946, Vols. 34 and 35), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722
Chemistry (Analytical) : International Congress on, at Oxford, 397
Chemistry (Organic) : Moscow Conference on the Theory of Chemical Structure in, 92
Theory of Chemical Structure in—A. M. Butlerov, 353
Chemistry (Physical) : An Advanced Treatise on (Prof. J. R. Partington), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. R. P. Bell, 46
Fundamentals of, for Premedical Students (Prof. H. D. Crockford and Prof. Samuel B. Knight), *review* by G. Fowles, 257
Chemistry (Protein) : Advances in (edited by M. L. Anson, John T. Edsall and Kenneth Bailey), Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. D. P. Riley, 598
Recent Developments in, *review* by Dr. D. P. Riley, 598
Chemistry at the Chester Beatty Research Institute, 866
Chemistry in Great Britain : Chairs of (Prof. Alex. Findlay), 160 ; (Prof. A. R. Todd), 292
Chemistry in Ireland : Chairs of (Prof. Wesley Cocker and Prof. T. S. Wheeler), 575
Chemistry at University College, London, 778
Chemistry in War-time Germany, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722
Chemistry of Industrial Toxicology (Dr. Harvey B. Elkins), *review* by D. G. Harvey, 384
Chemistry of Nuclear Physics, *review* by G. B. Cook, 514
Chemistry and Biochemistry : Fellowships in (Lalor Foundation, Inc.), 268
Chenodeoxycholic Acid from Cholic Acid : Preparation of (I. G. Anderson, Prof. G. A. D. Haslewood, H. S. Wiggins and I. D. P. Wootton), 621
Chicken Embryo : Growth and Aerobic Glycolysis in the Retina of the (R. J. O'Connor), 246
Children (Healthy British) : Cholinesterase Activities in the Serum of (A. O. Hutchinson and E. M. Widdowson), 284
Chitin : Aerobic Decomposition of, by Micro-organisms (H. Veldkamp), 500
Chloride : Transport of, through the Ruminal Mucosa (I. Sperber and S. Hydén), 587
Chlorophyll in Rigid Solvents : Reversible Photo-Bleaching of (Henry Linschitz and Joseph Rennert), 193
Chlorophyll-Lipoprotein obtained in Crystals (Shiro Takashima), 182
Cholic Acid : Preparation of Chenodeoxycholic Acid from (I. G. Anderson, Prof. G. A. D. Haslewood, H. S. Wiggins and I. D. P. Wootton), 621
Cholinergic Sweat Glands : The Cholinesterase of (K. Hellmann), 113
Cholinesterase Activities in the Serum of Healthy British Children (A. O. Hutchinson and E. M. Widdowson), 284
Cholinesterase and related Compounds : Effects of Intraventricular Acetylcholine, in Normal and 'Catatonic' Cats (Stephen L. Sherwood, Ellen Ridley and Warren S. McCulloch), 157
Cholinesterase of Cholinergic Sweat Glands (K. Hellmann), 113
Chordates : Anatomy of the (Prof. Charles K. Weichert), *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 559

A Study of, *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 474
Christian Belief : Evolution, Education and, 224
Christianity from the Point of View of Evolution (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 224
Chromatograms (Adrenaline) : Effect of Trichloracetic Acid on (D. M. Shepherd and Dr. G. B. West), 797
Chromatograms (Paper) : A New Method for the Detection of Peptides and similar Compounds on (Dr. H. N. Rydon and P. W. G. Smith), 922
Chromatographic Detection of Acids in Cultures of *Aspergillus niger* on various Substrates (G. Halliwell), 1063
Chromatographic Technique (Paper) : A One-Dimensional, for the Separation of Phenols, Phenolic Acids and their Derivatives (J. A. Durant), 1062
Chromatography : Paper, of Natural Resins (J. S. Mills and Dr. A. E. A. Werner), 1064
Paper Partition, of Sulphonamides (Go Lam San and A. J. Ultée, jun.), 586
Sugar, of Mammary Gland Extracts (Dr. F. H. Malpress and Dr. A. B. Morrison), 1103
Chromatography (Circular Paper) : A Technique for the Identification of Amino-Acids separated by (Dr. K. V. Giri and N. A. N. Rao), 923
Chromatography (Column) : Double Zoning and the Homogeneity Test in (T. C. J. Ovenston), 924
Feasibility of Quantitative Separation of the Threo- and Erythro-Forms of Amino-Acids by (Oliver G. Lien, jun., Alexander T. Shulgin, Emery M. Gal and Prof. David M. Greenberg), 707
Chromatography (Micro-Partition) : Separation of Urinary Œstrogens by (Margaret I. Stern and Dr. G. I. M. Swyer), 796
Chromatography (Paper) : Application of, to the Separation and Identification of Auxins and Growth-Inhibitors (Dr. L. C. Luckwill), 375
Application of, to the Study of the Transaminase System (P. G. Tulpule and V. N. Patwardhan), 671
Detection of Sugars by—the Glycosylamines (R. J. Bayly, Dr. E. J. Bourne and Prof. M. Stacey), 876
Separation of the 3,5-Dinitrobenzoates of Volatile Alcohols by (Dr. D. F. Meigh), 706
A Simple Application Technique for (L. Novellie), 672
Chromatography (Paper Partition) : Quantitative Determination of Amino-acids separated by (C. Klatzkin), 422
Chromatography (Partition) : Estimation of Plant Growth Substances by (Prof. T. A. Bennet-Clark, M. S. Tambiah and N. P. Kefford), 452
Pitfalls in (Dr. E. Lester Smith), 60
Chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* (Arthur B. Pardee, Howard K. Schachman and Dr. Roger Y. Stanier), 282
Chromatophorotropic Effect of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone (Dr. F. G. Sulman), 588
Chromator : A Quadruple (N. S. Ham, A. Walsh and J. B. Willis), 977
Chromium (Electrodeposited) : Thermal Dependence of Elastic Constants of (H. Pursey), 150
Chromium–Manganese and Nickel–Vanadium Sigma Phases : Transitions in the (W. B. Pearson), 934
Chromosome Control of Growing Rabbits : A Method for Continuous (Ole Venge), 590
Chromosomes in a Top Yeast : Critical Evidence for Somatic Doubling of (Saraswathy Royan and Dr. M. K. Subramaniam), 932
Chromosomes produced by Ultra-violet Radiation in *Drosophila* : Breakage of (Prof. A. C. Fabergé and J. D. Mohler), 278
Chromosomes (Giant) : Molecular Organization in (E. J. Ambrose and Dr. A. R. Gopal-Ayengar), 652
C.I.E. International Colour System Explained (G. J. Chamberlin), 442
Ciel Nocturne : Le (Jean Cabannes), 867
Ciliary Arteries of the Dog : A Regulatory Mechanism in the Posterior (D. B. Moffat), 1015
Civil Defence : An American View on, *review* by J. W. Martin, 897
Civil Defense in Modern War (Brigadier-General Augustin M. Prentiss), *review* by J. W. Martin, 897
Civil Rights : Academic Freedom and (Prof. G. W. Paton), 846
Civilization (Modern) : Anthropology and, *review* by Prof. E. E. Evans-Pritchard, 342
Classical Differential Geometry : Lectures on (Prof. Dirk J. Struik), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 560
Classical Theory of Elasticity : A New Theorem in the (Dr. A. S. Lodge), 926
Classical Theory of Fields (L. Landau and E. Lifschitz), translated from the Russian by Morton Hamermesh, *review*, 600
Clathrate Compounds of Quinol : Dielectric Properties of some (J. S. Dryden and Dr. R. J. Meakins), 324
Claudet (Arthur) Student's Prize of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to T. A. A. Quarm, 822
Clay Mineralogy : Geological Aspects of (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society Discussion on), 656
Clayton (James) Prize for 1951 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers awarded to Dr. H. Roxbee Cox, 310
Clerodendron infortunatum Gaertn. : Concentric Vascular Bundle in some Ascidial Stalks of (D. N. Chakraverti), 552
Cleveland (Newcomb) Prize of the American Association for the Advancement of Science awarded to Dr. J. Laurence Kulp, 95
Climate in Everyday Life (Dr. C. E. P. Brooks), *review* by G. A. Bull, 943
Clinical Research : Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 59
Clockmaker's Heritage (British) : Exhibition of the (Organized by the Antiquarian Section of the British Horological Institute at the Science Museum), 824
Cl. saccharobutyricum : Coenzyme *A* as a Cofactor of the Pyruvate Dehydrogenase System of (Dr. B. Nisman and J. Mager), 709
Clothes Moth Larvæ : Detoxifying Mechanisms in (D. F. Waterhouse), 550
Cloud Chamber : The Diffusion (A. J. Barnard and J. R. Atkinson), 170
'Cloudburst' : Rainfall in a (E. L. Hawke), 204
Clowder of Cats, *review*, 723
Club Root Disease of Brassicæ : Factors affecting the Incidence of (Dr. John Colhoun), 21
Clyde Sea Area : Speciation of Polychætes in the (R. B. Clark), 975
Coal : Methane and (Sir Alfred Egerton), 482
Coal Industry : Medical and Human Problems in the (National Coal Board), 566
Coal Science Lecture of the British Coal Utilization Research Association (Sir Alfred Egerton), 482
Coals : Accessible Surface Areas of (Dr. F. A. P. Maggs), 269 ; (Dr. I. G. C. Dryden), 269 ; (Dr. G. Nagelschmidt and J. Cartwright), 270
Interferometric Studies on (Prof. S. Tolansky), 660
Coatings (Multilayer) : Production of a High Resolving Power by means of (A. H. Jarrett), 790 ; (Dr. H. von Klüber), 790
Cobra Venom : Release of Histamine from Rat Diaphragm by (Dr. N. K. Dutta and K. G. A. Narayanan), 1064
Cochlear Partition of the Guinea Pig : Resting Potentials inside the (Georg von Békésy), 241
Cocoa : Systemic Insecticides and Swollen Shoot Disease of, 536
Coconut : Embryo of the (E. M. Selvaratnam), 714
Coenzyme *A* as a Co-factor of the Pyruvate Dehydrogenase System of *Cl. saccharobutyricum* (Dr. B. Nisman and J. Mager), 709
Co-factor of the Pyruvate Dehydrogenase System of *Cl. saccharobutyricum* : Coenzyme *A* as a (Dr. B. Nisman and J. Mager), 709
Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology, 17, The Neuron, 694
Cold-working : Recovery of the Resistivity of Metals after (J. A. Manintveld), 623
Collagen : The Conversion of, to Gelatin, and their Molecular Structures (Dr. W. M. Ames), 25
Irreversible Inactivation of the Cationic Groups of, by High-Molecular Acids (Dr. K. H. Gustavson), 757
Collagen Structure : Aspects of (Prof. J. T. Randall, R. D. B. Fraser, S. Jackson, A. V. M. Martin and A. C. T. North), 1029
Colloid Science (Prof. James W. McBain), *review* by Sir Eric Rideal, 301
Introduction to, *review* by Sir Eric Rideal, 301
Colonial Exhibitions (Dominion and) : Research Studentships and (Trinity College, Cambridge), 444
Colonial Territories (British) : Library Services in the, 849
Colonies : Public Libraries in the (R. A. Flood), 849
Colour : A *Schlieren* Apparatus giving an Image in (D. W. Holder and R. J. North), 466
Colour Measurement for the Non-Specialist, 442
Colour Photography : The Physical Basis of (E. R. Davies), 816
Colour Reaction of Streptomycin : A New (W. J. Halliday), 335
Colour Reagent for Iodides : Suggested Use of a Bismuth Mercaptoimidazole Compound as a Specific (Ronald A. McAllister), 708
Colour System Explained : The C.I.E. International (G. J. Chamberlin), 442
Colour Television : Progress in (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 563
Colour Variation in the Brush-tongued Lories (Dr. A. J. Cain), 319
Colouring of Maps (G. A. Dirac), 664
Combustion : Detection of Diatomic Radical Absorption Spectra during (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish, Dr. G. Porter and B. A. Thrush), 582
Combustion of Carbon in Air containing Small Quantities of Sulphur Dioxide : Production of Sulphur Trioxide during the (G. Whittingham), 155
Comets : The Structure of, and the Formation of Tails (Dr. R. A. Lyttleton), 615
Comets and their Origin (Dr. G. Merton), 321
Commercial Agreements (Glyn Picton), 443
Commercial Samples of Œstrone : Purification of (Mrs. Hanneiore Braunsberg), 967
Common Sense : Science and (James B. Conant), *review* by Thomas Martin, 386
Commonwealth Scientific Conference : British, 222, 856
Commonwealth (British) : A Century of Forestry—Forestry in the, in the last Century (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 173
Interchange between the Universities of the, 267
Communication Engineering : Threshold Signals in, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 6
Composition of certain Polysaccharides : Evidence from Infra-Red Spectroscopy for the (S. F. D. Orr, R. J. C. Harris and B. Sylvén), 544
Composting of Straw : Changes in the Distribution of Nitrogen during the (G. E. G. Mattingly), 75
Composts (Manurial) : Soluble and Available Nitrogen in (Delphine A. Hoyle and G. E. G. Mattingly), 116
Compound *F*: Production of Congenital Defects in the Offspring of Pregnant Mice treated with (H. Kalter and Dr. F. C. Fraser), 665
Compounds (Inorganic) : Crystal Structures of, *review* by Dr. H. Lipson, 681
Compounds (Volatile) : Vacuum Manipulation of (Robert Thomas Sanderson), *review* by E. F. G. H., 855
Compounds of Silicon Tetrachloride : Addition (Dr. W. R. Trost), 289
Compression : Electrification of 'Perspex' under (M. J. Morant and W. K. Mansfield), 499
Compton Scattering and *Bremsstrahlung* : Radiative Corrections to (A. N. Mitra), 1009
Computer (Electronic Digital) : The Preparation of Programs for an (Maurice V. Wilkes, David J. Wheeler and Stanley Gill), *review* by M. Woodger, 257
Computing Machines : Programme Design for Automatic Digital (Summer School in), 996
Concentration : Total, of Fixed Base in Cells of the Renal Cortex of the Rat (Dr. J. R. Robinson), 713
Concentration of Spermatozoa : A Physical Method for Determination of the Motility and (C. A. Bosselaar and N. Spronk), 18
Concrete : Prestressed (O. J. Masterman), 901
Concrete (Reinforced) : Strength of, under the Action of Combined Stresses, and the Representation of the Criterion of Failure by a Space Model (Henry J. Cowan), 663
Concrete Shell Roof Construction (Cement and Concrete Association Symposium on), 910
Conducting Films on Glass : Transparent, 829
Conductivity : Theory of (Prof. O. Klein), 578
Configuration of a Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain : Infra-red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the (Prof. San-ichiro Mizushima, Takehiko Shimanouchi, Kenji Kuratani, Masamichi Tsuboi, Tadao Sugita, Ichiro Nakagawa and Kazuo Kurosaki), 1058
Configuration of Silk Fibroin dissolved in Aqueous Solutions of Lithium Bromide : Determination of the (Dr. B. A. Toms and Dr. A. Elliott), 877
Configuration of the Uranyl Ion (J. Sutton), 235

Conflicts of Loyalties (Present Question Conference on), 1085
Congenital Defects in the Offspring of Pregnant Mice treated with Compound *F* : Production of (H. Kalter and Dr. F. C. Fraser), 665
Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi : Flore du, Spermatophytes, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 302
Conservation : Natural, of Insular Plankton (Brian P. Boden), 697
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to H. E. Jeffery, 822
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa Premium of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded jointly to R. Cornthwaite and F. Juretic, 822
Constitution : Reflections on the (Harold J. Laski), *review* by R. Brightman, 471
Contacts : Electrical (East Midland Centre of the Institution of Electrical Engineers Convention on), 137, 960
Contraction induced by Adenosine Triphosphate : Changes in the Cross-Striation of Myofibrils during (Dr. Jean Hanson), 530
Convergence is Subjectively Changed : Binocular Eye Movements when (Dr. Mary P. Lord), 1011
Coombs Reagent : Separation of, into Two Fractions (Dr. P. H. Renton), 329
Co-operation : Dynamics of, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 85
Co-ordinates : General Homogeneous, in Space of Three Dimensions (Dr. E. A. Maxwell), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 473
Co-ordination Complexes : Isomerism of Planar Binuclear (Dr. J. Chatt and F. A. Hart), 673
Copolymers ('Block') : Synthesis of (A. S. Dunn and Prof. H. W. Melville), 699
Copper Surface Film : Effect of a, on Twinning in Zinc Mono-crystals (John J. Gilman), 149
Corday–Morgan Medal and Prize for 1950 of the Chemical Society awarded to Dr. R. S. Nyholm, 396
Corday–Morgan Award for 1951 of the Chemical Society, 1085
Corona : A Diffraction, near the Centre of the Spiral Nebula NGC 4216 (Prof. Bertil Lindblad and Aina Elvius), 1042
Corrosion (Atmospheric) : Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of (Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and Commission No. 4 (Protection contre la Corrosion) of the Association Belge pour l'Étude, l'Essai et l'Emploi des Materiaux Discussion on), 603
Corrosion of Buried Metals (Iron and Steel Institute, the British Iron and Steel Research Association and the Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 142
Corrosion Guide (Erich Rabald), *review* by Dr. T. P. Hoar, 257
Corrosion Potential of Iron : Influence of Sulphate-reducing Bacteria on the (J. N. Wanklyn and C. J. P. Spruit), 928
Cortical Receiving Areas : Evoked Single Cortical Unit Activity in the Primary (V. E. Amassian and L. B. Thomas), 970 ; (B. G. Cragg), 971
Cortical Unit Activity : Evoked Single, in the Primary Cortical Receiving Areas (V. E. Amassian and L. B. Thomas), 970 ; (B. G. Cragg), 971
Corticosteroids : Estimation of (Dr. A. A. Hanly), 877
A Quantitative Fluorescence Test for the Determination of (Dr. Michael Finkelstein), 929
Cortisone : An Effect of Adrenalectomy and, on Tissue Permeability *in vitro* (Dr. K. A. C. Elliott and S. Yrarrazaval), 416
Cortisone *in vitro* : Inhibition of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Rat Mammary Gland Slices by, and its Antagonism by Insulin (Judith H. Balmain, Dr. S. J. Folley and Dr. R. F. Glascock), 447
Cosmic-Ray Expedition to the Himalayas (K. B. Mather), 616
Cosmic Rays (Prof. Louis Leprince-Ringuet), translated from the French by Fay Ajzenberg, *review* by Dr. H. J. J. Braddick, 299
An Investigation, using Scintillation Counters, of 'Double Stars' due to (J. B. Harding), 747
Cotton Plants : Effect of *Trichoderma* Metabolites on Growth of (Prof. M. A. Mostafa and S. K. Gayed), 359
Cottons for Egypt : Pubescent (Ahmed Afifi), 119
Counter-Current Distribution of Nisins (Dr. N. J. Berridge), 707
Counter-Current Distribution Curves : Analysis of (Dr. G. G. F. Newton and Dr. E. P. Abraham), 69
'Counter Current Principle' for the Oxygen Uptake in Fishes : Importance of the (the late Prof. E. H. Hazelhoff and H. H. Evenhuis), 77
Counting with the Flying Spot Microscope : High-Speed (F. Roberts and Prof. J. Z. Young), 963
Counting of Microscopic Particles : Automatic (National Coal Board Discussions on), 518
Cow, Goat and Rabbit Casein : A Comparison of the Electrophoretic Patterns of (Anne Dovey and P. N. Campbell), 1014
Cow's Udder : Uptake of Plasma Amino-acids by the Perfused Isolated (J. H. Bouckaert, W. Oyaert and Prof. G. Peeters), 967
Coxiella burneti : Experimental and Natural Infection of Birds by (Dr. B. Babudieri and C. Moscovici), 195
Crab (Freshwater) : Absorption of Silver on the Gills of a (Dr. D. W. Ewer and Ivan Hattingh), 460 ; (Prof. H. J. Koch), 890 ; (Dr. D. W. Ewer), 890
Crabs : Phoretic Association between Simuliidæ and (J. McMahon), 1018
Crags : Polyzoa and the Age of the, *review*, 559
Creep : Grain Movements during (R. C. Gifkins), 238
Creep in Metals : Physics of, *review*, 598
Creep of Metals (L. A. Rotherham), *review*, 598
Crepidula fornicata : Protandry with Self-Fertilization in the American Slipper Limpet (Prof. J. H. Orton), 279
Critical Point : Dielectric Loss in a Polar Gas near its (H. G. David, S. D. Hamann and J. F. Pearse), 1106
Crops : Field (Howard C. Rather and Prof. Carter M. Harrison), second edition, *review*, 768
Field, in the United States, *review*, 768
Cross (Dorothy Temple) Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis (Medical Research Council), 312
Cross-Roads : Chemical Engineering at the (Sir Harold Hartley), 917
Cross-Striation of Myofibrils during Contraction Induced by Adenosine Triphosphate : Changes in the (Dr. Jean Hanson), 530
Crown-rot Disease Fungus *Sclerotium delphinii* Welch : Fungi inhibiting Growth of the (T. C. Joseph), 1016
Crushing : Influence of, on the pH of Grass Silage (J. C. de Man), 246 ; (Dr. A. J. Barnett), 669
Crustacea : Anal and Oral Water Intake by (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 1051
Environment and Respiratory Control in certain (Dr. Barbara M. Walshe-Maetz), 750
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant (Coccinellidæ, Coleoptera, Insecta) in Bangalore, South India : Discovery of (Dr. M. Puttarudriah, G. P. Channabasavanna and B. Krishna Murti), 377
Cryptothallus : Distribution of Sex in (Kathryn Benson-Evans), 39
Crystal Data, *review* by Prof. J. D. H. Donnay, 851
Crystal Structure : Determination of, by Optical Diffraction Methods (A. W. Hanson, Dr. C. A. Taylor and Dr. H. Lipson), 1086
Crystal Structure of 3·4 ; 5·6 Dibenzphenanthrene (A. O. McIntosh, Prof. J. Monteath Robertson and Dr. V. Vand), 322
Crystal Structure of the Intermetallic Compound $Mg_{32}(Al,Zn)_{49}$ and related Phases (Dr. Gunnar Bergman, Dr. John L. T. Waugh and Prof. Linus Pauling), 1057
Crystal Structures (Ralph W. G. Wyckoff), Vol. 2, and First Supplement to Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. Lipson, 681
Crystal Structures of Inorganic Compounds, *review* by Dr. H. Lipson, 681
Crystal Structures of Two Para-substituted Phenylpropionic Acids (Prof. A. L. Patterson and Joan R. Clark), 1008
Crystalline Constituent from Myogen of Carp Muscles (J. G. Henrotte), 968
Crystallizing Polymers : Morphology of (A. Keller), 913
Crystallographic Data, *review* by H. J. Grenville-Wells, 384
Crystals : The Barker Index of (Dr. M. W. Porter and R. C. Spiller), Vol. 1, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. J. D. H. Donnay, 851
Chlorophyll-Lipoprotein obtained in (Shiro Takashima), 182
Holes in (F. H. Horn, E. F. Fullam and J. S. Kasper), 927
X-Ray Analysis of (Prof. J. M. Bijvoet, the late N. H. Kolkmeyer and Prof. Caroline H. Macgillavry), translated by H. Littman Furth, *review*, by Dr. A. J. C. Wilson, 87
Crystals (Complex) : Phase Determination in the X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of, and its Application to Protein Structure (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 1007
Crystals (Single) : Growth-rates of, of Ethylene Diamine *d*-Tartrate—Flawed Growth and its Inhibition by Boric Acid (A. H. Booth and H. E. Buckley), 367
Crystals that Undergo Changes under Electron Bombardment in an Electron Microscope : A Method of preparing (Persio de Souza Santos and Helena Brandao Lopes), 498
Crystals of Acid Insulin Sulphate : Orientation of the Polypeptide Chains in (Dr. Barbara W. Low), 955
Cultures (Replicate) : Distribution of Numbers of Mutant Bacteria in (Dr. Francis J. Ryan), 882
Curare and Inhibitors of Acetylcholinesterase : Mode of Blocking of Axonal Activity by (Dr. Harry Grundfest, David Nachmansohn, C. Y. Kao and Prof. Robert Chambers), 190
Curves and Surfaces : Differential Geometry of, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 560
Cyanide : Inhibition of Photosynthesis by (C. P. Whittingham), 838
Cyanotis : Cytology of (Ahmad Shamsul Islam and Abdul Baten), 457
Cyclical Transmission of *Plasmodium berghei* in the Laboratory (Dr. M. Yoeli and Miss W. J. Wall), 881
Cyclotron with 225-cm. Pole Diameter : A Fixed-Frequency (Hugo Atterling and Gunnar Lindström, 432
Cytochrome System of Living Wheat Roots : Properties of the (Prof. H. Lundegårdh), 1088
Cytochrome *c* : Reductive Cleavage of (H. E. Davenport), 75
Cytochrome *c* and *in vitro* Formation of Bile Pigments (C. Gardikas and J. E. Kench), 969
Cytochrome-*c* Peroxidase and Horseradish Peroxidase : Chemical Nature of the Secondary Hydrogen Peroxide Compound formed by (Dr. Philip George), 612
Cytological Material : Preservation of, by Storage at or below —10° C. (E. W. Davies), 714
Cytology : Symposium on (William L. Doyle, Hans Ris, Franz Schrader and C. Leonard Huskins), *review* by Dr. C. D. Darlington, 600
Cytology of *Cyanotis* (Ahmad Shamsul Islam and Abdul Baten), 457
Cytoplasmic Deoxyribosides in the Frog's Egg : Evidence of (E. Hoff-Jørgensen and E. Zeuthen), 245

DANISH Expedition to the Coasts of Tropical West Africa, 1945–1946 : Scientific Reports of the, Report No. 1, and Report No. 2, 491
Dark Adaptation of the Pigeon : Effect of Vitamin A-Deficiency on the (J. W. Waters), 413, 484
Darwin (George) Lecture of the Royal Astronomical Society (Prof. Antonie Pannekoek), 655
Dasytricha for Manometric Studies : A Convenient Method for preparing Massive Suspensions of virtually Bacteria-free Ciliate Protozoa of the Genera *Isotricha* and (P. J. Heald, A. E. Oxford and Brenda Sugden), 1055
Datura : Alkaloid Biogenesis in (W. C. Evans and Dr. M. W. Partridge), 333
Decarboxylase : Diaminopimelic Acid (Dr. D. L. Dewey and Dr. Elizabeth Work), 533
Decarboxylase (Anti-Tyrosine) : Attempt to prepare (Prof. Frank C. Happold and R. Ryden), 115
Decomposition of Chitin by Micro-organisms : Aerobic (H. Veldkamp), 500
Decomposition of Nitrate in Mixtures of Minced Grass and Water (Dr. A. John G. Barnett), 459
Deep-Sea Deposits : Replacement of Plagioclase by Orthoclase in (Otto Mellis), 624
Defence : Scientific Research and, 822
Deficiency Diseases in Japanese Prison Camps (Dean A. Smith and Michael F. A. Woodruff), 91
Degradation of Peptides : A New Method for the (Prof. F. Wessely, K. Schlögl and G. Korger), 709
Dehydrolaudanosoline : An Alkaloid related to (Jean Ewing, G. K. Hughes, E. Ritchie and W. C. Taylor), 618
Deity: Humanity and (Wilbur Marshall Urban), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 429

Delay Line : Discontinuous Low-frequency, with Continuously Variable Delay (J. M. L. Janssen), 148
Deleterious Action of Water in Plant Virus Inoculations (Dr. C. E. Yarwood), 502
Democracy : Government in a, 511
Dental Dimensions of Hominoids : Overall (E. H. Ashton and Prof. S. Zuckerman), 571
Dentistry, Biology and the Social Sciences : Nuffield Foundation Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in, 311
Deoxycortone Acetate : Gluco-Corticoid Activity of (J. A. Nissim), 504
Deoxyribonuclease Inhibitors in the Isolation of Deoxyribonucleic Acids : Use of (Dr. M. Webb), 417
Deoxyribonucleic Acids : Use of Deoxyribonuclease Inhibitors in the Isolation of (Dr. M. Webb), 417
Deoxyribosides (Cytoplasmic) : Evidence of, in the Frog's Egg (E. Hoff-Jørgensen and E. Zeuthen), 245
Dependence of Phyllotaxis on Rate of Growth : An Experimental Demonstration of the (L. H. Millener), 1052
Derivation of Eddington's Number 10^{79} : An Elementary (Dr. G. J. Whitrow), 611
Dermestid Beetles for Cleaning Mammalian Skeletons : Use of (E. M. O. Laurie and J. E. Hill), 224
Desert Research : International Symposium on Problems of (Research Council of Israel in co-operation with Unesco), 136
Deserts (Hot and Cold) : The Biology and Productivity of (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 1084
Desmids and Diatoms : Algæ of the Western Great Lakes Area, exclusive of (G. W. Prescott), *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 723
Detection of Blood Stains : A Spectro-photometric Method for the (A. A. Khalifa and Prof. M. K. Salah), 461
Detection of Peptides and similar Compounds on Paper Chromatograms : A New Method for the (Dr. H. N. Rydon and P. W. G. Smith), 922
Detection of Sugars : Improved Spray Reagent for the (Dr. S. Mukherjee and H. C. Srivastava), 330
Detection of Traces of Water in Oil : A Sensitive Method for the (J. E. C. Stringer), 412, 1109
Determination of Amino-acids separated by Paper Partition Chromatography : Quantitative (C. Klatzkin), 422
Determination of Corticosteroids : A Quantitative Fluorescence Test for the (Dr. Michael Finkelstein), 929
Detoxifying Mechanisms in Clothes Moth Larvæ (D. F. Waterhouse), 550
Deuteron Reactions with Separated Magnesium Isotopes (J. Ambrosen), 408
Development : Commercial Agreements in Research and, 443
Research and, in Great Britain, 1039
Development of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* : Inhibition of (J. F. Michel), 933
Developments and Science in the Soviet Union (Dr. S. M. Manton), 729
Devil in Massachusetts, a Modern Enquiry into the Salem Witch Trials (Marion L. Starkey), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 640
Dextran and Fibrinogen : Interaction of (C. R. Ricketts), 970
Diabetes (Alloxan) : Inhibitory Effect of Tetraethylammoniumbromide in (Dr. Z. Brada), 586
Diabolism : Puritan, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 640
Diameter of the Orifice at which it is Formed : Relation of Volume of Bubble to the (P. C. Newman and P. F. Whelan), 326
Diaminopimelic Acid and Lysine—Diaminopimelic Acid Decarboxylase (Dr. D. L. Dewey and Dr. Elizabeth Work), 533 ; Biosynthetic Interrelations of Lysine, Diaminopimelic Acid and Threonine in Mutants of *Escherichia coli* (Dr. Bernard D. Davis), 534
Diaminopimelic Acid and Threonine in Mutants of *Escherichia coli* : Biosynthetic Interrelations of Lysine, (Dr. Bernard D. Davis), 534
Diaminopimelic Acid Decarboxylase (Dr. D. L. Dewey and Dr. Elizabeth Work), 533
Diamond Drilling (Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa and the Diamond Research Laboratory Symposium on), 356
Type II Diamonds and Topaz : X-Ray Extinction in (Dr. G. E. Pringle and A. G. Peace), 36
Diatomic Radical Absorption Spectra during Combustion : Detection of (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish, Dr. G. Porter and B. A. Thrush), 582
Diatoms : Algæ of the Western Great Lakes Area, exclusive of Desmids and (G. W. Prescott), *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 723
3.4 ; 5.6 Dibenzphenenthrene : Crystal Structure of (A. O. McIntosh, Prof. J. Monteath Robertson and Dr. V. Vand), 322
Dicotyledons : Families of (Alfred Gundersen), *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 126
Dictionaries : Report on Interlingual Scientific and Technical (Dr. J. E. Holmstrom), second edition corrected, 25
Bibliography of Interlingual Scientific and Technical (Dr. J. E. Holmstrom), second edition with corrections and supplement, 26
Dictyocaulus Larvæ in the Lungs of Cattle and Sheep : Inhibited Development of (Dr. E. L. Taylor and J. F. Michel), 753
Dielectric Loss in a Polar Gas near its Critical Point (H. G. David, S. D. Hamann and J. F. Pearse), 1106
Dielectric Properties of some Clathrate Compounds of Quinol (J. S. Dryden and Dr. R. J. Meakins), 324
Dielectrics (Department of Theoretical Physics in collaboration with the Department of Extra-Mural Studies of the University of Liverpool, the Institute of Physics, and the Electrical Research Association Conference on), 104
Diet : Effect of, on the Serum Riboflavin of the Laying Hen (W. O. Brown), 454
Dietetics : First International Congress of (Netherlands Association of Dieteticians), 738
Differential Heat of Sorption at Zero Regain for Cellulosic Fibres : Correlation between Initial Young's Modulus and (D. K. Ashpole), 37
Differential- und Integralrechnung : Vorlesungen über (Prof. A. Ostrowski), Band 2, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 253
Diffraction (X-Ray) : Forty Years of (Prof. J. M. Bijvoet, Prof. J. D. Bernal and Prof. A. L. Patterson), 949
Diffraction Corona near the Centre of the Spiral Nebula NGC 4216 (Prof. Bertil Lindblad and Aina Elvius), 1042
Diffraction Methods (Optical) : Determination of Crystal Structure by (A. W. Hanson, Dr. C. A. Taylor and Dr. H. Lipson), 1086
Purpurogallin, by (Dr. C. A. Taylor), 1087
Diffraction Microscopy : Resolving Power in, with special reference to X-Rays (Albert V. Baez), 963
Diffraction Pattern : X-Ray, of Ammonium Fluoferrate (H. M. Rice, Dr. R. C. Turner and J. E. Brydon), 749
Diffraction Patterns (X-Ray) : Phase Determination in the, of Complex Crystals and its Application to Protein Structure (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 1007
Diffraction Photographs (X-Ray) : The Interpretation of (Dr. N. F. M. Henry, Dr. H. Lipson and Dr. W. A. Wooster), *review* by Prof. E. G. Cox, 767
Diffusion of Soluble Fibroin : Sedimentation and (F. H. Holmes and D. I. Smith), 193
Diffusion Cloud Chamber (A. J. Barnard and J. R. Atkinson), 170
Dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone : Isolation of Methoxy- and, from Fermented Wheat Germ (D. J. Cosgrove, D. G. H. Daniels, E. N. Greer, J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and J. K. Whitehead), 966
Dimidium Bromide : Effect of Changing the Quaternizing Group on the Trypanocidal Activity of (T. I. Watkins and G. Woolfe), 506
3,5-Dinitrobenzoates of Volatile Alcohols : Separation of the, by Paper Chromatography (Dr. D. F. Meigh), 706
Diospyros hebecarpa : Naphthoquinones from (R. G. Cooke, H. Dowd and L. J. Webb), 974
Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Phosphate Requirement for Oxidation of Amino-Acids by Cell-free Extracts of Obligate Anærobes (Dr. B. Nisman and J. Mager), 243
Dirac's New Electrodynamics (Dr. K. J. Le Couteur), 146 ; (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), 538
Dirac's New Theory of the Electron (Prof. Max Born), 1105
D.C. Discharge : Resonant Cavity Measurements on a (A. L. Cullen and K. W. H. Foulds), 236
Direction-Finding Stations : The Siting of (W. Ross and F. Horner), 875
Direction-Finding and Navigational Aids : Radio (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Radio Research Special Report No. 21), 875
Discomfort : Influence of Experience on the Sensitivity to (Dr. R. G. Hopkinson), 40
Discovery II, Oceanographical Research Work aboard the, 866
Voyage of the (Dr. N. A. Mackintosh), 52
Diseases of North American Plants : Handbook of, *review* by D. E. Green, 88
Disinfectants (Society for Applied Bacteriology and the Microbiology Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 316
Dislocations in Mica : Screw (S. Amelinckx), 580
Disodium Ethylene-diamine Tetra-acetic Acid : Micro-Chemical Determination of Magnesium, Calcium and Zinc with (Dr. Eric W. Debney), 1104
Distillation (Vacuum) : Removal of Impurities from Tin by (J. W. Price), 792
Distribution of Nitrogen during the Composting of Straw : Changes in the (G. E. G. Mattingly), 75
Distribution of Numbers of Mutant Bacteria in Replicate Cultures (Dr. Francis J. Ryan), 882
Distribution of Surface Potential by means of Radioactive Deposits : Study of the (T. Westermark and L.-G. Erwall), 703
Dithizonates (Metal) : S-Methyl Dithizone and the Structure of (Dr. H. Irving and C. F. Bell), 756
Documentation Centres and Services : French, 442
Documentation Techniques in the United States, 915
Dog : A Regulatory Mechanism in the Posterior Ciliary Arteries of the (D. B. Moffat), 1015
Dominion and Colonial Exhibitions : Research Studentships and (Trinity College, Cambridge), 444
Double-Beam Unit for Spectrometers : A Simple Rotating-Cell (Dr. J. D. S. Goulden and S. S. Randall), 748, 1108
Douglas (George) Lecture of the Society of Dyers and Colourists (Dr. Rowland Hill), 527
Dow (John Stewart) Prize of the Illuminating Engineering Society, 782
Draper (Henry) Medal of the United States National Academy of Sciences awarded to the late Dr. Bernard Lyot, 1003
Dropping Mercury Electrode (R. J. Newcombe), 240
Drosophila : Breakage of Chromosomes produced by Ultra-violet Radiation in (Prof. A. C. Fabergé and J. D. Mohler), 278
Drosophila melanogaster : Humidity Reaction in (Vilho Pertunen and Miss Hilkka Erkkilä), 78
Dundee : University Education in, 957
Durvillea antarctica : The Brown Alga, in Australian Waters (Miss L. B. Moore and A. B. Cribb), 1100
Dynamics of Co-operation, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 85

EARTH : Origin of the (Dr. Harold Jeffreys), 260
Earth Tides (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 437
Earth and other Terrestrial Planets : The Origin and Development of the (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 260
Earth's Magnetism : The (Prof. Sydney Chapman), second edition, *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Earthquake Series in St. Kitts-Nevis, 1950–51 (Dr. P. L. Willmore), 770
Earthquakes : A New Type of Surface Wave from (Dr. F. W. Wood), 358
Earthquakes during 1951 (Ernest Tillotson), 451
Earthquakes in South Africa during 1938–44 (L. J. Krige and B. D. Maree), 609
East and West : Historical Scientific Contacts between (British Society for the History of Science Discussion on), 774
East Africa : Agriculture and Forestry Research in, 1094
Anthropological Studies of the Gusil Tribe of, 96
East African Zebu Cattle : Delayed Toxicity of certain Trypanocidal Drugs in (M. L. Burdin and W. Plowright), 666
Echinarachnius parma : Fructose as a Carbohydrate Constituent of Fertilizin from the Sand-dollar (Prof. David W. Bishop and Charles B. Metz), 548
Echo-Sounding : A New Development in, 483
Eclipse of March 7, 1951 : Effect of Annular, on Radio-Wave Propagation (L. H. Martin), 361
Economic Aspects of Electrical Engineering, *review* by Prof. James Greig, 255

Economic Importance to West Africa : Oil-bearing Seeds of Possible (Dr. J. A. R. MacLean), 589
Economically Important Oribatid Mites : Growth in the Laboratory of (N. D. Cleat), 280
Economics : Electrical Engineering (D. J. Bolton), Vol. I, *review* by Prof. James Greig, 255
Eddington's Number 10^{79} : An Elementary Derivation of (Dr. G. J. Whitrow), 611
Eden : Tempestuous (Ursula Venables), *review* by R. M. Lockley, 1073
Education : Evolutionary Biology in (Dr. Julian Huxley), 224
Fundamental, 492
Further, and the Needs of Great Britain, 187
Higher Technological (Lord Woolton), 1039
The Place of Examinations in (J. L. Brereton), 786
Man-Power Problems and, 163
Technical, in Great Britain (H. S. Barlow), 952
Technological, in Britain (Sir Raymond Priestley), 914
Technological, in Great Britain (Kenneth Pickthorn), 609
University, in Dundee, 957
Education (Further) : The Place of, in the Public Services (Sir Harold Hartley), 187
Education (Higher Technological) : The Future of, in Britain (Staff Association of the Royal Technical College, Glasgow, Discussion on), 1091
Education (University) : Selection for, 979
Education for Management (Anglo-American Council on Productivity Report on), 1, 274
Education and Christian Belief : Evolution, 224
Education and Psychology at Exeter, 908
Education and Training (Institute of Personnel Management Study Course on), 181
Eel Serum : Neutralization of the Anti-*H* Agglutinin in, by simple Sugars (Dr. Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 825
Eelworm (Potato Root) : A Predacious Amœboid Organism destroying Larvæ of the, and other Nematodes (Prof. A. Ph. Weber, L. O. Zwillenberg and P. A. van der Laan), 834
Eelworm Galls mistaken for Ergot in Flowers of Canadian Grasses (T. Goodey), 456
Egg Production of Pullets Fed on a Ration containing Aureomycin (Dr. K. J. Carpenter and Dr. J. Duckworth), 669
Egg-shell Formation in *Fasciola hepatica* L. : Female Reproductive System and (Dr. H. K. Yosufzai), 549
Egypt : Lower Cretaceous Marine Fossils in the 'Nubian Sandstone' of (M. I. Attia and G. W. Murray), 443
Pubescent Cottons for (Ahmed Afifi), 119
Egyptian Cobra (*Naja tripudians*) : Toxins of the (Dr. Ahmed Hassan Mohammed), 244
Egyptology at University College, London, 56
Elastic Constants of Electrodeposited Chromium : Thermal Dependence of (H. Pursey), 150
Elasticity : A New Theorem in the Classical Theory of (Dr. A. S. Lodge), 926
Electric Charges on Water Drops : Production of (E. W. B. Gill and G. F. Alfrey), 203 ; (E. J. Workman and S. E. Reynolds), 1108 ; (E. W. B. Gill), 1109
Electric Fields : Negative, in the Atmosphere (Dr. J. A. Chalmers), 336
Electric Shock : Lethal Retardation of Growth by (Margarete Holbauer, Prof. R. Rigler and W. Rosenkranz), 190
Electric Whaling (Robert Clarke), 859
Electrical Contacts (East Midland Centre of the Institution of Electrical Engineers Convention on), 137, 960
Electrical Differences between Healthy and Virus-infected Potato Tubers : Some (C. G. Greenham, D. O. Norris, R. D. Brock and A. M. Thompson), 973
Electrical Engineering : Economic Aspects of, *review* by Prof. James Greig, 255
Electrical Engineering Economics (D. J. Bolton), Vol. I, *review* by Prof. James Greig, 255
Electrically 'Exploded' Wires : A New Effect Observed in connexion with (Prof. William M. Conn), 150
Electrically maintained Watch Movement (L.I.P. Company, Paris), 1040
Electrification of 'Perspex' under Compression (M. J. Morant and W. K. Mansfield), 499
Electrochemistry : Experimental and Theoretical, *review* by R. P. Bell, 982
Textbook of (Prof. G. Kortüm and J. O'M. Bockris), *review* by R. P. Bell, 982
Electrodeposited Chromium : Thermal Dependence of Elastic Constants of (H. Pursey), 150
Electrodynamics : Dirac's New (Dr. K. J. Le Couteur), 146 ; (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), 538
Electromagnetic Radiation : A New Determination of the Velocity of, by Microwave Interferometry (Dr. K. D. Froome), 107
Electron : Dirac's New Theory of the (Prof. Max Born), 1105
Electron Bombardment in an Electron Microscope : A Method of preparing Crystals that Undergo Changes under (Persio de Souza Santos and Helena Brandao Lopes), 498
Electron Distribution in Amines : Relationship of, to Ammine Stability (W. S. Fyfe), 69
Electron Microscope : A Method of preparing Crystals that Undergo Changes under Electron Bombardment in an (Persio de Souza Santos and Helena Brandao Lopes), 498
Summer Course in Techniques and Applications of the (Cornell University Department of Engineering Physics), 738
Electron-Microscopic Evidence on the Structure of Spirochætes (Dr. J. R. G. Bradfield and Dr. D. B. Cater), 944
Electron Microscopy : Practical (Dr. V. E. Cosslett), *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 166
Electron Microscopy, Precepts and Practice, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 166
Electron Microscopy Grids : Recovery of (G. Eaves), 975
Electron Optics : An Introduction to (Dr. L. Jacob), *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Electron Transfer and Isotopic Reactions (Division of Physical and Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society and the Division of Chemical Physics of the American Physical Society Symposium on), 610
Electron Tube Circuits (Prof. Samuel Seely), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 50
Electron Tubes : Basic (Donovan V. Geppert), *review*, 812
Electronic Apparatus : The Fundamental Characteristics of (Departments of Extra-Mural Studies and of Electrical Engineering of the University of Birmingham Summer School on), 1085
Electronic Devices (North-Western Branch of the Institution of Electronics Annual Exhibition of), 651
Electronic Digital Computer : The Preparation of Programs for an (Maurice V. Wilkes, David J. Wheeler and Stanley Gill), *review* by M. Woodger, 257
Electronic Engineering Master Index, 1949, *review* by J. A. S., 683
Electronic Irradiation : Effects of, on Fats (R. S. Hannan and J. W. Boag), 152
Electronic Telephone Exchanges (T. H. Flowers), 616
Electronics : Advances in (edited by L. Marton), *review*, 50
Gaseous (Division of Electron Physics of the American Physical Society fourth Conference on), 317
Electronics Symposium and Exhibition (Electrical and Electronics Section of the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association), 1084
Electrons : Photons and (K. H. Spring), *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Electrons and Holes in Semiconductors (William Shockley), *review* by R. E. Burgess, 431
Electrophilic Additions and Substitutions : Effects of Alkyl Groups in (Henry Cohn, Prof. E. D. Hughes, M. H. Jones and Marion G. Peeling), 291
Electrophoretic Patterns of Cow, Goat and Rabbit Casein : A Comparison of the (Anne Dovey and P. N. Campbell), 1014
Electrophytological Technique (C. J. Dickinson), *review* by J. A. S., 812
Electropolishing Anodes : Solid Films on (Dr. T. P. Hoar and T. W. Farthing), 324
Elliot (Daniel Giraud) Medal of the United States National Academy of Sciences awarded to Dr. Henry B. Bigelow, 1003
Elliptic Function Tables : Jacobian (Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 725
Embedding : Simplified, of Biological Material for Thin Sectioning (Dr. Richard F. Baker and Oliver Warren), 420
Embryo of the Coconut (E. M. Selvaratnam), 714
Embryonal Development of the Frog : Nitrate Reductase Activity during the (Minoru Ohara and Tadakazu Suyama), 285
Empire Mining and Metallurgical Congress : Proceedings of the Fourth (edited by F. Higham), *review* by K. C. D., 855
Enantiomorphs : Antagonistic Action of certain Stereoisomers on the Plant Growth-regulating Activity of their (Dr. M. S. Smith, Prof. R. L. Wain and F. Wightman), 883
Endeavour Prizes for Science Essays (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.), 527
Endometrium (Rabbit) : Steroids exerting a Direct Progestational Effect on the (Dr. E. O. Höhn), 844
Energetics of Peptide Formation (Prof. J. W. Breitenbach, J. Derkosch and F. Wessely), 922
Engine Deposits : Properties of Lubricating Oil and (C. A. Bouman), *review* by K. G. Firth, 46
Engine Lubrication in Practice, *review* by K. G. Firth, 46
Engineering : New Materials in (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 517
Wave-Guide, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 1071
Welding Design and (British Welding Research Association Summer School on), 651
Engineering Industries : Physics in the Transport, Shipbuilding and (Institute of Physics Conference on), 693
Engineering Supersonic Aerodynamics (B. N. Wallis), 816
Engineers : Applied Mechanics for (Sir Charles Inglis), *review* by Prof. A. S. T. Thomson, 722
England : Astronomy in, during the Fourteenth Century (Dr. Derek Price), 779
Enteramine : Identification of, the Specific Hormone of the Enterochromaffin Cell System, as 5-Hydroxytryptamine (Dr. V. Erspamer and B. Asero), 800
Enterochromaffin Cell System : Identification of Enteramine, the Specific Hormone of the, as 5-Hydroxytryptamine (Dr. V. Erspamer and B. Asero), 800
Environment and Respiratory Control in certain Crustacea (Dr. Barbara M. Walshe-Maetz), 750
Enzymatic Formation of Glycerophosphorylcholine (Prof. Benyamin Shapiro), 29
Enzyme Action : Mechanism of (Dr. S. J. Leach and Dr. H. Lindley), 360
Enzyme Molecule : Optimum pH and Iodine Absorption of an (Dr. Sadhan Basu and Satyendra Prosad Nandi), 799
Enzyme Systems involving Glutamine : Methionine Sulphoximine and some (Dr. J. Pace and E. E. McDermott), 415
Enzymes (Hydrolytic) : A New Principle for the Histochemical Localization of (Dr. S. J. Holt), 271
Enzymes (Proteolytic) : Classification of, by means of their Inhibitors (Dr. Take Astrup and Norma Alkjaersig), 314
Enzymes of *Aspergillus oryzae* and of Horse Radish : Multiple Nature of the (J. M. Gillespie, Dr. M. A. Jermyn and E. F. Woods), 487
Enzymes of Isolated Cell Nuclei : Some (V. Allfrey, H. Stern and Dr. A. E. Mirsky), 128
Enzymic Reaction between Arginine and Fumarate in Plant and Animal Tissues (Dr. Daphne C. Davison and Dr. W. H. Elliott), 313
Enzymology and related Subjects of Biochemistry : Advances in (edited by F. F. Nord), Vol. 10, *review* by Prof. J. H. Quastel, 765 ; Vol. 11, *review*, 812
Equilibrium (Reversible) : Evidence for a, between Actin, Myosin and Actomyosin (K. Laki, S. S. Spicer and W. R. Carroll), 328
Ergot in Flowers of Canadian Grasses : Eelworm Galls mistaken for (T. Goodey), 456
Erythrocyte Extracts (Human) : Production of Anti-*Rh* in Guinea Pigs from (Dr. John Murray and E. C. Clark), 886
Erythrocytic Stages of a Malaria Parasite : Nucleic Acids in (P. R. Whitfeld), 751
Escherichia coli : Biosynthetic Interrelations of Lysine, Diaminopimelic Acid and Threonine in Mutants of (Dr. Bernard D. Davis), 534
Comparative Studies on the Metabolism of Lactose, Glucose and Galactose in Liquid Cultures of (Prof. J. Opienska-Blauth, I. Madecka-Borkowska and T. Borkowski), 798
E. coli K 12 : Frequency of Recombination in (Dr. G. A. Maccacaro and Cynthia P. Booth), 196

Eserine : Luminescent Responses in *Choetopterus* and the Effects of (J. A. Colin Nicol), 665
Eskimos in South-west Greenland : Distribution of *ABO-MN* and *Rh* Types among (Dr. V. Ahrengot and K. Eldon), 1065
Estimation of Nicotine in Tobacco : A Rapid Routine Method for the (B. Ramamoorthy, B. G. Chatterjee, C. Dakshinamurti and K. C. Gulati), 112
Ethyl Alcohol : The Metabolism of (Dr. Erik Jacobsen), 645
Ethylene Diamine *d*-Tartrate : Growth-rates of Single Crystals of—Flawed Growth and its Inhibition by Boric Acid (A. H. Booth and H. E. Buckley), 367
Ethylene Oxide for Soil Sterilization (R. E. Rose and R. W. Bailey), 716
Europium Sesquioxide and of Uranium Dioxide at Low Temperatures : Magnetic Susceptibilities of (B. M. W. Trapnell and Dr. P. W. Selwood), 840
Evolution : Christianity from the Point of View of (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 224
Religion and (Conference on), 58
The Synthetic Approach to, *review* by Dr. H. G. Baker, 4
Evolution in Plants : Variation and (Prof. G. Ledyard Stebbins, Jr.), *review* by Dr. H. G. Baker, 4
Evolution, Education and Christian Belief, 224
Exact Sciences in Antiquity (O. Neugebauer), *review* by Dr. A. Armitage, 854
Examinations : The Place of, in Education (J. L. Brereton), 786
School (Dr. T. L. Ibbs), 787
Excitation and Inhibition (Royal Society Symposium on), 642
Excited State of Acetylene : The Bent (G. W. King and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 1101
Exhibitions (Dominion and Colonial) : Research Studentships and (Trinity College, Cambridge), 444
Expansion Phenomenon : Role of Hydrogen Atoms in Flames—an (Dr. J. R. Arthur and R. F. Littlejohn), 288
Experience : Influence of, on the Sensitivity to Discomfort (Dr. R. G. Hopkinson), 40
Experiments : The Design of (Prof. Ronald A. Fisher), sixth edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 51
Exterior Forms : Calculus of, *review* by L. Roth, 516
Extraction of Indium : Solvent (Dr. H. M. Irving, F. J. C. Rossotti and J. G. Drysdale), 619
Eye Movements : Binocular, when Convergence is Subjectively Changed (Dr. Mary P. Lord), 1011
Eyes : Rotation of the, during Involuntary Blinking (B. L. Ginsborg), 412

F_2 Region Critical Frequency at Singapore : Lunar Variations in (B. W. Osborne), 661
Factory : The Changing Culture of a (Dr. Elliott Jaques), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 85
Facts from Figures (M. J. Moroney), *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 473
Fads : Foods and (Dr. Charles Hill), 58
Failure by a Space Model : Strength of Reinforced Concrete under the Action of Combined Stresses, and the Representation of the Criterion of (Henry J. Cowan), 663
Faith of a Fieldsman (H. J. Massingham), *review* by Frances Pitt, 641
Family : The Healthy (British Social Biology Council Summer School on), 268
Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to Prof. E. O. Lawrence, 265
Farm Mechanization Scholarship, 694
Fasciola hepatica L. : Female Reproductive System and Egg-shell Formation in (Dr. H. K. Yosufzai), 549
Fatigue (Ergonomics Research Society Symposium on), 312, 728
Psychological and Physiological Aspects of (A. T. Welford), 728
Fats : Effects of Electronic Irradiation on (R. S. Hannan and J. W. Boag), 152
Fatty Acid Synthesis in Rat Mammary Gland Slices by Cortisone *in vitro* and its Antagonism by Insulin : Inhibition of (Judith H. Balmain, Dr. S. J. Folley and Dr. R. F. Glascock), 447
Fatty Infiltration in the Liver : Effect of Amellin in the Prevention of (Prof. M. C. Nath, J. S. Gadgil and S. Pontremoli), 711
Feeding Value to Poultry of Grass Leaf Protein (Dudley E. Eyles), 668
Felis (Genus) : Catalogue of the (R. I. Pocock), *review*, 723
Fellowship : Research (Broodbank Fund), 782
Research, in Aeronautics (English Electric Co., Ltd.), 996
Research, in Artists' Materials (Mellon Institute), 909
Fellowships (City and Guilds of London Institute), 17
Agricultural Research (Agricultural Research Council), 397
Frank B. Jewett (American Telephone and Telegraph Co. Awards), 355
Graduate, in the Natural Sciences (National Science Foundation, Washington, Awards), 737
Leverhulme Research, 866
Postdoctorate (National Research Council of Canada), 954
Postgraduate (National Research Council of Canada), 59
Ramsay Memorial, for Chemical Research, 398
Fellowships in Chemistry and Biochemistry (Lalor Foundation, Inc.), 268
Fellowships in Clinical Research (Medical Research Council), 59
Fellowships for Medical Research : Beit Memorial (Elections to), 1083
Fellowships in Medicine : Eli Lilly Travelling (Medical Research Council), 312
Rockefeller Travelling (Medical Research Council), 312
Fellowships for Study in the United States (Commonwealth Fund of New York Awards), 694
Fellowships in Tuberculosis : Dorothy Temple Cross Research (Medical Research Council), 312
Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in Dentistry, Biology and the Social Sciences (Nuffield Foundation), 311
Female Reproductive System and Egg-shell Formation in *Fasciola hepatica* L. (Dr. H. K. Yosufzai), 549
Femur and Tibia of White Rats : An Independent Synthesis of Phospholipids in the (V. Claassen, R. J. Vogels and Dr. B. Wöstmann), 191
Ferric Laurate : Monomeric, in Toluene (S. M. Nelson and Dr. R. C. Pink), 620
Ferric-Perchlorate Ion-Pair Complex : Formation of a (J. Sutton), 71
Ferrimagnétisme : Antiferromagnétisme et (Prof. L. Néel), 736
Ferromagnetism (Richard M. Bozorth), *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 721
Technical, *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 721
Ferromagnétisme et antiferromagnétisme, Grenoble, 3 juillet–6 juillet 1950 (Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche scientifique, 27), *review* by Dr. K. H. Stewart, 344
Fertility Cult : An Australian Aboriginal, *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 853
Fertilizin from the Sand-dollar, *Echinarachnius parma* : Fructose as a Carbohydrate Constituent of (Prof. David W. Bishop and Charles B. Metz), 548
Fertilizing Capacity of Bull Spermatozoa after Freezing at —79° C. (C. Polge and L. E. A. Rowson), 626
Fibre Bundles : The Topology of (Norman Steenrod), *review* by Dr. R. G. Cooke, 600
Fibre Structure : The Great Adventure of (Prof. W. T. Astbury), 393
Fibres : Animal (Textile Institute Conference on), 823
Synthetic, in Prospect and Retrospect (Dr. Rowland Hill), 527
Fibrinogen : Interaction of Dextran and (C. R. Ricketts), 970
Fibroin (Soluble) : Sedimentation and Diffusion of (F. H. Holmes and D. I. Smith), 193
Fibrous Materials for Papermaking—the Present Position and Future Possibilities (Technical Section of the British Paper and Board Makers' Association Conference on), 772
Field-strength of Waves Reflected by the Ionosphere : An Improved Method for the Calculation of the (K. Bibl, Dr. K. Rawer and E. Thiessen), 147
Fields : The Classical Theory of (L. Landau and E. Lifschitz), translated from the Russian by Morton Hamermesh, *review*, 600
Fieldsman : The Faith of a (H. J. Massingham), *review* by Frances Pitt, 641
Fifty Years of Genetics, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 513
50 Years' Service to Microscopy, 1901 to 1951 (Flatters and Garnett, Ltd.), 566
Figures : Facts from (M. J. Moroney), *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 473
Films : Solid, on Electropolishing Anodes (Dr. T. P. Hoar and T. W. Farthing), 324
Transparent Conducting, on Glass, 829
Films (Transparent) : Measurement of the Thickness of, with the Light-Profile Microscope (H. Rahbek and M. Omar), 1008
Films can help Industry (Scientific Film Association Conference on), 397
Finite Matrices (Dr. W. L. Ferrar), *review* by Dr. R. G. Cooke, 387
Fiordland Expedition : New Zealand–American (A. L. Poole), 434
Firth of Clyde : *Staurophora mertensii* Brandt in the (D. T. Gauld), 752
'Fischlupe' (Electroacustic, G.m.b.H.), 483
Fisheries Research Ship *Africana II* : South African, 953
Fishery : A War-time (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 653
Fishes : Importance of the 'Counter Current Principle' for the Oxygen Uptake in (the late Prof. E. H. Hazelhoff and H. H. Evenhuis), 77
Fission Products : Radiochemical Studies—The (edited by Charles D. Coryell and Nathan Sugarman), *review* by G. B. Cook, 514
Fission Rates : Spontaneous (W. J. Whitehouse and W. Galbraith), 494
Flames : Role of Hydrogen Atoms in—an Expansion Phenomenon (Dr. J. R. Arthur and R. F. Littlejohn), 288
Flames (Hydrocarbon Diffusion) : Carbonaceous Deposits from (Dr. J. R. Arthur, P. K. Kapur and D. H. Napier), 372
Flicker Frequencies (Critical) : Effect of, on oximetrically determined Arterial Blood Oxygen-Saturation Levels (Dr. J. W. Lovett Doust, Dr. J. Hoenig and Dr. Robert A. Schneider), 843
Flavones, *iso*- : A New Synthesis of (Prof. W. Baker, W. D. Ollis, with P. J. L. Binns, J. Chadderton, I. Dunstan, J. B. Harborne and D. Weight), 706
Flawed Growth and its Inhibition by Boric Acid : Growth-rates of Single Crystals of Ethylene Diamine *d*-Tartrate—(A. H. Booth and H. E. Buckley), 367
Flies (*Musca*) : Hunger-Reaction of, and the Functions of their Stomato-gastric System (Dr. Niels Bolwig), 197
Flight Muscles in a Mosquito : Autolysis of (Prof. B. Hocking), 1101
Flora : The Californian, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 167
Flora (British) : A New, *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 596
Flora of Britain : The Changing (Botanical Society of the British Isles Conference on), 1076
Flora of the British Isles (A. R. Clapham, T. G. Tutin and E. F. Warburg), *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 596
Flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, Spermatophytes, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 302
Flow Phenomena through Glass Panels in a Ship's Hull : Underwater Observation and Photography of (J. W. Fisher), 1074
Flowering Inhibitor in *Pisum* : A Gene-controlled (Prof. H. N. Barber and D. M. Paton), 592
Flowering Plants (South African) : The Genera of (Dr. E. Percy Phillips), second edition, *review* by A. A. Bullock, 896
Flowering Plants of California : A Manual of the (Willis Linn Jepson), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 167
Flowers of Canadian Grasses : Eelworm Galls mistaken for Ergot in (T. Goodey), 456
Fluorescence Lines in the Spectrum of Light Scattered by Calcite (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and P. G. Puranik), 37
Fluorescence Test for the Determination of Corticosteroids : A Quantitative (Dr. Michael Finkelstein), 929
Fluoride : Polarographic Determination of (B. J. MacNulty, G. F. Reynolds and E. A. Terry), 838
Fluorine and its Compounds (Dr. R. N. Haszeldine and Dr. A. G. Sharpe), *review* by Prof. M. Stacey, 344
Fluoroacetate (Carbon-labelled Sodium) : Preparation of, on a Micro-scale (Dr. B. C. Saunders and T. S. Worthy), 38
Flying Spot Microscope : High-Speed Counting with the (F. Roberts and Prof. J. Z. Young), 963
Foam Formation : Aspects of (Dr. Raphael Matalon), 362
Fœtal Form of Myoglobin (Dr. J. H. P. Jonxis and S. K. Wadman), 884
Folic Acid : A Relationship between Nicotinamide Methylkinase and (Prema Fatterpaker, Urmila Marfatia and Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 1096
Folic Acid Antagonists : Origin of the Resistance of Leukæmic Cells to (L. W. Law), 628
Food (R. J. Hammond), Vol. 1, The Growth of Policy, *review* by Miss M. W Grant, 1026
Food Intake : Daily, of a Rock Pipit (John Gibb), 355

Food Preservation : Aspects of (Society of Applied Bacteriology Symposium on), 996
Food Protection in the United States, 658
Foods : Use of Chemical Additives in (Statement of the Food Protection Committee of the National Research Council), 658
Foods and Fads (Dr. Charles Hill), 58
Foot-and-Mouth Disease Research : Use of Unweaned White Mice in (H. H. Skinner, W. M. Henderson and J. B. Brooksby), 794
Forest Administration in the Federation of Malaya : Report on, for the Year 1950 (J. P. Edwards), 700
Forest Plots at Bedgebury : Guide to the National Pinetum and (Forestry Commission), 407
Forest Policy in Uganda Protectorate (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 1005
Forestry : A Century of—Forestry in the United Kingdom over the last Century (Sir Henry Beresford-Peirse), 130 ; Forestry in the British Commonwealth in the last Century (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 173
Forestry in Great Britain—Report for the Year 1949–50 (Prof. T. Thomson), 53
Forestry Research in East Africa : Agriculture and, 1094
Forests : Britain's (Forestry Commission Guides), 442
Britain's National—Bedgebury and Cannock Chase (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 407
Forking in Pine Roots (Ida Levisohn), 715
Formation of a Nucleoprotein Complex by Radiomimetic Compounds : Interference with the (Dr. Peter Alexander), 226
Forme Differenziali e loro Integrali (Prof. Beniamino Segre), Vol. I, *review* by L. Roth, 516
Fossils in the 'Nubian Sandstone' of Egypt : Lower Cretaceous Marine (M. I. Attia and G. W. Murray), 443
Foundation Lecture of the Institution of Rubber Industry (Dr. R. P. Dinsmore), 995
Founder's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to H. W. Tilman, 909
Fourier Syntheses (X-Ray) : Invariant Characteristics of (Andrew D. Booth), 1058
Fourier Synthesis (X-Ray) : Purpurogallin, by (J. D. Dunitz), 1087
Fourier Transforms (Prof. I. N. Sneddon), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Fourteen Men, the Story of the Australian Antarctic Expedition to Heard Island (Arthur Scholes), *review* by J. D. M. Blyth, 682
Fourteenth Century : Astronomy in England during the (Dr. Derek Price), 779
Fracture : Delayed, of Metals under Static Load (N. J. Petch and P. Stables), 842
France : Répertoire des Bibliothèques de, 442
Frecheville (William) Student's Prize of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to A. P. Millman, 822
Freedom : Scientific, and National Security, 677
Freedom of Information, 381, 396
French Cartographic Surveys, 693
French Documentation Centres and Services, 442
Friction and Lubrication (Royal Society Discussion on), 393
Fritschiella tuberosa Iyengar, in Africa : Occurrence of the Terrestrial Alga (Dr. A. J. Brook), 754
Frog : Nitrate Reductase Activity during the Embryonal Development of the (Minoru Ohara and Tadakazu Suyama), 285
Frog (*Rana esculenta*) : Mechanism of Action of Extracts of the Posthypophysis on Water Transport through the Skin of the (Prof. V. Capraro and G. Bernini), 454
Frog's Egg : Evidence of Cytoplasmic Deoxyribosides in the (E. Hoff-Jørgensen and E. Zeuthen), 245
Fructose as a Carbohydrate Constituent of Fertilizin from the Sand-dollar, *Echinarachnius parma* (Prof. David W. Bishop and Charles B. Metz), 548
Fruit : Preservation and Processing of, *review* by Miss B. A. Crang, 300
Fruit Cultivation in the Paris Region (J. Tricart), 693
Fruit Preservation : Principles of (T. N. Morris), third edition, *review* by Miss B. A. Crang, 300
Fruits and Vegetables : Effect of Acetic Acid on the Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid in (F. Alm), 934
Fucus inflatus L. forma *distichus* (L.) (Börgesen) on the North Coast of Scotland : Occurrence of (H. T. Powell and J. R. Lewis), 508
Fuel Utilization in Britain, 425
Fuel-Saving Equipment : Government Loans for, 567
Fugle : Grønlands (The Birds of Greenland), (text by Dr. Finn Salomonsen ; plates by Gitz-Johansen), Part 2, *review* by Sir Norman Kinnear, 48
Fulbright Travel Grants (United States Educational Commission in the United Kingdom), 137
Fumarate in Plant and Animal Tissues : Enzymic Reaction between Arginine and (Dr. Daphne C. Davison and Dr. W. H. Elliott), 313
Fungi inhibiting Growth of the Crown-rot Disease Fungus *Sclerotium delphinii* Welch (T. C. Joseph), 1016
Fungicides (Systemic) : Herbicides and (Association of Applied Biologists and the Crop Protection Panel of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 814
Fungicides and Phytotoxicity (R. J. W. Byrde and Dr. D. Woodcock), 503
Fusarium oxysporum var. *cubense* : Effect of Auxins on the Mycelial Growth of (D. G. Hessayon), 803
Fusarium Wilt of Guava (*Psidium guyava* L.) in Uttar Pradesh, India (N. Prasad, P. R. Mehta and S. B. Lal), 753
Fusion Tubes in Bacteria : Spurious Mitotic Spindles and (Dr. K. A. Bisset), 247 ; (Prof. Edward D. DeLamater), 248

GABON Colony : The Mpongwe People of, 267
Galactose : Absence of the Pre-adaptive Utilization of, by Yeasts (Dr. Carl C. Lindegren and Norberto J. Palleroni), 879
Galactose in Liquid Cultures of *E. coli* : Comparative Studies on the Metabolism of Lactose, Glucose and (Prof. J. Opienska-Blauth, I. Madecka-Borkowska and T. Borkowski), 798
Galactose in the Mammary Gland : Conversion of Glucose to (J. M. Barry), 878
Galactose-containing Compound from Mammary Glands : A New (Dr. Ranwel Caputto and Dr. Raul E. Trucco), 1061
Galvanic Determination of Traces of Oxygen in Gases (P. Hersch), 792
Gamma-Radioactivity : Beta- and (Netherlands Physical Society International Conference on), 954
Gamma-Rays (High-Energy) : Efficiency of a Scintillation Counter with Anthracene Phosphor for (Old Lönsjö), 365
γ-Rays (β- and) : Production of the Joshi Effect under (V. G. Bhide, M. R. Bhiday and G. V. Asolkar), 542
Gammarus pulex (L.) from the Braid Burn, Edinburgh : Occurrence of Larval Helminths in (Dr. M. B. Lal), 752
Garden (School) : Science in the (Mary A. Johnstone), *review* by T. H. H., 51
Gardening : The Royal Horticultural Society Dictionary of (edited by Fred. J. Chittenden), *review* by Dr. S. Clay, 341
Garwood (Edmund Johnston) Fund of the Geological Society of London, 181
Gas (Polar) : Dielectric Loss in a, near its Critical Point (H. G. David, S. D. Hamann and J. F. Pearse), 1106
Gaseous Electronics (Division of Electron Physics of the American Physical Society fourth Conference on), 317
Gases : Galvanic Determination of Traces of Oxygen in (P. Hersch), 792
Gases (Ionized) : Interaction of Travelling Magnetic Fields with (Dr. P. C. Thonemann, W. T. Cowhig and P. A. Davenport), 34
Gases, Thermodynamics and Recent Advances in Statistical Thermodynamics : A Treatise on Heat, including Kinetic Theory of (Prof. M. N. Saha and Dr. B. N. Srivastava), third edition, *review* by Prof. J. F. Allen, 126
Gastropods : Radula Movement and Boring Efficiency of (Gordon Gunter), 630
Gelatin : The Conversion of Collagen to, and their Molecular Structures (Dr. W. M. Ames), 25
Gelatin Solutions : The Viscosity of Dilute (Dr. G. Stainsby), 25, 662
Gels (Alkaline Protein) : Role of the Sulphydryl Group in the Formation of (H. G. Higgins, Dallas Fraser and J. F. Hayes), 1020
Gene : A Totally Sex-linked, in the House Mouse (Dr. D. S. Falconer), 664
Gene-controlled Flowering Inhibitor in *Pisum* (Prof. H. N. Barber and D. M. Paton), 592
Genera of South African Flowering Plants (Dr. E. Percy Phillips), second edition, *review* by A. A. Bullock, 896
Genetic Basis for an Acquired Character : Selection of the (Prof. C. H. Waddington), 278, 625 ; (Dr. Michael Begg), 625
Genetic Explanation and Understanding of Migration of Continuous Brooded Insects : A Possible (Dr. H. B. D. Kettlewell), 832
Genetic Material : Recombination in *Bact. coli* K12—Unidirectional Transfer of (Dr. W. Hayes), 118
Genetic Recombination in *Bact. coli* K12—Analysis of the Stimulating Effect of Ultra-violet Light (Dr. W. Hayes), 1017
Genetics : Fifty Years of, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 513
Genetics in the 20th Century (edited for the Genetics Society of America by Prof. L. C. Dunn), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 513
Genetics of Micro-organisms (D. G. Catchpole), *review* by Prof. Ö. Winge, 808
Genetics and Biochemistry : Microbial, *review* by Prof. Ö. Winge, 808
Genie Chimique : *Chemical Engineering Science*, No. 1, 180
Geological Aspects of Clay Mineralogy (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society Discussion on), 656
Geological Congress : International, 1084
Geological Pioneers : Some, *review*, 766
Geological Survey of the Scottish Border, 97
Geology : Giants of (Carroll Lane Fenton and Mildred Adams Fenton), *review*, 766
Petroleum (Prof. Kenneth K. Landes), *review*, 47
Petroleum (Dr. E. N. Tiratsoo), *review*, 47
Geology at Reading, 1038
Geology at the Rice Institute, Houston, Texas : New Chair of, 223
Geology of India and Burma : A Manual of the (compiled by H. B. Medlicott, W. T. Blanford, V. Ball and F. R. Mallet), second edition by R. D. Oldham, third edition revised and largely rewritten by Sir Edwin H. Pascoe, Vol. I, *review* by Sir Lewis Fermor, 679
Geomagnetic Disturbance : Atmospheric Pressure and (R. P. Waldo Lewis and D. H. McIntosh), 1059
Geomagnetic Field Variations at Kodaikanal (M. V. Sivaramakrishnan), 409
Geometrical Representation of Thermal Transitions of Higher Order (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde), 832
Geometry : Differential, of Curves and Surfaces, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 560
Geometry (Classical Differential) : Lectures on (Prof. Dirk J. Struik), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 560
Geophysical Research : An Experiment in, *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 427
Geophysics : Research Studentship in (Royal Dutch-Shell Group of Oil Companies), 824
Gerbil : Transmission of a Nuttallia of a, by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Dr. S. Adler and Brouria Feldman-Muhsam), 552
German Science, 1939–1946 : American Fiat Review of, Vols. 34 and 35, Theoretical Organic Chemistry, Part I (Walter Hückel and F. Seel), Part 2 (Walter Hückel, J. Goubeau, G. V. Schulz and G. Scheibe), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722
Germany (War-time) : Chemistry in, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722
Gerstenberg (Arnold) Studentship for 1953 (University of Cambridge), 1085
Giants of Geology (Carroll Lane Fenton and Mildred Adams Fenton), *review*, 766
Gifford Lectures, Edinburgh, 1937–8 (Sir Charles Sherrington), second edition, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 387
Gill Memorial of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to R. S. Webb, 939
Gills of a Freshwater Crab : Absorption of Silver on the (Dr. D. W. Ewer and Ivan Hattingh), 460 ; (Prof. H. J. Koch), 890 ; (Dr. D. W. Ewer), 893
Glass : Transparent Conducting Films on, 829
Glass Fibre Material in Soil Mycology : Use of (Betty J. Legge), 759
Glass Panels in a Ship's Hull : Underwater Observation and Photography of Flow Phenomena through (J. W. Fisher), 1074
Glasses : Tellurite (J. E. Stanworth), 581
Globulin, Arachin : Monolayers of the (F. J. Joubert), 498
Gluco-Corticoid Activity of Deoxycortone Acetate (J. A. Nissim), 504

D-Glucosamine : A Reaction of, in the Presence of 'Dry' Protein (C. H. Lea, D. N. Rhodes and S. Borrell), 1097
Glucose : Conversion of, to Galactose in the Mammary Gland (J. M. Barry), 878
Oxidation of, by a Cell-free Preparation of *Aerobacter aerogenes* (Dr. A. Tissières), 880
Glucose (Carbon-14) : Biological Synthesis of Lactose from (T. H. French, G. Popják and F. H. Malpress), 71
Glucose and Galactose in Liquid Cultures of *E. coli* : Comparative Studies on the Metabolism of Lactose, (Prof. J. Opienska-Blaugh, I. Madecka-Borkowska and T. Borkowski), 798
β-Glucuronidase Activity of Peripheral Nerve during Wallerian Degeneration (D. M. Hollinger, J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell and Prof. R. J. Rossiter), 670
Glutamine : Methionine Sulphoximine and some Enzyme Systems involving (Dr. J. Pace and E. E. McDermott), 415
Properties and Physiological Role of Asparagine and, with a New Interpretation of the Structure of Asparagine (Prof. F. C. Steward and Dr. John F. Thompson), 739
Glutamine and Asparagine and their Peptides : Utilization of, by Micro-organisms (Herbert K. Miller and Dr. Heinrich Waelsch), 30
Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase : Mechanism of Action of (Dr. E. Racker and I. Krimsky), 1043
Glycerophosphorylcholine : Enzymatic Formation of (Prof. Benyamin Shapiro), 29
Glycosides : The Plant (Prof. R. J. McIlroy), *review* by Dr. A. McGookin, 302
Glycosylamines : Detection of Sugars by Paper Chromatography—the (R. J. Bayly, Dr. E. J. Bourne and Prof. M. Stacey), 876
Goat and Rabbit Casein : A Comparison of the Electrophoretic Patterns of Cow, (Anne Dovey and P. N. Campbell), 1014
Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to Dr. G. K. Williams, 822
Gold Medal of the Linnean Society of London awarded to I. H. Burkill, 909, 1037
Gold Medal for 1952 of the Professional Institute of the Public Service of Canada awarded to Andrew Thomson, 608
Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Prof. T. von Kármán, 736
Gold Medal of the Society of Antiquaries awarded to Sir Cyril Fox, 738
Goldsmith (Hyman) Memorial Award of the *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* made to Dr. Walter Gellhorn, 692
Golgi Material : A New Method for the Demonstration of the (D. S. Srivastava), 549
Gonads of Wild Birds : Lipoid Changes in the (Dr. A. J. Marshall and Dr. C. J. F. Coombs), 261
Government : Science and, *review* by R. Brightman, 471
Government in a Democracy, 511
Government and Industry (Political and Economic Planning), 1023
Government Loans for Fuel-Saving Equipment, 567
GR-S Modifications : Economic and Physical Aspects of (Dr. R. P. Dinsmore), 995
Grafted Rabbit Luteal Tissue : Maintenance of (John Hammond, jun.), 330
Grain Movements during Creep (R. C. Gifkins), 238
Grana-like Structures of *Synechococcus cedcrum* (M. Calvin and V. Lynch), 455
Graphite : Thermionic Constants of (Sir K. S. Krishnan and S. C. Jain), 702
Grass Leaf Protein : Feeding Value to Poultry of (Dudley E. Eyles), 668
Grass Silage : Influence of Crushing on the pH of (J. C. de Man), 246 ; (Dr. A. J. Barnett), 669
Grass and Water : Decomposition of Nitrate in Mixtures of Minced (Dr. A. John G. Barnett), 459
Grasses (Canadian) : Eelworm Galls mistaken for Ergot in Flowers of (T. Goodey), 456
Grasshopper, *Thisiocetrus pulcher* : X and neo-Y Mechanism of Sex-Determination in the (S. P. Ray Chaudhuri and A. Guha), 78
Grasshopper Neuroblasts : Technique for Exposing, to Beta-Rays (Dr. Mary Esther Gaulden, C. W. Sheppard and Herman Cember), 228
Graves (J. G.) Medical Research Fellowship of the University of Sheffield awarded to P. G. Walker, 1041
Gravity : Mountains and (P. Evans), 1079
Gravity Anomalies : Interpretation of (Royal Astronomical Society and the Geological Society Discussion on), 988
Great Britain : Chairs of Chemistry in (Prof. Alex. Findlay), 160 ; (Prof. A. R. Todd), 292
Further Education and the Needs of, 187
Forestry in—Report for 1940–50 (Prof. T. Thomson), 53
Research and Development in, 1039
Technical Education in (H. S. Barlow), 952
Technological Education in (Kenneth Pickthorn), 609
Universities in, 469
See also under Britain
Great Lakes Area : Algæ of the Western, exclusive of Desmids and Diatoms (G. W. Prescott), *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 723
Green Anomaly : A Pedigree for (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 503
Greenland : The Birds of (Grønlands Fugle), (text by Dr. Finn Salomonsen ; plates by Gitz-Johansen), Part 2, *review* by Sir Norman Kinnear, 48
Greenland (South-west) : Distribution of *ABO-MN* and *Rh* Types among Eskimos in (Dr. V. Ahrengot and K. Eldon), 1065
Greenland Expedition, 1952–54 : The British North (R. A. Hamilton), 727
Greenshank : The (Desmond Nethersole-Thompson), *review* by Seton Gordon, 724
Grønlands Fugle (The Birds of Greenland), (text by Dr. Finn Salomonsen ; plates by Gitz-Johansen), Part 2, *review* by Sir Norman Kinnear, 48
Group Characters : The Theory of, and Matrix Representations of Groups (Prof. Dudley E. Littlewood), second edition, *review* by Dr. Graham Higman, 344
Groups : Theory of, and its Application to Physical Problems (S. Bhagavantam and T. Venkatarayudu), second edition, *review* by Dr. R. G. Cooke, 726
The Theory of Group Characters and Matrix Representations of (Prof. Dudley E. Littlewood), second edition, *review* by Dr. Graham Higman, 344
Growing Up in School, *review*, 127
Growth : An Experimental Demonstration of the Dependence of Pylliotaxis on Rate of (L. H. Millener), 1052
Lethal Retardation of, by Electric Shock (Margarete Holzbauer, Prof. R. Rigler and W. Rosenkranz), 190
Growth of Cotton Plants : Effect of *Trichoderma* Metabolites on (Prof. M. A. Mostafa and S. K. Gayed), 259
Growth of Etiolated *Avena* Seedlings : Immediate and After-effects of Carbon Dioxide Concentrations upon the (Dr. C. L. Mer), 887
Growth in the Laboratory of Economically Important Oribatid Mites (N. D. Cleat), 280
Growth of Pigs given Skim Milk Soured with Nisin-producing Streptococci (R. S. Barber, Dr. R. Braude and Dr. A. Hirsch), 200
Growth Hormone and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone : Antigenic Properties of (J. F. Morrison, Prof. A. H. Ennor, P. L. Bazeley and J. H. Thayer), 28
Growth-Inhibitors : Application of Paper Chromatography to the Separation and Identification of Auxins and (Dr. L. C. Luckwill), 375
Growth rates of Single Crystals of Ethylene Diamine *d*-Tartrate—Flawed Growth and its Inhibition by Boric Acid (A. H. Booth and H. E. Buckley), 367
Growth Regulators (Synthetic) : Selective Phytotoxicity of, in Wheat, Oats and Barley (Prof. G. E. Blackman), 229
Growth Regulators in Plants : Mode of Action of (Dr. A. Rhodes and Dr. R. de B. Ashworth), 76
Growth Spirals on Hæmatite (Fe_2O_3) Crystals (Ajit Ram Verma), 540
Growth and Aerobic Glycolysis in the Retina of the Chicken Embryo (R. J. O'Connor), 246
Guanidines (Substituted) : A New Route to (F. L. Scott, Miss M. T. Kennedy and Prof. J. Reilly), 72
Guava (*Psidium guyava* L.) in Uttar Pradesh, India : Fusarium Wilt of (N. Prasad, P. R. Mehta and S. B. Lal), 753
Guinea Pig : Resting Potentials inside the Cochlear Partition of the (Georg von Békésy), 241
Guinea Pigs : Production of Anti-*Rh* in, from Human Erythrocyte Extracts (Dr. John Murray and E. C. Clark), 886
Toxicity of Aureomycin to (Prof. Paavo Roine and Terttu Ettala), 1014
Gulls (Nestling Western) : Body Temperatures in (G. A. Bartholomew, jun., Wm. R. Dawson and R. D. Collyer), 701
Guns : Internal Ballistics of, *review* by Dr. W. G. Penney, 340
Gusii Tribe of East Africa : Anthropological Studies of the, 96
Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 483
Gyro-Interaction of Radio Waves : Resonance in (Prof. V. A. Bailey, R. A. Smith, K. Landecker, A. J. Higgs and F. H. Hibberd), 911

HADFIELD (Sir Robert) Medal of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to Dr. L. Reeve, 484
Hæmatite (Fe_2O_3) Crystals : Growth Spirals on (Ajit Ram Verma), 540
Hair : Psychoanalysis and, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 301
The Unconscious Significance of (Dr. Charles Berg), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 301
Haldane Memorial Lecture (Dr. A. L. Goodhart), 986
Halichoerus grypus : An Experiment in Marking the Grey Seal (Grace Watt), 883
Harvey (Will) Memorial Lecture (Sir Harold Hartley), 187
Hard Materials : 'Elastic' and 'Plastic' Hardness of (P. Grodzinski), 925
Hardness of Hard Materials : 'Elastic' and 'Plastic' (P. Grodzinski), 925
Harwell : High-Energy Nuclear Physics at (Dr. T. G. Pickavance and Dr. J. M. Cassels), 520
Harwell Unclassified Reports, 823
Hawksley (Thomas) Gold Medal of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers awarded to J. L. Norton, 310
Healthy British Children : Cholinesterase Activities in the Serum of (A. O. Hutchinson and E. M. Widdowson), 284
Healthy Family : The (British Social Biology Council Summer School on), 268
Heard Island : Fourteen Men, the Story of the Australian Antarctic Expedition to (Arthur Scholes), *review* by J. D. M. Blyth, 682
Heart and Blood : Leonardo da Vinci on Movement of the (Dr. K. D. Keele), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 1070
Heat : A Treatise on, including Kinetic Theory of Gases, Thermodynamics and Recent Advances in Statistical Thermodynamics (Prof. M. N. Saha and Dr. B. N. Srivastava), third edition, *review* by Prof. J. F. Allen, 126
Heat, Light and Sound (Dr. F. Tyler), *review*, 855
Heat and Thermodynamics (Dr. J. K. Roberts), revised by Dr. A. R. Miller, fourth edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 47
A New Survey of, *review* by Prof. J. F. Allen, 126
Hebrides : Occurrence of the American Pondweed, *Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf., in the (Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison), 548
'Heinz Bodies' : Formation of, by a Thiosemicarbazone (C. O. Siebenmann and Dr. A. Zubrys), 505
α-Helix (Pauling–Corey) : Evidence for the, in Synthetic Polypeptides (W. Cochran and F. H. C. Crick), 234
Helminths (Larval) : Occurrence of, in *Gammarus pulex* (L.) from the Braid Burn, Edinburgh (Dr. M. B. Lal), 752
Hemisphere (Northern) : A Preliminary Survey of the Radio Stars in the (M. Ryle, F. G. Smith and B. Elsmore), 96
Hen (Laying) : Effect of Diet on the Serum Riboflavin of the (W. O. Brown), 454
Heparin : Action of (John Green), 546
Herbicides and Systemic Fungicides (Association of Applied Biologists and the Crop Protection Panel of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 814
Herbs : Culinary and Medicinal (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin No. 76), 867
Heterogeneous Systems : Some Aspects of Vinyl Polymerization in (Dr. C. H. Bamford, Dr. W. G. Barb and Dr. A. D. Jenkins), 1044
Heteroptera : Antennal Oligomery in (D. Leston), 890
Heterosis : Co-existence of Positive and Negative, in a Single Plant Organ (Dr. Ronald Melville), 1054
Hexamethyl Acetone : Rearrangement of (S. Barton, F. Morton and Dr. C. R. Porter), 373
Hexamethylbenzene : Polarization of the Second Ultra-violet System in (Dr. D. P. Craig and L. E. Lyons), 1102

High-Energy Nuclear Physics at Harwell (Dr. T. G. Pickavance and Dr. J. M. Cassels), 520
Himalayas : Cosmic-Ray Expedition to the (K. B. Mather), 616
Histamine : Release of, from Rat Diaphragm by Cobra Venom (Dr. N. K. Dutta and K. G. A. Narayanan), 1064
Histochemical Localization of Hydrolytic Enzymes : A New Principle for the (Dr. S. J. Holt), 271
Historical Scientific Contacts between East and West (British Society for the History of Science Discussion on), 774
History : Prelude to (Adrian Coates), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 768
Hit Theory (Quantum) : Application of the, to Virus-provoked Tumours (Dr. Niels Arley and Dr. Simon Iversen), 410
Hobhouse Memorial Trust Lecture (Dr. Charles Singer), 918
Holes in Crystals (F. H. Horn, E. F. Fullam and J. S. Kasper), 927
Holes in Semiconductors : Electrons and (William Shockley), *review* by R. E. Burgess, 431
Holweck Lecture (Prof. L. Néel), 736
Holweck Medal and Prize for 1952 awarded to Prof. L. Néel, 736
Hominoids : Overall Dental Dimensions of (E. H. Ashton and Prof. S. Zuckerman), 571
Homogeneity Test in Column Chromatography : Double Zoning and the (T. C. J. Ovenston), 924
Honours : New Year, 15
H.M. The Queen's Birthday, 994
Hop : Diseases of the—Work at East Malling Research Station (Dr. W. G. Keyworth and Dr. R. V. Harris), 644
Hopes for a Changing World : New (Bertrand Russell), *review* by R. Brightman, 211
Hormone (Plant Growth) : 3-Indolylacetonitrile, a Naturally Occurring (Prof. E. R. H. Jones, Dr. H. B. Henbest, Dr. G. F. Smith and Dr. Joyce A. Bentley), 485
Hormone of the Enterochromaffin Cell System, as 5-Hydroxytryptamine : Identification of Enteramine, the Specific (Dr. V. Erspamer and B. Asero), 800
Horse-Radish : Multiple Nature of the Enzymes of *Aspergillus oryzae* and of (J. M. Gillespie, Dr. M. A. Jermyn and E. F. Woods), 487
Horse-Radish Peroxidase : Chemical Nature of the Secondary Hydrogen Peroxide Compound formed by Cytochrome-c Peroxidase and (Dr. Philip George), 612
House Spraying : Effects of, on African Anophelines (P. R. Wilkinson), 421
Human Erythrocyte Extracts : Production of Anti-*Rh* in Guinea Pigs from (Dr. John Murray and E. C. Clark), 886
Human Plasma as Antigen in the Preparation of Precipitin Serum (Jaswant Singh, S. P. Ramakrishnan and Satya Prakash), 157
Human Problems in the Coal Industry : Medical and (National Coal Board), 566
Human Red Cells : Recovery of, after Prolonged Storage at —79° C. (Dr. H. A. Sloviter), 1013
Human Relations in Industry (Ministry of Labour and National Service Conference on), 312 ; (T. H. Hawkins), 872
Human Rights : The Impact of the Universal Declaration of (United Nations, Department of Social Affairs, pamphlet on), 310
Human Sodium Deoxyribonucleate and Nucleoprotein : Fibres of, studied in Polarized Light by a Simple Method (Dr. J. C. White and P. C. Elmes), 151
Humanism : Science and (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 984
Humanity and Deity (Wilbur Marshall Urban), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 429
Humidity Reaction in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Vilho Perttunen and Miss Hilkka Erkkilä), 78
Hunger-Reaction of Flies (*Musca*) and the Functions of their Stomatogastric System (Dr. Niels Bolwig), 197
Hyaluronic Acid : Isolation of, by means of Buffered Trichloroacetic Acid Solutions (Dr. W. E. Jancsik and Dr. E. Kaiser), 114
Hydrocarbon Diffusion Flames : Carbonaceous Deposits from (Dr. J. R. Arthur, P. K. Kapur and D. H. Napier), 372
Hydrocarbons : Two Types of Inhibition of the Hydrogen–Oxygen Reaction by (R. R. Baldwin, N. S. Corney and R. M. Precious), 201
Hydrocarbons (Polycyclic Aromatic) : Systematic Shifts in the Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectra of (W. F. Maddams), 743
Hydrogen in Organic Systems : Transfer of (Prof. R. P. Linstead, Dr. E. A. Braude, P. W. D. Mitchell, K. R. H. Wooldridge and L. M. Jackman), 100
Hydrogen Atoms in Flames : Role of—an Expansion Phenomenon (Dr. J. R. Arthur and R. F. Littlejohn), 288
Hydrogen Peroxide Compound : Chemical Nature of the Secondary, formed by Cytochrome-c Peroxidase and Horseradish Peroxidase (Dr. Philip George), 612
Hydrogen Reduction of Tungsten Trioxide (M. G. Charlton), 109
Hydrogen–Oxygen Mixtures by the Withdrawal Method : Second Limit of (R. R. Baldwin and R. M. Precious), 290
Hydrogen–Oxygen Reaction: Two Types of Inhibition of the, by Hydrocarbons (R. R. Baldwin, N. S. Corney and R. M. Precious), 201
Hydrological Conditions in Lake Victoria : Local (G. R. Fish), 839
Hydrology Problems of Arid Zones with special reference to Underground Water (Unesco and the Turkish Government Conference on), 693
Hydrolysis of Adenine : Formation of Amino-Acids in (Dr. G. Frick), 758
Hydrolysis of Casein with Sulphur Dioxide (J. Wismer Pedersen and Dr. Bruce E. Baker), 928
Hydrolysis and Metabolism by Soil Bacteria of Benzoyl-D-Phenylalanine (Yukio Kameda, Etsuko Toyoura, Yukio Kimura and Hiroshi Yamazoe), 1016
Hydrolytic Enzymes : A New Principle for the Histochemical Localization of (Dr. S. J. Holt), 271
Hydrolytic Procedure for Urinary Neutral 17-Ketosteroids : An Improved (C. C. Jensen and L. E. Tötterman), 374
Hydroxyl and Carbonyl Oxygen Atoms : Evidence for Intramolecular Attraction between (Dr. G. A. Jeffrey and Dr. G. S. Parry), 1105
Hydroxylamine as an Intermediate in Nitrification (Dr. Howard Lees), 156
l-*p*-Hydroxyphenylethanolamine : Identification of Octopamine as (Dr. V. Erspamer), 375
5-Hydroxytryptamine : Identification of Enteramine, the Specific Hormone of the Enterochromaffin Cell System, as (Dr. V. Erspamer and B. Asero), 800
5-Hydroxytryptamine (Serotonin, Thrombocytin): Pharmacological Actions of Synthetic (Dr. G. Reid and M. Rand), 801
Hygiene for Laymen : Tropical (Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene Course in), 444
Hypophysectomized and Methylthiouracil-treated Rats : Effect of High Environmental Temperature on the Oxygen Consumption of Thyroidectomized, and the Related Action of Thyroxine (Prof. Sz. Donhoffer, Gy. Mestyán and T. Pap), 972
Hypotheses relating to the Brain–Mind Problem (Dr. W. A. Cobb), 291 ; (Prof. J. C. Eccles), 292

ICE Crystal (Atmospheric) : A Small Insect enclosed in an (Dr. W. R. Henson), 40
Ice Sheets : A Method of Calculating the Thicknesses of the (Dr. J. F. Nye), 529
Identification of Amino-acids separated by Circular Paper Chromatography: A Technique for the (Dr. K. V. Giri and N. A. N. Rao), 923
Image in Colour : A *Schlieren* Apparatus giving an (D. W. Holder and R. J. North), 466
Immanence and Transcendence, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 429
Implement Exhibition : Machinery and (Sports Turf Research Institute), 1085
Impurities : Removal of, from Tin by Vacuum Distillation (J. W. Price), 792
In vitro Inhibition of *Bacterium tularense* by Methylene Blue (H. Yaniv and J. Avi-Dor), 201
Inactivation of Bacteriophage S 13 during and after Exposure to Ionizing Radiation : Indirect (Tikvah Alper), 183
Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Adenosine Triphosphate in Skeletal Muscle : Observations on the Rate of (Prof. A. H. Ennor and H. Rosenberg), 930
Indeterminacy : Relativity and (H. Bondi), 660
Indexing in the Medical and Biological Sciences : First Report of the Co-ordinating Committee on Abstracting and (Unesco), 311
India : Science and Agriculture in, 874
India (South) : A Tea Root Disease New to (Dr. K. S. Venkataramani), 1099
India and Burma : A Manual of the Geology of (compiled by H. B. Medlicott, W. T. Blanford, V. Ball and F. R. Mallet), second edition by R. D. Oldham, third edition revised and largely rewritten by Sir Edwin H. Pascoe, Vol. I, *review* by Sir Lewis Fermor, 679
Indian Calendar : The Reform of the (Prof. M. N. Saha), 961
Indian Journal of Genetics and Plant Breeding : Symposium number on the Origin and Distribution of Cultivated Plants in South Asia, 659
Indian Oils and Fats and their Utilization (National Chemical Laboratory of India Symposium on), 401
Indian Science Congress : Thirty-ninth Session (Dr. B. N. Prasad), 576
Presidential Address (Dr. J. N. Mukherjee), 874
Indium : Solvent Extraction of (Dr. H. M. Irving, F. J. C. Rossotti and J. G. Drysdale), 619
β-Indolylacetaldehyde : Synthesis and Biological Activity of (J. B. Brown, Dr. H. B. Henbest and Prof. E. R. H. Jones), 335
3-Indolylacetonitrile, a Naturally Occurring Plant Growth Hormone (Prof. E. R. H. Jones, Dr. H. B. Henbest, Dr. G. F. Smith and Dr. Joyce A. Bentley), 485
Indonesian Journal for Natural Science, 567
Induction : The Logic of, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 474
Induction and Probability : A Treatise on (Prof. Georg Henrik von Wright), *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 474
Industrial Management : The Universities and, 43
Industrial Research : The Planning and Financial Control of (Report of the Second Conference of Industrial Research Directors and Managers, organized by the F. B. I. Industrial Research Committee), 103
Industrial Research Associations and their Functions, 763
Industrial Worker : Psychology and the (E. G. Chambers), *review* by A. Rodger, 769
Industries (Nationalized) : Leadership in, 339
Industry : Films can help (Scientific Film Association Conference on), 397
Government and (Political and Economic Planning), 1023
Human Relations in (Ministry of Labour and National Service Conference on), 312 ; (T. H. Hawkins), 872
Information in, 595
The Microscope in (Dr. K. M. Greenland), 231
Productivity in (Henry Strauss), 692
Science, Technology and, 937
Scientific Instruments for Research and—Physical Society's Exhibition, 1952 (Dr. A. B. Wood), 816
Training of Supervisors and Operatives in, 188
Universities and, 1
Universities and (Manchester Joint Research Council Conference on), 693
The Worker in (Ministry of Labour and National Service Centenary Lectures), 781
Industry (Nationalised) : Training and Promotion in (Acton Society Trust), 339
Industry in the Modern State, 1023
Industry and the Professions : Training for (T. H. Hawkins), 63
Infection of Birds by *Coxiella burnetii* : Experimental and Natural (Dr. B. Babudieri and C. Moscovici), 195
Infections of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* : Self-cure in, and its Causation (J. F. Michel), 881
Infiltration-Rates to Underground of Rain-water in South Africa: Minimum (Dr. V. L. Bosazza), 674
Infinite Matrices and Sequence Spaces (Dr. Richard G. Cooke), *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 86
Inflorescence Development in *Lolium* during the Arctic Summer (J. P. Cooper and A. F. Money-Kyrle), 158
Information : Freedom of, 381, 396
Routine Dissemination of, and Abstracting (Aslib Advanced Study Course on), 268
Information in Industry, 595
Information Theory (Institution of Electrical Engineers second Symposium on), 181

Infra-Red Solar Spectrum 28465 to 225,247 : Photometric Atlas of the Near (Orren C. Mohler, A. Keith Pierce, Robert R. McMath and Leo Goldberg), *review*, 257
Infra-Red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the Configuration of a Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain (Prof. San-ichiro Mizushima, Takehiko Shimanouchi, Kenji Kuratani, Masamichi Tsuboi, Tadao Sugita, Ichiro Nakagawa and Kazuo Kuroeaki), 1058
Infra-Red Spectroscopy : Evidence from, for the Composition of certain Polysaccharides (S. F. D. Orr, R. J. C. Harris and B. Sylvén), 544
Infra-Red Studies of Solvent Effects (N. S. Ham, A. L. G. Rees and A. Walsh), 110
Inhibited Development of *Dictyocaulus* Larvæ in the Lungs of Cattle and Sheep (Dr. E. L. Taylor and J. F. Michel), 753
Inhibition : Excitation and (Royal Society Symposium on), 642
Inhibition of Adrenaline Oxidation by Borate (Dr. E. M. Trautner and M. Messer), 31
Inhibition by Boric Acid : Growth-rates of Single Crystals of Ethylene Diamine *d*-Tartrate—Flawed Growth and its (A. H. Booth and H. E. Buckley), 367
Inhibition of Development of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* (J. F. Michel), 933
Inhibition of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Rat Mammary Gland Slices by Cortisone *in vitro* and its Antagonism by Insulin (Judith H. Balmain, Dr. S. J. Folley and Dr. R. F. Glascock), 447
Inhibition of the Hydrogen–Oxygen Reaction by Hydrocarbons : Two Types of (R. R. Baldwin, N. S. Corney and R. M. Precious), 201
Inhibition of Photosynthesis by Cyanide (C. P. Whittingham), 838
Inhibitors : Classification of Proteolytic Enzymes by means of their (Dr. Tage Astrup and Norma Alkjærsig), 314
Inhibitors of Acetylcholinesterase : Mode of Blocking of Axonal Activity by Curare and (Dr. Harry Grundfest, David Nachmansohn, C. Y. Kao and Prof. Robert Chambers), 190
Inhibitory Effect of Tetraethylammoniumbromide in Alloxan Diabetes (Dr. Z. Brada), 586
Inhibitory Effect of Xanthopterin upon the Formation of Melanin *in vitro* (Saburo Isaka), 74
Inoculations (Plant Virus) : Deleterious Action of Water in (Dr. C. E. Yarwood), 502
Insect enclosed in an Atmospheric Ice Crystal : A Small (Dr. W. R. Henson), 40
Insecticidal Activation : Comparisons of (P. S. Hewlett), 844
Insecticide (Systemic) : Control of the Mealybug Vectors of the Swollen Shoot Virus by a (Dr. A. D. Hanna, W. Heatherington and E. Judenko), 334
Insecticides : Similar Joint Action of (P. S. Hewlett and R. L. Plackett), 198
Systemic, and the Mealybug Vectors of Swollen-Shoot Virus of Cacao (John Nicol), 120
Systemic, and Swollen Shoot Disease of Cocoa, 536
Insecticides ('Organo-phosphorus') : Some Problems in Assessing the Toxicity of the, towards Mammals (W. N. Aldridge and J. M. Barnes), 345
Insects : Chemical Control of (Dr. T. F. West, Dr. J. Eliot Hardy and J. H. Ford), *review* by Dr. C. Potter, 213
High Blood Potassium in, in relation to Nerve Conduction (Graham Hoyle), 281
Insects (Continuous Brooded) : A Possible Genetic Explanation and Understanding of Migration of (Dr. H. B. D. Kettlewell), 832
Insight : Science and, *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 343
'Instantaneous' Complex Ion Reactions : Reaction Velocities and Activation Energies of some (Jannik Bjerrum and Knud Georg Poulsen), 463
Instinct : The Study of (N. Tinbergen), *review* by Dr. E. S. Russell, 940
Institute Medal of the Textile Institute awarded to Prof. W. E. Morton and to W. R. Wadsworth, 222
Instrument Making : One Hundred Years of (Negretti and Zambra, Ltd.), 180
Instruments (Delicate) : Safe Transit of, across National Frontiers (Unesco Scheme for the), 649
Insulin : Action of, on Thiamine Phosphorylation (Dagmar Siliprandi and Noris Siliprandi), 329
Inhibition of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Rat Mammary Gland Slices by Cortisone *in vitro* and its Antagonism by (Judith H. Balmain, Dr. S. J. Folley and Dr. R. F. Glascock), 447
Insulin Sulphate (Acid) : Orientation of the Polypeptide Chains in Crystals of (Dr. Barbara W. Low), 955
Integral Transforms, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Integral Transforms in Mathematical Physics (Prof. C. J. Tranter), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Integrali : Forme Differenziali e loro (Prof. Beniamino Segre), Vol. I, *review* by L. Roth, 516
Integralrechnung : Vorlesungen über Differential- und (Prof. A. Ostrowski), Band 2, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 253
Intensities in the Vacuum Ultra-violet Region : Use of a Photomultiplier to measure (J. H. Bolton and Dr. S. E. Williams), 325
Interaction of Dextran and Fibrinogen (C. R. Ricketts), 970
Interaction of Travelling Magnetic Fields with Ionized Gases (Dr. P. C. Thonemann, W. T. Cowhig and P. A. Davenport), 34
Interactions of the Fundamental Particles, *review* by Dr. J. G. Wilson, 638
Interchange between the Universities of the British Commonwealth, 267
Interference Microscopy and Mass Determination (Dr. R. Barer), 366 ; (H. G. Davies and Dr. M. H. F. Wilkins), 541
Interference-contrast Microscopy : Combined Phase-contrast and (Dr. R. Barer), 108
Interferometric Studies on Coals (Prof. S. Tolansky), 660
Interferometry (Microwave) : A New Determination of the Velocity of Electromagnetic Radiation by (Dr. K. D. Froome), 107
Interlingual Scientific and Technical Dictionaries : Report on (Dr. J. E. Holmstrom), second edition corrected, 25
Bibliography of (Dr. J. E. Holmstrom), second edition with corrections and supplement, 26
Intermediate in Nitrification : Hydroxylamine as an (Dr. Howard Lees), 156
Intermedin and Adrenocorticotropic Hormone : Observations on the Connexion between (Dr. Sven Johnsson and Bertil Högberg), 286 ; (Irving I. Geschwind, William O. Reinhardt and Prof. Choh Hao Li), 1061
Intermetallic Compound $Mg_{32}(Al,Zn)_{49}$ and other Phases : Crystal Structure of the (Dr. Gunnar Bergman, Dr. John L. T. Waugh and Prof. Linus Pauling), 1057
International Colour System Explained : The C.I.E. (G. J. Chamberlin), 442
International Conference on Beta- and Gamma-Radioactivity (Netherlands Physical Society), 954
International Conference of Directors of Safety in Mines Research, 1084
International Conference of Printing Research Institutes : First (Dr. G. L. Riddell), 141
International Conference on Standardization of Blood Transfusion Equipment, 355
International Congress of Agricultural Industries : Ninth, 694
International Congress of Americanists : Thirteenth Session to be held in Cambridge, 137
International Congress on Analytical Chemistry at Oxford, 397
International Congress of Biochemistry : Second, 823
International Congress of Dietetics : First (Netherlands Association of Dieteticians), 738
International Congress on Theoretical and Applied Mechanics : Eighth, 16
International Congress of Philosophy : Eleventh, 568
International Convention on Ultrasonics : Proceedings of the 1950 Convention, 442
International Geological Congress, 1084
International Relations : The University Teaching of (edited by Geoffrey L. Goodwin), 555
International Relations as a University Discipline, 555 ; (Geoffrey L. Goodwin), 890
International Seaweed Symposium (Institute for Seaweed Research), 484
International Seminar on Metallurgy, 762
International Spectroscopy Colloquium : Third (Industrial Spectroscopy Group of the Institute of Physics), 824
International Symposium on Problems of Desert Research (Research Council of Israel in co-operation with Unesco), 136
Intramolecular Attraction between Hydroxyl and Carbonyl Oxygen Atoms : Evidence for (Dr. G. A. Jeffrey and Dr. G. S. Parry), 1105
Intraventricular Acetylcholine, Cholinesterase and related Compounds : Effects of, in Normal and 'Catatonic' Cats (Stephen L. Sherwood, Ellen Ridley and Warren S. McCulloch), 157
Invariant Characteristics of X-Ray Fourier Synthesis (Andrew D. Booth), 1058
Invention in the United States : Research and—Report of the National Science Foundation, 830
Invertebrates : Lower Miocene, from Kenya (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 624
Iodides : Suggested Use of a Bismuth Mercaptoimidazole Compound as a Specific Colour Reagent for (Ronald A. McAllister), 708
Iodine (Organic) : Presence of, in the Pituitary (A. Ascenzi, G. Boato and F. Passalacqua), 886
Iodine (Radioactive) : Recovery of, from Urine (H. D. Purves), 111
Iodine Absorption of an Enzyme Molecule : Optimum pH and (Dr. Sadhan Basu and Satyendra Prosad Nandi), 799
Ion in Aqueous Solution : Use of Ion Exchange Resins to determine the Charge of an (Dr. J. D. H. Strickland), 620 ; *erratum*, 738
Ion Exchange : The Theory and Practice of (Physical Chemistry Group of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment Symposium on), 22 ; *erratum*, 181
Ion Exchange Resins (Robert Kunin and Robert J. Myers), *review* by D. Reichenberg, 985
Use of, to determine the Charge of an Ion in Aqueous Solution (Dr. J. D. H. Strickland), 620 ; *erratum*, 738
Ion Exchange Resins as Molecular Sieves (Dr. S. M. Partridge), 496
Ion Reactions ('Instantaneous' Complex) : Reaction Velocities and Activation Energies of some (Jannik Bjerrum and Knud Georg Poulsen), 463
Ionized Calcium in the Atmosphere of a Giant Star: Large-Scale Motions of (A. McKellar and G. J. Odgers, L. H. Aller and D. B. McLaughlin), 990
Ionized Gases : Interaction of Travelling Magnetic Fields with (Dr. P. C. Thonemann, W. T. Cowhig and P. A. Davenport), 34
Ionizing Radiation : Effect of, on Protein Denaturation (Dr. Hugo Fricke), 965
Indirect Inactivation of Bacteriophage *S* 13 during and after Exposure to (Tikvah Alper), 183
Ionizing Radiations on Nucleic Acids : Possible Biological Significance of the Action of (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 460
Ionophoresis of Sugars on Paper and some Applications to the Analysis of Protein Polysaccharide Complexes (Dr. R. Consden and Winifred M. Stanier), 783
Ionosphere : An Improved Method for the Calculation of the Field-strength of Waves Reflected by the (K. Bibl, Dr. K. Rawer and E. Thiessen), 147
Short-Wave Radio and the (T. W. Bennington), second edition, *review*, 303
Ions : Mercury Hydride, in the Mass Spectrometer (Francis J. Norton), 542
Ireland : Chairs of Chemistry in (Prof. Wesley Cocker and Prof. T. S. Wheeler), 575
Ireland, its Physical, Historical, Social and Economic Geography (T. W. Freeman), *review* by R. N. R. B., 51
Iron : Influence of Sulphate-reducing Bacteria on the Corrosion Potential of (J. N. Wanklyn and C. J. P. Spruit), 928
Iron (Cold-worked) : X-Ray Line-Broadening from (J. H. Auld and R. I. Garrod), 579
Irradiation (Electronic) : Effects of, on Fats (R. S. Hannan and J. W. Boag), 152
Irradiation (X-Ray) : Response of Synthetic Quartz to (C. S. Brown and L. A. Thomas), 35
Irreversible Inactivation of the Cationic Groups of Collagen by High-Molecular Acids (Dr. K. H. Gustavson), 757
*Iso*Flavones : A New Synthesis of (Prof. W. Baker, W. D. Ollis, with P. J. L. Binns, J. Chadderton, I. Dunstan, J. B. Harborne and D. Weight), 706
Isolation of Deoxyribonucleic Acids : Use of Deoxyribonuclease Inhibitors in the (Dr. M. Webb), 417
Isolation of a Highly Active Mineralocorticoid from Beef Adrenal Extract (Hilary M. Grundy, Sylvia A. Simpson and Dr. J. F. Tait), 795
Isolation of Methoxy- and 2 : 6-Dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone from Fermented Wheat Germ (D. J. Cosgrove, D. G. H. Daniels, E. N. Greer, J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and J. K. Whitehead), 966

Isolation of Nitrifying Organisms and Oxygen Supply (Prof. T. Y. Kingma Boltjes), 1106 ; (Dr. Howard Lees), 1107
Isomerism of Planar Binuclear Co-ordination Complexes (Dr. J. Chatt and F. A. Hart), 673
Isoptera : Symbiosis and Phylogenesis in the (Prof. C. Jucci), 837
Isotopes (Magnesium) : Deuteron Reactions with Separated (J. Ambrosen), 408
Isotopes in Microbiology (Microbiology Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 54
Isotopic Reactions : Electron Transfer and (Division of Physical and Inorganic Chemistry of the American Chemical Society and the Division of Chemical Physics of the American Physical Society Symposium on), 610
Isotricha and *Dasytricha* for Manometric Studies : A Convenient Method for preparing Massive Suspensions of virtually Bacteria-free Ciliate Protozoa of the Genera (P. J. Heald, A. E. Oxford and Brenda Sugden), 1055

JACOBIAN Elliptic Function Tables (Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 725
Japanese Prison Camps : Deficiency Diseases in (Dean A. Smith and Michael F. A. Woodruff), 91
Jasus lalandii : An Unknown Amino-acid occurring in the Rock Lobster (L. Novellie), 968
Jewett (Frank B.) Fellowships (American Telephone and Telegraph Co. Awards), 355
Joint Action of Insecticides : Similar (P. S. Hewlett and R. L. Packett), 198
Joints of the Two Antennæ in Individuals of *Bracon* spp. (Braconidæ, Hymenoptera) : Variation in the Number of (Dr. M. Puttarudrish and G. P. Channabasavanna), 378
Joshi Effect under β- and γ-Rays : Production of the (V. G. Bhide, M. R. Bhiday and G. V. Asolkar), 542
Journal of Rational Mechanics and Analysis, No. 1, 737
Journey through Utopia (Marie Louise Berneri), *review*, 302
Jupiter : New Satellite of (Dr. Seth B. Nicholson), 16
Jute Alpha-Cellulose : Molecular Weight of (K. B. Pal, H. Chatterjee and Dr. P. B. Sirkar), 845

KALINGA Prize of Unesco given to Prince Louis de Broglie, 908
Karnatak : Studies in the Prehistory of (Dr. H. D. Sankalia), 953
Kashmir : Spores and Tracheids from the Cambrian of (A. K. Ghosh and A. Bose), 1056
Keith Prize for 1949–51 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Prof. Alastair Graham, 779
Kenya : Lower Miocene Invertebrates from (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 624
Two Studies in Applied Anthropology in (Dr. Philip Mayer), 96
17-Ketosteroids (Urinary Neutral) : An Improved Hydrolytic Procedure for (C. C. Jensen and L. E. Tötterman), 374
Kinetic Theory of Gases, Thermodynamics and Recent Advances in Statistical Thermodynamics : A Treatise on Heat, including (Prof. M. N. Saha and Dr. B. N. Srivastava), third edition, *review* by Prof. J. F. Allen, 126
Kirk O'Shotts Television Transmitter for the Scottish Area (Scottish Section of the British Institution of Radio Engineers Conference and Exhibition to mark the opening of), 312
Kodaikanal : Geomagnetic Field Variations at (M. V. Sivaramakrishnan), 409
Kongwa : Artificial Stimulation of Rain at (D. A. Davies), 1001
Kossuth Awards in Hungary for 1952, 789
30-hr. Krypton : Mass Numbers of the, and of the 50-hr. Arsenic Activities (D. F. Bracher and A. R. Crathorn), 364
Kunapipi, a Study of the Australian Aboriginal Fertility Cult (Ronald M. Berndt), *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 853

LABORATORIES : Control and Removal of Radioactive Contamination in (United States National Bureau of Standards, Handbook 48), 1083
Design and Fitting of, *review* by S. Meyrick, 256, 632
Laboratory : Cyclical Transmission of *Plasmodium berghei* in the (Dr. M. Yoeli and Miss W. J. Wall), 881
Laboratory Animals : The Care and Breeding of (edited by Dr. Edmond J. Farris), *review* by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 298
Management of, *review* by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 298
Laboratory Design (edited by H. S. Coleman), *review* by S. Meyrick, 256, 632
Labour-forces (Britain's) : Manpower, a Series of Studies of the Composition and Distribution of (P E P), 163
Lactose from Carbon-14 Glucose : Biological Synthesis of (T. H. French, G. Popják and F. H. Malpress), 71
Lactose, Glucose and Galactose in Liquid Cultures of *E. coli* : Comparative Studies on the Metabolism of (Prof. J. Opienska-Blauth, I. Madecka-Borkowska and T. Borkowski), 798
Lake Victoria : Local Hydrological Conditions in (G. R. Fish), 839
Lambert-Beer Law : Breakdown of the (Dr. H. E. Rose), 287
Land : Good, from Poor Soil (Edward Ringwood Hewitt), *review*, 258
Lessons from the (Association of Agriculture, the Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas, and Shuttleworth College Course on), 568
Language : Speech and (Dr. J. F. Mountford), 186
Laplace-Transformation : Handbuch der (Prof. Gustav Doetsch), Band I, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Die Zweidimensionale (Dr. Dietrich Voelker und Prof. Gustav Doetsch), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Larke (Sir William J.) Medal of the Institute of Welding awarded to W. S. Atkins, 312
Larvæ of the Potato Root Eelworm and other Nematodes : A Predacious Amœboid Organism destroying (Prof. A. Ph. Weber, L. O. Zwillenberg and P. A. van der Laan), 834
Lavoisier Medal of the Société Chimique de France presented to Prof. F. A. Paneth, 954
Laymen : Tropical Hygiene for (Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene Course in), 444
Lead Poisoning (Experimental) : Urinary Porphyrins in (M. Weatherall and A. Comfort), 587
Lead and Zinc Poisoning : Populations of *Agrostis tenuis* Resistant to (A. D. Bradshaw), 1098
Leadership in Nationalized Industries, 339
Leadership, Power and Responsibility, 295
Leaf Morphology : Influence of Sulphur Nutrition on (M. Chessin), 332
Learn : Live and (Unesco), 493
Leeches (Terrestrial) : Preliminary Observations on a Repellent for (Lieut.-Colonel Robert Traub, Major Charles L. Wisseman, jun., and Dr. J. R. Audy), 667
Left-Handed : Problems of the (M. M. Clark), 232
Leonardo the Anatomist, *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 1070
Lethal Retardation of Growth by Electric Shock (Margarete Holzbauer, Prof. R. Rigler and W. Rosenkranz), 190
Lettuce : Molybdenum Deficiency in (Dr. William Plant), 803
Leukæmic Cells : Origin of the Resistance of, to Folic Acid Antagonists (L. W. Law), 628
Leverhulme Research Fellowships : Awards, 866
Libraries in the Colonies : Public (R. A. Flood), 849
Library Services in the British Colonial Territories, 849
Lice : The Sucking (Prof. G. F. Ferris), *review* by G. H. E. Hopkins, 852
Life : The Origin of, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 297
The Physical Basis of (Prof. J. D. Bernal), *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 297
The Study of the Actual Conditions of (World Congress of Medical Practitioners for), 1085
Life (Everyday) : Climate in (Dr. C. E. P. Brooks), *review* by G. A. Bull, 943
Life at a Sub-Antarctic Weather Station, *review* by J. D. M. Blyth, 682
Life-time (Very Short) : Evidence for the Existence of Neutral Particles of (M. Danysz, W. O. Lock and G. Yekutieli), 364
Light (Polarized) : Fibres of Human Sodium Deoxyribonucleate and Nucleoprotein studied in, by a Simple Method (Dr. J. C. White and P. C. Elmes), 151
Light (Visible) : Ultra-Violet Injury to Higher Plants Counteracted by (F. C. Bawden and A. Kleczkowski), 90
Light Emission from Polonium (Prof. G. Ortner and S. Salim), 1060
Light Scattered by Calcite : Fluorescence Lines in the Spectrum of (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and P. G. Puranik), 37
Light and Sound : Heat, (Dr. F. Tyler), *review*, 855
Light-Cut Technique (Microscope) : Measurements of Amplitudes of Micro-Oscillations using a (Prof. S Tolansky and H. Rahbek), 1060
Light-Profile Microscope : Measurement of the Thickness of Transparent Films with the (H. Rahbek and M. Omar), 1008
Light-Scattering of Actomyosin Solution : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate on the (Yuji Tonomura and Shizuo Watanabe), 112
Lightning Discharges : Radar Echoes from, 650
Lignin : Acid-soluble (I. R. C. McDonald and W. G. Campbell), 33
Lilly (Eli) Travelling Fellowships in Medicine (Medical Research Council), 312
Limnoria : Occurrence of Cellulase in (D. L. Ray and Jean R. Julian), 32
Linoleum : Quality Control of (Linoleum Research Council Symposium on), 405
Linseed : Rust Resistance in (H. B. Kerr), 159
Lipid Metabolism (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 569 ; *erratum*, 651
Lipoid Changes in the Gonads of Wild Birds (Dr. A. J. Marshall and Dr. C. J. F. Coombs), 261
Liquid State : The, *review* by Dr. R. P. Bell, 46 ; (Prof. J. R. Partington), 248
Liquid Surfaces : The Torpidity of (Dr. K. Hickman), 817
Liquids : An Improved Method for the Measurement of the Velocity Profiles in (J. E. Caffyn and R. M. Underwood), 239
Liquids (Adsorbed) : Melting Point of (Marjorie J. Brown and A. Graham Foster), 37
Lithium : Solubility of Magnesium in (J. A. Catterall), 336
Lithium Bromide : Determination of the Configuration of Silk Fibroin dissolved in Aqueous Solutions of (Dr. B. A. Toms and Dr. A. Elliott), 877
Littoral Deposits : Organic Matter in (A. J. Southward), 888
Live and Learn (Unesco), 493
Liver : Effect of Amellin in the Prevention of Fatty Infiltration in the (Prof. M. C. Nath, J. S. Gadgil and S. Pontremoli), 711
Lobster (Rock) (*Jasus lalandii*) : An Unknown Amino-acid occurring in the (L. Novellie), 968
Local Government in Britain : Man-power and, 635
Loch Ard (Forestry Commission Britain's Forests series), 442
Logic of Induction, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 474
Lolium : Inflorescence Development in, during the Arctic Summer (J. P. Cooper and A. F. Money-Kyrle), 158
Longevity of *Marsil a* Sporocarps (Dr. A. Allsopp), 79
Lories (Brush-tongued) : Colour Variation in the (Dr. A. J. Cain), 319
Lotmar–Picken X-Ray Diagram of Dried Muscle (Dr. C. H. Bamford and W. E. Hanby), 120 ; (Prof. Linus Pauling and Prof. Robert B. Corey), 494
Low Countries : The Pliocene Bryozoa of the, and their Bearing on the Marine Stratigraphy of the North Sea Region (Robert Lagaaij), *review*, 559
Lower Cretaceous Marine Fossils in the 'Nubian Sandstone' of Egypt (M. I. Attia and G. W. Murray), 443
Lower Miocene Invertebrates from Kenya (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 624
Loyalties : Conflicts of (Present Question Conference on), 1085
Lubricating Oil and Engine Deposits : Properties of (C. A. Bouman), *review* by K. G. Firth, 46
Lubrication : Friction and (Royal Society Discussion on), 393
The Fundamental Aspects of (Section of Physics and Chemistry of the New York Academy of Sciences Conference on), 363
Lubrication in Practice : Engine, *review* by K. G. Firth, 46
Luminescent Responses in *Chaetopterus* and the Effects of Eserine (J. A. Colin Nicol), 665
Luminosity of the Night Sky, 867
Lunar Variations in F2 Region Critical Frequency at Singapore (B. W. Osborne), 661
Lungs of Cattle and Sheep : Inhibited Development of *Dictyocaulus* Larvæ in the (Dr. E. L. Taylor and J. F. Michel), 753
Luteal Tissue (Grafted Rabbit) : Maintenance of (John Hammond, jun.), 330

Lyell Fund (a moiety of the) of the Geological Society of London awarded to Dr. R. M. C. Eagar and to Dr. R. B. McConnell, 135
Lyell Medal of the Geological Society of London awarded to Dr. A. K. Wells, 135
Lyophilic Properties of Isolated Serum-Protein Fractions (Dr. Ch. Wunderly), 932
Lysine : Diaminopimelic Acid and—Diaminopimelic Acid Decarboxylase (Dr. D. L. Dewey and Dr. Elizabeth Work), 533 ; Biosynthetic Interrelations of Lysine, Diaminopimelic Acid and Threonine in Mutants of *Escherichia coli* (Dr. Bernard D. Davis), 534
Lysine, Diaminopimelic Acid and Threonine in Mutants of *Escherichia coli* : Biosynthetic Interrelations of (Dr. Bernard D. Davis), 534
Lysis of *Rhizobium meliloti* in Agar Films by Bacteriophage (F. H. S. Newbould), 457
Lysozyme : The C-Terminal Residue of (Adrienne R. Thompson), 495

MACHINERY and Implement Exhibition at the Sports Turf Research Institute, 1085
Macromolecules : Differences in Reaction of, with X-Rays and a Nitrogen Mustard (Dr. P. Alexander and Dr. M. Fox), 572
Magnesium : Solubility of, in Lithium (J. A. Catterall), 336
Magnesium, Calcium and Zinc : Micro-Chemical Determination of, with Disodium Ethylene-diamine Tetra-acetic Acid (Dr. Eric W. Debney), 1104
Magnesium Isotopes (Separated) : Deuteron Reactions with (J. Ambrosen), 408
$Mg_{32}(Al,Zn)_{49}$ and related Phases : Crystal Structure of the Intermetallic Compound (Dr. Gunnar Bergman, Dr. John L. T. Walsh and Prof. Linus Pauling), 1057
Magnetic Amplifier (J. H. Reyner), *review* by Prof. James Greig, 88
Magnetic Field : Measurements of the Sun's General (Dr. G. Thiessen), 147
Sudden Commencements preceded by the Preliminary Reverse Impulse in a (Prof. Takesi Nagata), 446
Magnetic Fields (Travelling) : Interaction of, with Ionized Gases (Dr. P. C. Thonemann, W. T. Cowhig and P. A. Davenport), 34
Magnetic Materials in Telecommunications : Soft, 905
Magnetic Susceptibilities of Europium Sesquioxide and of Uranium Dioxide at Low Temperatures (B. M. W. Trapnell and Dr. P. W. Selwood), 840
Magnetism : Reverse Thermo-Remanent (Prof. Takesi Nagata), 704
Magnetization : Adiabatic, of Superconductors (Dr. K. Mendelssohn), 366
Magnetostriction of 'Alcomax' : Temperature Variation of the (Dr. M. McCaig), 889
Malaria : Mosquitoes and, *review* by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, 210
Malaria Parasite : Nucleic Acids in Erythrocytic Stages of a (P. R. Whitfeld), 751
Malaria Transmission and Control in the Tropics : Mosquito Behaviour in relation to (Dr. R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), *review* by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, 210
Malformations in Mouse Embryos induced by Trypan Blue (Max Hamburgh), 27 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington and T. C. Carter), 27
Mammalian Anatomy : Functional (with Special Reference to the Cat), (Prof. William T. Taylor and Prof. Richard J. Weber), *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 1073
Mammalian Skeletons : Use of Dermestid Beetles for Cleaning (E. M. O. Laurie and J. E. Hill), 224
Mammals : British (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), *review* by Dr. Maurice Burton, 983
A New Method of Age Determination for (R. M. Laws), 972
Some Problems in Assessing the Toxicity of the 'Organo-phosphorus' Insecticides towards (W. N. Aldridge and J. M. Barnes), 345
Mammals (Antarctic Birds and) : Ascorbic Acid Levels in the Plasma of some (Dr. Kostas Kalnenas), 836
Mammals of New Zealand : Introduced (K. A. Wodzicki), *review* by Prof. James Ritchie, 475
Mammary Gland : Conversion of Glucose to Galactose in the (J. M. Barry), 878
Mammary Gland (Isolated Bovine) : Respiratory Quotient of the (Prof. G. Peeters and Prof. L. Massart), 627
Mammary Gland Extracts : Sugar Chromatography of (Dr. F. H. Malpress and Dr. A. B. Morrison), 1103
Mammary Gland Slices (Rat) : Inhibition of Fatty Acid Synthesis in, by Cortisone *in vitro* and its Antagonism by Insulin (Judith H. Balmain, Dr. S. J. Folley and Dr. R. F. Glascock), 447
Mammary Glands : A New Galactose-containing Compound from (Dr. Ranwel Caputto and Dr. Raul E. Trucco), 1061
Man : Technology and the History of (Dr. Charles Singer), 918
Viruses and, *review* by Dr. C. H. Andrewes, 253
Man and the Chemical Elements (Dr. J. Newton Friend), *review* by Prof. John Read, 209
Man and Matter (Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor), *review* by A. D. R., 641
Man on his Nature (Sir Charles Sherrington), second edition, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 387
Man and the Zebra (J. I. Menzies), 275
Management : Education for (Anglo-American Council on Productivity Report on), 1, 274
Management of Natural Populations, *review* by Dr. Dennis Chitty, 515
Manometric Studies : A Convenient Method for preparing Massive Suspensions of virtually Bacteria-free Ciliate Protozoa of the Genera *Isotricha* and *Dasytricha* for (P. J. Heald, A. E. Oxford and Brenda Sugden), 1055
Man-power, a Series of Studies of the Composition and Distribution of Britain's Labour-force (P E P), 163
Man-power and Local Government in Britain, 635
Man-power in Scientific and Technical Development, 1067
Man-power Problems and Education, 163
Manurial Composts : Soluble and Available Nitrogen in (Delphine A. Hoyle and G. E. G. Mattingly), 116
Maps : The Colouring of (G. A. Dirac), 664
Marine Biology : Under-water Television and (Dr. H. Barnes), 477
Marine Fossils : Lower Cretaceous, in the 'Nubian Sandstone' of Egypt (M. I. Attia and G. W. Murray), 443
Marine Stratigraphy of the North Sea Region : The Pliocene Bryozoa of the Low Countries and their Bearing on the (Robert Lagaaij), *review*, 559
Marking the Grey Seal *Halichoerus grypus* : An Experiment in (Grace Watt), 883
Marriage : Patterns of (Dr. Eliot Slater and Moya Woodside), *review* by Dr. Kenneth Walker, 89
Research on, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Walker, 89
Marsilea : 'Spiral' Roots in Agar Cultures of (Dr. A. Allsopp), 1019
Marsilea Sporocarps : Longevity of (Dr. A. Allsopp), 79
Mason (James) Lectures delivered at the University of Birmingham (Prof. Raymond Firth), *review* by Prof. E. E. Evans-Pritchard, 342
Mass Determination : Interference Microscopy and (Dr. R. Barer), 366 ; (H. G. Davies and Dr. M. H. F. Wilkins), 541
Mass Numbers of the 35-hr. Krypton and of the 50-hr. Arsenic Activities (D. F. Bracher and A. R. Crathorn), 364
Mass Spectrometer : Mercury Hydride Ions in the (Francis J. Norton), 542
Massachusetts : The Devil in, a Modern Enquiry into the Salem Witch Trials (Marion L. Starkey), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 640
Materials : Abrasion and Wear of (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 450
New, in Engineering (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 517
Mathematical Logic as a Tool of Analysis (Institute for the Unity of Science Prizes for essays on), 651
Mathematical Tables (Unpublished) : Depository of (Royal Society), 526
Mathematics : Levels of Abstractness in, *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 86
Multi-sensory Aids for Teaching, 781
A Signpost to (Arthur Read), *review* by S. Weintroub, 683
Mathematics (Applied) : An Introduction to (Prof. J. C. Jaeger), *review*, 600
Mathematics at Manchester, 735
Mathematics at Queen Mary College, London, 994
Mathematics at Sheffield, 952
Mathematics at University College, Aberystwyth, 266
Mathematics at University College, London, 779
Mather Lecture for 1952 of the Textile Institute (Prof. W. T. Astbury), 398
Matrices : The Algebra of Vectors and (Thomas L. Wade), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 344
Finite (Dr. W. L. Ferrar), *review* by Dr. R. G. Cooke, 387
Matrix Representations of Groups : The Theory of Group Characters and (Prof. Dudley E. Littlewood), second edition, *review* by Dr. Graham Higman, 344
Matter : Man and (Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor), *review* by A. D. R., 641
The Place of Plastics in the Order of (Dr. J. J. P. Staudinger), 181
Mealybud Vectors of the Swollen Shoot Virus : Control of the, by a Systemic Insecticide (Dr. A. D. Hanna, W. Heatherington and E. Judenko), 334
Mealybud Vectors of Swollen-Shoot Virus of Cacao : Systemic Insecticides and the (John Nicol), 120
Measurement : Units and Standards of, employed at the National Physical Laboratory, 267
Measurement in Medicine, 96
Measurement of the Velocity Profiles in Liquids : An Improved Method for the (J. E. Caffyn and R. M. Underwood), 239
Mechanical Properties of Plastics (Plastics and Polymer Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 916
Mechanical Vibrations (Prof. William Tyrrell Thomson), *review* by D. C. Johnson, 641
Mechanics : Applied, for Engineers (Sir Charles Inglis), *review* by Prof. A. S. T. Thomson, 722
Mechanics (Applied) : Advances in (edited by Richard von Mises and Theodore von Kármán), Vol. 2, *review*, 811
Mechanics (Theoretical and Applied) : Eighth International Congress on, 16
Mechanics of the Animal Water-Bottle (W. Lane-Petter), 465
Mechanism of Action of Extracts of the Posthypophysis on Water Extract through the Skin of the Frog (*Rana esculenta*), (Prof. V. Capraro and G. Bernini), 454
Mechanism of Blood Coagulation (Raymond N. Lyons), 453
Medical History in the U.S.S.R. during the Second World War (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 574
Medical Literature, Current List of (United States Army Medical Library), 355, 651
Medical Practitioners, World Congress of : For the Study of the Actual Conditions of Life, 1085
Medical Research : Beit Memorial Fellowships for (Elections to), 1083
Medical Science : Scholarships for Research in (Medical Research Council), 398
Medical and Biological Sciences : First Report of the Co-ordinating Committee on Abstracting and Indexing in the (Unesco), 311
Medical and Human Problems in the Coal Industry (National Coal Board), 566
Medicine : Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 312
Measurement in, 96
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 312
Medicine (Industrial and Service) : The Application of Scientific Method to (Medical Research Council), 267
Melandrium : Tetraploid Dioecious (Dr. Doris Löve), 591
Melanin *in vitro* : Inhibitory Effect of Xanthopterin upon the Formation of (Saburo Isaka), 74
Melchett Medal for 1952 of the Institute of Fuel awarded to Dr. D. T. A. Townend, 609
Meldola Medals for 1951 of the Society of Maccabæans awarded to Dr. C. Kemball and Dr. G. W. Kenner, 649
Melting Point : Surface Tension and (Dr. Bisheshwar Dayal), 1010
Melting Point of Adsorbed Liquids (Marjorie J. Brown and A. Graham Foster), 37
Mental Health : The Battle for (Dr. James Clark Moloney), *review* by K. K. D., 725
Mental Tests : Statistics and, *review* by Dr. W. E. Hick, 49
Theory of (Prof. Harold Gulliksen), *review* by Dr. W. E. Hick, 49
Mercury Electrode : The Dropping (R. J. Newcombe), 240
Mercury Hydride Ions in the Mass Spectrometer (Francis J. Norton), 542
Mercury Vapour Light Source : A Stroboscopic (F. K. Frankl), 326
Metabolism : Lipid (Biochemical Society Symposium on), 569 ; *erratum*, 651
Metabolism of Ethyl Alcohol (Dr. Erik Jacobsen), 645

Metabolism of Lactose, Glucose and Galactose in Liquid Cultures of *E. coli* : Comparative Studies on the (Prof. J. Opienska-Blauth, I. Madecka-Borkowska and T. Borkowski), 798
Metabolism by Soil Bacteria of Benzoyl-D-Phenylalanine : Hydrolysis and (Yukio Kamada, Etsuko Toyoura, Yukio Kimura and Hiroshi Yamazoe), 1016
Metal Crystals : Effect of Surface Films on the Twinning of (Ronald King), 543
Metal Dithizonates : S-Methyl Dithizone and the Structure of (Dr. H. Irving and C. F. Bell), 756
Metal Economics (Institute of Metals Discussion on), 12 ; *errata*, 97
Metallurgical Research : Radioactive Tracers in (W. S. Eastwood, W. G. Marley, H. M. Finniston and A. E. Williams), 224
Metallurgy : International Seminar on, 782
Powder, *review*, 769
Metals : Creep of (L. A. Rotherham), *review*, 598
Delayed Fracture of, under Static Load (N. J. Petch and P. Stables), 842
Physics of Creep in, *review*, 598
Plastic Deformation and the Meyer Constants of (M. A. Meyer and K. J. Blok van Laer), 237
Protective Coatings of, under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion (Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and Commission No. 4 (Protection contre la Corrosion) of the Association Belge pour l'Étude, l'Essai et l'Emploi des Matériaux Discussion on), 603
Recovery of the Resistivity of, after Cold-working (J. A. Manintveld), 623
Metals (Buried) : Corrosion of (Iron and Steel Institute, the British Iron and Steel Research Association and the Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 142
Methane and Coal (Sir Alfred Egerton), 482
Meteor Streams of 1949 and 1950 : Summer Day-time (A. Aspinall and G. S. Hawkins ; J. G. Davies and J. S. Greenhow ; Mary Almond), 144
Meteorology : Applied, *review* by G. A. Bull, 943
Meteors (Sporadic) : Velocity Distribution of (Mary Almond, J. G. Davies and A. C. B. Lovell), 962
Methionine Sulphoximine and some Enzyme Systems involving Glutamine (Dr. J. Pace and E. E. McDermott), 415
Methoxy- and 2 : 6-Dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone : Isolation of, from Fermented Wheat Germ (D. J. Cosgrove, D. G. H. Daniels, E. N. Greer, J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and J. K. Whitehead), 966
S-Methyl Dithizone and the Structure of Metal Dithizonates (Dr. H. Irving and C. F. Bell), 756
Methylene Blue : *In vitro* Inhibition of *Bacterium tularense* by (H. Yaniv and J. Avi Dor), 201
Methylthiouracil treated Rats : Effect of High Environmental Temperature on the Oxygen Consumption of Thyroidectomized, Hypophysectomized and, and the Related Action of Thyroxine (Prof. Sz. Donhoffer, Gy. Mestyán and T. Pap), 972
Meyer Constants of Metals : Plastic Deformation and the (M. A. Meyer and K. J. Blok van Laer), 237
Mica : Screw Dislocations in (S. Amelinckx), 580
Mice : Cortisone and *Plasmodium berghei* Infection in (the late Dr. G. M. Findlay and E. M. Howard), 547
Standardized System of Nomenclature for Inbred Strains of, 1084
Mice (Unweaned White) : Use of, in Foot-and Mouth Disease Research (H. H. Skinner, W. M. Henderson and J. B. Brooksby), 794
Mice treated with Compound *F* : Production of Congenital Defects in the Offspring of Pregnant (H. Kalter and Dr. F. C. Fraser), 665
Microbial Genetics and Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. Ö. Winge, 808
Microbiology : Isotopes in (Microbiology Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 54
Microbiology for the General Student, *review* by Prof. B. C. J. G. Knight, 942
Micro-Chemical Determination of Magnesium, Calcium and Zinc with Disodium Ethylene-diamine Tetra-acetic Acid (Dr. Eric W. Debney), 1104
Micro-Injection Needle (Jan Worst), 631
Micro organisms : Aerobic Decomposition of Chitin by (H. Veldkamp), 500
Back Mutation Assay Method in (G. W. Grigg), 98
The Genetics of (D. G. Catcheside), *review* by Prof. Ö. Winge, 808
Utilization of Glutamine and Asparagine and their Peptides by (Herbert K. Miller and Dr. Heinrich Waelsch), 36
Micro-organisms in Canada : Directory and Catalogue of Collections of (National Research Council of Canada), 441
Micro-Oscillations : Measurements of Amplitudes of, using a Microscope Light-Cut Technique (Prof. S. Tolansky and H. Rahbek), 1060
Micro-scale : Preparation of Carbon labelled Sodium Fluoroacetate on a (Dr. B. C. Saunders and T. S. Worthy), 38
Microscope : A High-Resolution Surface-Profile (Prof. S. Tolansky), 445
Microscope (Flying Spot) : High Speed Counting with the (F. Roberts and Prof. J. Z. Young), 963
Microscope (Light Profile) : Measurement of the Thickness of Transparent Films with the (H. Rahbek and M. Omar), 1008
Microscope in Industry (Dr. K. M. Greenland), 231
Microscope Light Cut Technique : Measurements of Amplitudes of Micro-Oscillations using a (Prof. S. Tolansky and H. Rahbek), 1060
Microscopic Particles : Automatic Counting of (National Coal Board Discussions on), 518
Microscopical Stains and Reagents, 483
Microscopy : Combined Phase-contrast and Interference-contrast (Dr. R. Barer), 108
50 Years' Service to, 1901 to 1951 (Flatters and Garnett, Ltd.), 566
Interference, and Mass Determination (Dr. R. Barer), 366 ; (H. G. Davies and Dr. M. H. F. Wilkins), 541
Microscopy (Diffraction) : Resolving Power in, with special reference to X-Rays (Albert V. Baez), 963
Microwave Interferometry : A New Determination of the Velocity of Electromagnetic Radiation by (Dr. K. D. Froome), 107
Micro-Wave Measurements (Prof. H. M. Barlow and A. L. Cullen), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 682
Micro-Wave Radiation : Measurements of, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 682
Micro-Waves and their relation to Optics (International Commission on Optics, the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, the National Research Council of Italy and the Italian Society of Physics Symposium on), 738
Migration of Continuous Brooded Insects : A Possible Genetic Explanation and Understanding of (Dr. H. B. D. Kettlewell), 832
Milk : Clean (Harry Hill), *review* by Prof. E. L. Crossley, 812
Milk (Skim) : Growth of Pigs given Soured with Nisin-produced Streptococci (R. S. Barber, Dr. R. Braude and Dr. A. Hirsch), 200
Milk Bottles : The Opening of, by Birds (R. A. Hinde and James Fisher), 1006
Milk Ultrafiltrate : Determination of the Content of Calcium Ions in (W. Th. G. M. Smeets and Prof. L. Seekles), 802
Mill (Hugh Robert) Medal and Prize for 1952 of the Royal Meteorological Society awarded to Dr. J. Glasspoole, 779
Mind : The Neurophysiological Basis of (Prof. J. C. Eccles), 17
Mineral : Sinhalite, a New (G. F. Claringbull and M. H. Hey), 311
Mineral Deficiencies in Plants : The Diagnosis of, by Visual Symptoms (Dr. T. Wallace), second edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Watson, 985
Mineral Dressing (Institution of Mining and Metallurgy Symposium on), 954
Mineralocorticoid (Highly Active) : Isolation of a, from Beef Adrenal Extract (Hilary M. Grundy, Sylvia A. Simpson and Dr. J. F. Tait), 795
Minerals : Determination of Silicates in, *review* by C. O. Harvey, 6
Mining and Metallurgical Congress : Proceedings of the Fourth Empire (edited by F. Higham), *review* by K. C. D., 855
Mitotic Spindles and Fusion Tubes in Bacteria : Spurious (Dr. K. A. Bisset), 247 ; (Prof. Edward D. DeLamater), 248
Mixtures of Minced Grass and Water : Decomposition of Nitrate in (Dr. A. John G. Barnett), 459
Molecular Dimensions of Phenazine (F. H. Herbstein and G. M. J. Schmidt), 323
Molecular Organization in Giant Chromosomes (E. J. Ambrose and Dr. A. R. Gopal-Ayengar), 652
Molecular Sieves : Ion-Exchange Resins as (Dr. S. M. Partridge), 496
Molecular Spectra : The Identification of (Prof. R. W. B. Pearse and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), second edition, *review*, 7
Molecular Structure : Recent Soviet Pronouncements on (Dr. A. E. Stubbs), 860
Molecular Structure of Globular Proteins : New Type of X-Ray Evidence on the (Dr. D. P. Riley and Dr. U. W. Arndt), 138
Molecular Structure and Spectroscopy (Ohio State University Symposium on), 59
Molecular Weight of Jute Alpha-Cellulose (K. B. Pal, H. Chatterjee and Dr. P. B. Sarkar), 845
Molecule (Enzyme) : Optimum pH and Iodine Absorption of an (Dr. Sadhan Basu and Satyendra Prosad Nandi), 799
Molecules (Polyatomic) : Rotation-Vibration Spectra and Structure of Simple (Dr. G. Herzberg), 997
Mollusc *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* (Smith) : Strains in the (T. Warwick), 551
Molybdenum Deficiency in Lettuce (Dr. William Plant), 803
Molybdenum Requirement of Cauliflower Grown in Sand Culture : Relation of Nitrogen Supply to the (Dr. S. C. Agarwala), 1099
Molybdenum Status : Reduction of Triphenyltetrazolium Chloride by Plant Tissues and its relation to (Dr. E. J. Hewitt and Dr. S. C. Agarwala), 545
Monochromators : Multiple (A. Walsh), 976
Mono-crystals (Zinc) : Effect of a Copper Surface Film on Twinning in (John J. Gilman), 149
Monolayers of the Globulin, Arachin (F. J. Joubert), 498
Monomeric Ferric Laurate in Toluene (S. M. Nelson and Dr. R. C. Pink), 620
Montmorillonite : Organic Derivatives of (G. Brown, R. Greene-Kelly and K. Norrish), 757
Morphine : Absolute Stereochemical Configuration of (Dr. I. R. C. Bick), 755
Morphine Antagonism (Dr. F. H. Shaw and G. Bentley), 712
Morphology (Leaf) : Influence of Sulphur Nutrition on (M. Chessin), 332
Morphology of Crystallizing Polymers (A. Keller), 913
Mosaic Virus Infection (Tobacco) : An Abnormal Protein associated with (Dr. William N. Takahashi and Mamoru Ishii), 419
Moscow Conference on the Theory of Chemical Structure in Organic Chemistry, 92, 353
Mosquito : Autolysis of Flight Muscles in a (Prof. B. Hocking), 1101
Mosquito Behaviour in relation to Malaria Transmission and Control in the Tropics (Dr. R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), *review* by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, 210
Mosquitoes and Malaria, *review* by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, 210
Motility and Concentration of Spermatozoa : A Physical Method for Determination of the (C. A. Bosselaar and N. Spronk), 18
Mountains and Gravity (P. Evans), 1079
Mouse (House) : A Totally Sex-linked Gene in the (Dr. D. S. Falconer), 664
Mouse Embryos : Malformations in, induced by Trypan Blue (Max Hamburgh), 27 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington and T. C. Carter), 27
Mpongoues et Tribus avoisinantes : Étude historique sur les (R. P. Gautier), 267
Mpongwe People of Gabon Colony, 267
Multi sensory Aids for Teaching Mathematics, 781
Murchison Fund of the Geological Society of London awarded to N. L. Falcon, 135
Murchison Grant of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to W. D. C. Wiggins, 909
Murchison Medal of the Geological Society of London awarded to Prof. W. J. Pugh, 135
Musa acuminata : An Asian Banana, in Pemba, Zanzibar Protectorate (N. W. Simmonds and K. Shepherd), 507
Muscle (Dried) : The Lotmar–Picken X-Ray Diagram of (Dr. C. H. Bamford and W. E. Hanby), 120 ; (Prof. Linus Pauling and Prof. Robert B. Corey), 494
Muscle (Skeletal) : Observations on the Rate of Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Adenosine Triphosphate in (Prof. A. H. Ennor and H. Rosenberg), 930
Muscle Fibres : Excitation and Inhibition in Nerve and, 642
Muscles (Carp) : A Crystalline Constituent from Myogen of (J. G. Henrotte), 968
Mutant Bacteria in Replicate Cultures : Distribution of Numbers of (Dr. Francis J. Ryan), 882
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* : Biosynthetic Interrelations of Lysine, Diaminopimelic Acid and Threonine in (Dr. Bernard D. Davis), 534
Mutation : Back, Assay Method in Micro-organisms (G. W. Grigg), 98
Mutation Test (Back) : Validity of the *Neurospora* (G. Kolmark and Prof. M. Westergaard), 626

Mycelial Growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *cubense* : Effect of Auxins on the (D. G. Hessayon), 803
Mycology (Soil) : Use of Glass Fibre Material in (Betty J. Legge), 759
Myofibrils during Contraction induced by Adenosine Triphosphate : Changes in the Cross-Striation of (Dr. Jean Hanson), 530
Myogen of Carp Muscles: A Crystalline Constituent from (J. G. Henrotte), 968
Myoglobin : A Fœtal Form of (Dr. J. H. P. Jonxis and S. K. Wadman), 884
Myosin and Actomyosin : Evidence for a Reversible Equilibrium between Actin, (K. Laki, S. S. Spicer and W. R. Carroll), 328
Myxomycetes : Physiology of (Dr. Lilian E. Hawker), 274

Naja tripudians: Toxins of the Egyptian Cobra (Dr. Ahmed Hassan Mohammed), 244
Nandi Work and Culture (G. W. B. Huntingford), *review* by Dr. G. I. Jones, 51
Naphthoquinones from *Diospyros hebecarpa* (R. G. Cooke, H. Dowd and L. J. Webb), 974
National Air Pollution Symposium : Second (Stanford Research Institute in co-operation with the California Institute of Technology, the University of California, and the University of Southern California), 609
National Parks in Britain, 207
National Parks in Britain and their Control, 893
National Pinetum and Forest Plots at Bedgebury : Guide to the (Forestry Commission), 407
National Security : Scientific Freedom and, 677
Nationalized Industries : Leadership in, 339
Nationalized Industry : Training and Promotion in (Acton Society Trust), 339
Natural Occurrence of Rough Variant of a Yeast, *Candida albicans* (M. E. di Menna), 550
Natural Sciences : Archæology and the (Institute of Archæology of the University of London Public Lectures on), 651
Graduate Fellowships in (National Science Foundation, Washington, awards), 737
Naturalists : A New Book for, *review* by Dr. Maurice Burton, 983
Nature : The History of (C. F. von Weizsäcker), translated by Fred D. Wieck, *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 343
Man on his (Sir Charles Sherrington), second edition, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 387
Philosophy of (Jacques Maritain), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 254
Naval Architecture : Scholarships in (Institution of Naval Architects), 17
Navigational Aids : Radio Direction-Finding and (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Radio Research Special Report No. 21), 875
Nebula NGC 4216 (Spiral) : A Diffraction Corona near the Centre of the (Prof. Bertil Lindblad and Aina Elvius), 1042
Negative Electric Fields in the Atmosphere (Dr. J. A. Chalmers), 336
Negative Heterosis in a Single Plant Organ : Co-existence of Positive and (Dr. Ronald Melville), 1054
Neill Prize for 1949–51 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Dr. J. Russell Greig, 779
Nematodes : A Predacious Amœboid Organism destroying Larvæ of the Potato Root Eelworm and other (Prof. A. Ph. Weber, L. O. Zwillenberg and P. A. van der Laan), 834
Nematodes (Plant) : 'Solubilized' Chemicals for the Control of (L. N. Staniland and L. E. W. Stone), 420
neo-*Y* Mechanism of Sex Determination in the Grasshopper, *Thisiocetrus pulcher* : *X* and (S. P. Ray-Chaudhuri and A. Guha), 78
Nerve (Peripheral) : β-Glucuronidase Activity of, during Wallerian Degeneration (D. M. Hollinger, J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell and Prof. R. J. Rossiter), 670
Nerve Conduction : High Blood Potassium in Insects in relation to (Graham Hoyle), 281
Nerve and Muscle Fibres : Excitation and Inhibition in, 642
Nest-Boxes : Field Guide to (Edwin Cohen and Bruce Campbell), 781
Neuron : The (Seventeenth Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology), 694
Neurophysiological Basis of Mind (Prof. J. C. Eccles), 17
Neurospora Back Mutation Test : Validity of the (G. Kolmark and Prof. M. Westergaard), 626
Neutral Particles of Very Short Life-time : Evidence for the Existence of (M. Dansyz, W. O. Lock and G. Yekutieli), 364
Neutralization of the Anti *H* Agglutinin in Eel Serum by simple Sugars (Dr. Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 825
New Forest (Forestry Commission Forest Guides), 442
New Zealand : Introduced Mammals of (K. A. Wodzicki), *review* by Prof. James Ritchie, 475
Wild-life Problems in, *review* by Prof. James Ritchie, 475
New Zealand–American Fiordland Expedition (A. L. Poole), 434
Nickel–Vanadium Sigma Phases : Transitions in the Chromium–Manganese and (W. B. Pearson), 934
Nicotinamide Methylkinase and Folic Acid : A Relationship between (Prema Fatterpaker, Urmila Marfatia and Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 1096
Nicotine in Tobacco : A Rapid Routine Method for the Estimation of (B. Ramamoorthy, B. G. Chatterjee, C. Dakshinamurti and K. C. Gulati), 112
Nisin-producing Streptococci : Growth of Pigs given Skim Milk Soured with (R. S. Barber, Dr. R. Braude and Dr. A. Hirsch), 200
Nisins : Counter-Current Distribution of (Dr. N. J. Berridge), 707
Nitrate in Mixtures of Minced Grass and Water : Decomposition of (Dr. A. John G. Barnett), 459
Nitrate Reductase Activity during the Embryonal Development of the Frog (Minoru Ohara and Tadakazu Suyama), 285
Nitrification : Hydroxylamine as an Intermediate in (Dr. Howard Lees), 156
Nitrifying Organisms and Oxygen Supply : Isolation of (Prof. T. Y. Kingma Boltjes), 1106 ; (Dr. Howard Lees), 1107
Nitrogen during the Composting of Straw : Changes in the Distribution of (G. E. G. Mattingly), 75
Nitrogen in Manurial Composts : Soluble and Available (Delphine A. Hoyle and G. E. G. Mattingly), 116
Nitrogen at 90° K. : Anomalous Adsorption of (Dr. F. A. P. Maggs), 793
N_2^+ with Enriched Nitrogen-15 : Band Spectra in the Schumann Region of NO and (P. Baer and Prof. E. Miescher), 581
Nitrogen-15: Band Spectra in the Schumann Region of NO and N_2^+ with Enriched (P. Baer and Prof. E. Miescher), 581
N-phthalyl Groups of Amino-acids : Splitting of, with Phenylhydrazine (Ingeborg Schumann and Dr. R. A. Boissonnas), 154
Nitrogen Mustard : Differences in Reaction of Macromolecules with X-Rays and (Dr. P. Alexander and Dr. M. Fox), 572
Nitrogen Supply : Relation of, to the Molybdenum Requirement of Cauliflower Grown in Sand Culture (Dr. S. C. Agarwala), 1099
NO and N_2^+ with Enriched Nitrogen-15 : Band Spectra in the Schumann Region of (P. Baer and Prof. E. Miescher), 581
Nomenclature for Inbred Strains of Mice : Standardized System of, 1084
Non-Quadrupole Lines in X-Ray Spectra (Dr. G. B. Deodhar and Chintamani Mande), 889
Non-Scientists : Science for, *review* by Thomas Martin, 386
North Sea Region : The Pliocene Bryozoa of the Low Countries and their Bearing on the Marine Stratigraphy of the (Robert Lagaaij), *review*, 559
Notched Bar Testing and its relation to Welded Construction (Institute of Welding in association with the Joint Committee on Materials and their Testing Symposium on), 307
'Nubian Sandstone' of Egypt : Lower Cretaceous Marine Fossils in the (M. I. Attia and G. W. Murray), 443
Nuclear Energy (Lord Cherwell), 1039
Nuclear Physics : Chemistry of, *review* by G. B. Cook, 514
Nuclear Physics at Harwell : High Energy (Dr. T. G. Pickavance and Dr. J. M. Cassels), 520
Nuclear Plates for the Determination of the Uranium and Thorium Contents of Radioactive Ores : Use of (Prof. J. H. J. Poole and C. M. E. Matthews), 408
Nuclear Proteins : Effect of Trichloracetic Acid on (A. K. Sharma and Miss Dipti Bhattercharjee), 417
Nuclear Reaction Method : Determination of the Atomic Mass of Phosphorus by a (Dr. F. A. El-Bedewi, R. Middleton and C. T. Tai), 235
Nucleic Acids : Possible Biological Significance of the Action of Ionizing Radiations on (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 460
Nucleic Acids in Erythrocytic Stages of a Malaria Parasite (P. R. Whitfeld), 751
Nucleoprotein (Human Sodium Deoxyribonucleate and) : Fibres of, studied in Polarized Light by a Simple Method (Dr. J. C. White and P. C. Elmes), 151
Nucleoprotein Complex : Interference with the Formation of a, by Radiomimetic Compounds (Dr. Peter Alexander), 226
Nuffield Foundation Research Scholarships at the National Gallery : Scientific Research and the Art Gallery—, 264
Nutritional Research : Present Problems of (International Union of Nutritional Sciences Symposium on), 1041
Nuttallia of a Gerbil : Transmission of a, by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Dr. S. Adler and Brouria Feldman-Muhsam), 552

Oats and Barley : Selective Phytotoxicity of Synthetic Growth Regulators in Wheat, (Prof. G. E. Blackman), 229
Oblique Reflexion of Radio Waves by way of a Triangular Path (J. H. Meek), 327
Oceanic Sounding : The Deepest (Dr. J. N. Carruthers and Comdr. A. L. Lawford), 601
Oceanographical Expedition to the South Atlantic, 180
Oceanographical Research Work aboard the R.R.S. *Discovery II*, 866
Octopamine as *l*-*p*-Hydroxyphenylethanolamine : Identification of (Dr. V. Erspamer), 375
Œstrogens (Urinary) : Separation of, by Micro Partition Chromatography (Margaret I. Stern and Dr. G. I. M. Swyer), 796
Œstrone : Purification of Commercial Samples of (Mrs. Hannelore Braunsberg), 967
Oil : A Sensitive Method for the Detection of Traces of Water in (J. E. C. Stringer), 412, 1109
Oil (Lubricating) : Properties of, and Engine Deposits (C. A. Bouman), *review* by K. G. Firth, 46
Oil-bearing Seeds of Possible Economic Importance to West Africa (Dr. J. A. R. MacLean), 589
Oil-processing of 'Tough' Rubbers, 995
Oligomery in Heteroptera : Antennal (D. Leston), 890
Opening of Milk Bottles by Birds (R. A. Hinde and James Fisher), 1006
Operational Research, *review* by E. C. Williams, 556
Operations Research : Methods of (Prof. Philip M. Morse and Prof. George E. Kimball), first edition revised, *review* by E. C. Williams, 556
Operatives in Industry : Training of Supervisors and, 188
Optical Diffraction Methods : Determination of Crystal Structure by (A. W. Hanson, Dr. C. A. Taylor and Dr. H. Lipson), 1086
Optical Diffraction Methods : Purpurogallin, by (Dr. C. A. Taylor), 1087
Optics : Micro-Waves and their relation to (International Commission on Optics, the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, the National Research Council of Italy and the Italian Society of Physics Symposium on), 738
Optics (Electron) : An Introduction to (Dr. L. Jacob), *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Oral Water Intake by Crustacea : Anal and (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 1051
Ores (Radioactive) : Use of Nuclear Plates for the Determination of the Uranium and Thorium Contents of (Prof. J. H. J. Poole and C. M. E. Matthews), 408
Organic Derivatives of Montmorillonite (G. Brown, R. Greene-Kelly and K. Norrish), 756
Organic Matter in Littoral Deposits (A. J. Southward), 888
Organic Matter in the Sea : Production of (Prof. E. Steemann Nielsen), 955
Organic Reactions (edited by Roger Adams), Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. J. Honeyman, 769
Organic Syntheses (edited by R. S. Schreiber), Vol. 31, 1951, *review* by Prof. John Read, 985
Organic Systems : Transfer of Hydrogen in (Prof. R. P. Linstead, Dr. E. A. Braude, P. W. D. Mitchell, K. R. H. Wooldridge and L. M. Jackman), 100
Organization (Social) : Elements of (Prof. Raymond Firth), *review* by Prof. E. E. Evans-Pritchard, 342

'Organo-phosphorus' Insecticides towards Mammals : Some Problems in Assessing the Toxicity of the (W. N. Aldridge and J. M. Barnes), 345
Oribatid Mites : Growth in the Laboratory of Economically Important (N. D. Cleat), 280
Orifice at which it is Formed : Relation of Volume of Bubble to the Diameter of the (P. C. Newman and P. F. Whelan), 326
Origin of Life : The, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 297
Ornithological Conference : British (British Ornithologists' Union, the British Trust for Ornithology and the Monk's House Bird Observatory), 651
Ornithology A.D. 1481 to A.D. 1948 (British) : British Bird Books, an Index to (Raymond Irwin), *review* by Frances Pitt, 258
Orrery : The Original (Lent to the Science Museum by the Earl of Cork and Orrery), 610
Orthoclase in Deep-Sea Deposits : Replacement of Plagioclase by (Otto Mellis), 624
Osmotic Pressure in Single Cells : Measurement of (W. T. W. Potts), 834
Oxidation of Amino-Acids by Cell-free Extracts of Obligate Anaerobes : Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Phosphate Requirement for (Dr. B. Nisman and J. Mager), 243
Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid in Fruits and Vegetables : Effect of Acetic Acid on the (F. Alm), 934
Oxidation of Glucose by a Cell free Preparation of *Aerobacter aerogenes* (Dr. A. Tissières), 880
Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry (Dr. L. F. Hewitt), sixth edition, *review*, 769
Oxide-Coated Cathode : The (Dr. G. Herrmann and Dr. S. Wagener), translated by Dr. S. Wagener, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 810
Oxides (Molten), Sulphides, Silicates and other Salts : The Physical Chemistry of (Nuffield Research Group in Extraction Metallurgy Symposium on), 17
Oxy-Triazines from Aminoguanidine (F. L. Scott and Prof. J. Reilly), 584
Oxygen in Gases : Galvanic Determination of Traces of (P. Hersch), 792
Oxygen Atoms (Hydroxyl and Carbonyl) : Evidence for Intramolecular Attraction between (Dr. G. A. Jeffrey and Dr. G. S. Parry), 1105
Oxygen Consumption of Thyroidectomized, Hypophysectomized and Methylthiouracil-treated Rats and the Related Action of Thyroxine : Effect of High Environmental Temperature on the (Prof. Sz. Donhoffer, Gy Mestyán and T. Pap), 972
Oxygen Supply : Isolation of Nitrifying Organisms and (Prof. T. Y. Kingma Boltjes), 1106 ; (Dr. Howard Lees), 1107
Oxygen Uptake in Fishes : Importance of the 'Counter Current Principle' for the (the late Prof. E. H. Hazelhoff and H. H. Evenhuis), 77
Oxygen-Saturation Levels (Arterial Blood) : Effect of Critical Flicker Frequencies on oximetrically determined (Dr. J. W. Lovett Doust, Dr. J. Hoenig and Dr. Robert A. Schneider), 843
Ozone : Atmospheric, *review*, 472
l'Ozone atmosphérique (Charles Fabry), *review*, 472

PACKET Foods Industry : Productivity in the—Report of the Anglo-American Council on Productivity (James Lawrie), 405
Paint, Varnish and Printing ink Industries : Fourth Trade Exhibition of Materials and Equipment used in the (London Section of the Oil and Colour Chemists' Association), 528
Paper : Ionophoresis of Sugars on, and some Applications to the Analysis of Protein Polysaccharide Complexes (Dr. S. Consden and Winifred M. Stanier), 783
Papermaking : Fibrous Materials for—the Present Position and Future Possibilities (Technical Section of the British Paper and Board Makers' Association Conference on), 772
Parasite (Malaria) : Nucleic Acids in Erythrocytic Stages of a (P. R. Whitfeld), 751
Parasites of Domestic Animals (Prof. Thomas W. M. Cameron), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. N. Oldham, 1026
Parasitism among Polychætes : An Example of (Dr. M. Jean Allen), 197
Parasitology : Veterinary, *review* by Dr. J. N. Oldham, 1026
Paris Region : Fruit Cultivation in the (J. Tricart), 693
Parks : National, in Britain, 207
National, in Britain and their Control, 893
Particles : Elementary (Enrico Fermi), *review* by Dr. J. G. Wilson, 638
Particles (Fundamental) : Interactions of the, *review* by Dr. J. G. Wilson, 638
Particles (Microscopic) : Automatic Counting of (National Coal Board Discussions on), 518
Particles (Neutral) : Evidence for the Existence of, of Very Short Life-time (M. Danysz, W. O. Lock and G. Yekutieli), 364
Patron's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Paul Émile Victor, 909
Pauling-Corey α-Helix in Synthetic Polypeptides : Evidence for the (W. Cochran and F. H. C. Crick), 234
Peace : Science for (Conference on), 17 ; (Prof. F. G. Gregory), 449
Pedigree for Green Anomaly (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 503
Peek (Cuthbert) Grant of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to P. H. T. Beckett, 909
Peintures : La Radiographie des, et l'Histoire de l'Art (Mme. Magdeleine Hours), 223
Pelagia in the River Yealm Estuary, South Devon : Occurence of (O. D. Hunt), 934
Pemba, Zanzibar Protectorate : An Asian Banana (*Musa acuminata*) in (N. W. Simmonds and K. Shepherd), 507
Penguin (Emperor) : Breeding Behaviour of the (Bernard Stonehouse), 760
Penicillin : Effect of adding, to Turkey Starter Mash (J. E. Wilson), 715
Reaction of, with the Staphylococcal Cell Wall (Dr. A. V. Few, Dr. P. D. Cooper and Dr. D. Rowley), 283
Penny Rate, Aspects of British Public Library History, 1850–1950 (W. A. Munford), *review*, 302
Peptide Formation : Energetics of (Prof. J. W. Breitenbach, J. Derkosch and Prof. F. Wessely), 922
Peptides : A New Method for the Degradation of (Prof. F. Wessely, K. Schlögl and G. Korger), 709
Utilization of Glutamine and Asparagine and their, by Micro-organisms (Herbert K. Miller and Dr. Heinrich Waelsch), 30
Peptides and similar Compounds on Paper Chromatograms : A New Method for the Detection of (Dr. H. N. Rydon and P. W. G. Smith), 922
Periodicals (South African) : Handlist of (compiled by C. Daphne Saul), 1040
Permian Salt : Possible Protozoan Remains in (M. W. Strong), 754
'Perspex' under Compression : Electrification of (M. J. Morant and W. K. Mansfield), 499
Petroleum Geology (Prof. Kenneth K. Landes), *review*, 47 ; (Dr. E. N. Tiratsoo), *review*, 47
pH : Optimum, and Iodine Absorption of an Enzyme Molecule (Dr. Sadhan Basu and Satyendra Prosad Nandi), 799
pH of Grass Silage : Influence of Crushing on the (J. C. de Man), 246 ; (Dr. A. J. Barnett), 669
Pharmacognosy : The Progress of, *review* by Dr. W. O. Howarth, 853
A Textbook of (T. C. Denston), fifth edition, *review* by Dr. W. O. Howarth, 853
Pharmacological Actions of Synthetic 5-Hydroxytryptamine (Serotonin, Thrombocytin), (Dr. G. Reid and M. Rand), 801
Pharmacopœia 1948 : Addendum 1951 to the British, *review* by J. H. G., 50
Phase Changes (Société de Chimie Physique, in conjunction with the Thermodynamics Commission of the International Union of Physics Conference on), 97
Phase Determination in the X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Complex Crystals and its Application to Protein Structure (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 1007
Phase Velocities (Negative) : Wave-Guide Systems with (L. B. Mullett and B. G. Loach), 1011
Phase-contrast and Interference-contrast Microscopy : Combined (Dr. R. Barer), 108
Phenazine : Molecular Dimensions of (F. H. Herbstein and G. M. J. Schmidt), 323
Phenolic Acids and their Derivatives : A One-Dimensional Paper Chromatographic Technique for the Separation of Phenols, (J. A. Durant), 1062
Phenols, Phenolic Acids and their Derivatives : A One-Dimensional Paper Chromatographic Technique for the Separation of (J. A. Durant), 1062
Phenylhydrazine : Splitting of N-phthalyl Groups of Aminoacids with (Ingeborg Schumann and Dr. R. A. Boissonnas), 154
Phenylpropionic Acids : Crystal Structures of Two Para-substituted (Prof. A. L. Patterson and Joan R. Clark), 1008
Phenylpyruvic Acid : Estimation of (J. P. Berry and Dr. L. I. Woolf), 202
Philosopher of Industrial Science : Francis Bacon, (Benjamin Farrington), *review* by Dr. D. McKie, 597
Philosophy : Eleventh International Congress of, 560
Philosophy of Nature (Jacques Maritain), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 254
Philosophy in the 16th and 17th Centuries : A History of Science, Technology and (Prof. A. Wolf), new edition prepared by Dr. Douglas McKie, *review*, 387
Phoretic Association between Simuliidæ and Crabs (J. McMahon), 1018
Phosphatase Activity : Nature of (V. Sadasivan), 418
Phosphate Requirement for Oxidation of Amino-Acids by Cell-free Extracts of Obligate Anaerobes : Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and (Dr. B. Nisman and J. Mager), 243
Phosphate Transfer : Thiophosphates as Possible Intermediates in (E. O'F. Walsh), 546
Phosphatides (Vegetable) : Occurrence of Plasmalogens in (Dr. J. A. Lovern), 969
Phospholipids in the Femur and Tibia of White Rats : An Independent Synthesis of (V. Claassen, R. J. Vogels and Dr. B. Wöstmann), 191
Phosphorus : Determination of the Atomic Mass of, by a Nuclear Reaction Method (Dr. F. A. El-Bedewi, R. Middleton and C. T. Tai), 235
Phosphorus-32 : Failure of, to Exchange with Organic Phosphorus Compounds (Dr. D. R. H. Gourley), 192
Observations on the Rate of Incorporation of, into Adenosine Triphosphate in Skeletal Muscle (Prof. A. H. Ennor and H. Rosenberg), 930
Phosphorus Compounds (Organic) : Failure of Phosphorus-32 to Exchange with (Dr. D. R. H. Gourley), 192
Phosphorylation (Thiamine) : Action of Insulin on (Dagmar Siliprandi and Noris Siliprandi), 329
Photo-Bleaching : Reversible, of Chlorophyll in Rigid Solvents (Henry Linschitz and Joseph Rennert), 193
Photogrammetry (Aerial) : Summer School in (École Nationale des Sciences Géographiques), 444
Photographer in the Antarctic, *review* by Seton Gordon, 48
Photography (Applied) : Fundamentals of (Course of lectures on, arranged jointly by the Imperial College of Science and Technology, the Royal Photographic Society and the Institute of British Photographers), 484
Photography (Colour) : The Physical Basis of (E. R. Davies), 816
Photography of Flow Phenomena through Glass Panels in a Ship's Hull : Underwater Observation and (J. W. Fisher), 1074
Photometric Atlas of the Near Infra-Red Solar Spectrum λ8465 to λ25,242 (Orren C. Mohler, A. Keith Pierce, Robert R. McMath and Leo Goldberg), *review*, 257
Photomultiplier to Measure Intensities in the Vacuum Ultra-violet Region : Use of a (J. H. Bolton and Dr. S. E. Williams), 325
Photons and Electrons (K. H. Spring), *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Photoperiodic Responses of Plants and Animals (Dr. M. W. Parker, Dr. S. B. Hendricks, Dr. H. A. Borthwick and C. E. Jenner), 242
Photoperiodic Treatment on Stomatal Movement : Effects of (Dr. W. W. Schwabe), 1053
Photosynthesis : Carbon Dioxide Fixation and (Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology, No. 5), *review* by Dr. C. P. Whittingham, 809
Inhibition of, by Cyanide (Dr. C. P. Whittingham), 838
Photosynthesis and Related Processes (Prof. Eugene I. Rabinowitch), Vol. 2, Part 1, *review* by Dr. F. J. Lewis, 430
Photosynthesis and Related Processes, *review* by Dr. C. P. Whittingham, 809
Phycology : Manual of (edited by Gilbert M. Smith), *review* by Prof. Lily Newton, 558
Phylembryogenesis : Application of the Principles of, to the Protists (Prof. J. Hadzi), 1019
Phyllotaxis on Rate of Growth : An Experimental Demonstration of the Dependence of (L. H. Millener), 1052
Phylogenesis in the Isoptera : Symbiosis and (Prof. C. Jucci), 837

Phylogeny of Flowering Plants—Fact or Fiction ?, *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 126
Physical Basis of Colour Photography (E. R. Davies), 816
Physical Basis of Life (Prof. J. D. Bernal), *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 297
Physical Chemistry of Molten Oxides, Sulphides, Silicates and other Salts (Nuffield Research Group in Extraction Metallurgy Symposium on), 17
Physical Medicine, Annals of : Publication of the (British Association of Physical Medicine), 781
Physical Method for Determination of the Motility and Concentration of Spermatozoa (C. A. Bosselaar and N. Spronk), 18
Physical Problems : Theory of Groups and its Application to (S. Bhagavantam and T. Venkarayudu), second edition, *review* by Dr. R. G. Cooke, 726
Physicists : Tensor Analysis for (Prof. J. A. Schouten), *review*, 641
Physics : Advanced Practical, for Students (Dr. B. L. Worsnop and Prof. H. F. Flint), ninth edition, *review*, 1073
High-Energy Nuclear, at Harwell (Dr. T. G. Pickavance and Dr. J. M. Cassels), 520
New Monographs on, *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
New Research Techniques in (Brazilian Academy of Sciences, the National Research Council of Brazil and the Unesco Science Co-operation Centre for Latin-America Symposium on), 610
Theoretical, at King's College, London, 735
Vacuum (Midland Branch of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 319
Physics (Mathematical) : Integral Transforms in (Prof. C. J. Tranter), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Physics (Nuclear) : Chemistry of, *review* by G. B. Cook, 514
Physics (Theoretical) : Introduction to, *review* by Prof. G. S. Rushbrooke, 983
Physics (X-Ray) : Recent Developments in the Field of (Physical Society Symposium on), 528
Physics in Western Australia, 608
Physics in the Transport, Shipbuilding and Engineering Industries (Institute of Physics Conference on), 693
Physics, Advances in, a New Quarterly Journal, 788
Physics of Creep in Metals, *review*, 598
Physiological Aspects of Fatigue : Psychological and (A. T. Welford), 728
Physiological Effects of the Volatile Products of Respiring Potatoes (W. G. Burton), 117
Physiological Role of Asparagine and Glutamine, with a New Interpretation of the Structure of Asparagine : Properties and (Prof. F. C. Steward and Dr. John F. Thompson), 739
Physiology (General) : A Textbook of (Dr. Hugh Davson), *review*, 168
Physiology of Myxomycetes (Dr. Lilian E. Hawker), 274
Physiology of Protozoa : Biochemistry and (edited by André Lwoff), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 895
Physiology at Cambridge, 222
Physique moderne théorique : Éléments de (Prof. Georges Guinier), *review* by Prof. G. S. Rushbrooke, 983
Phytotoxicity : Fungicides and (R. J. W. Byrde and Dr. D. Woodcock), 503
Phytotoxicity of Synthetic Growth Regulators in Wheat, Oats and Barley : Selective (Prof. G. E. Blackman), 229
Pigeon : Effect of Vitamin A-Deficiency on the Dark Adaptation of the (J. W. Waters), 413, 484
Pigs given Skim Milk Soured with Nisin-producing Streptococci : Growth of (R. S. Barber, Dr. R. Braude and Dr. A. Hirsch), 200
Pine Roots : Forking in (Ida Levisohn), 715
Pinetum and Forest Plots at Bedgebury : Guide to the National (Forestry Commission), 407
Pipit (Rock) : Daily Food Intake of a (John Gibb), 355
Pisum : A Gene-controlled Flowering Inhibitor in (Prof. H. N. Barber and D. M. Paton), 592
Pituitary : Presence of Organic Iodine in the (A. Ascenzi, G. Bosco and F. Passalacqua), 886
The Posterior (Society for Endocrinology Symposium on), 868
Plagioclase : Replacement of, by Orthoclase in Deep-Sea Deposits (Otto Mellis), 624
Planar Binuclear Co ordination Complexes : Isomerism of (Dr. J. Chatt and F. A. Hart), 673
Planets (Terrestrial) : The Origin and Development of the Earth and other (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 260
Plankton (Insular) : Natural Conservation of (Brian P. Boden), 697
Plant Disease Handbook (Cynthia Westcott), *review* by D. E. Green, 88
Plant Glycosides : The (Prof. R. J. McIlroy), *review* by Dr. A. McGookin, 302
Plant Growth : Atmospheric Pollution and (J. K. A. Bleasdale), 376
Plant Growth Hormone : 3-Indolylacetonitrile, a Naturally Occurring (Prof. E. R. H. Jones, Dr. H. B. Henbest, Dr. G. F. Smith and Dr. Joyce A. Bentley), 485
Plant Growth Substances : Estimation of, by Partition Chromatography (Prof. T. A. Bennet-Clark, M. S. Tambish and N. P. Kefford), 452
Plant Growth-regulating Activity of their Enantiomorphs : Antagonistic Action of certain Stereoisomers on the (Dr. M. S. Smith, Prof. R. L. Wain and F. Wightman), 883
Plant Life : The Role of Roots in (N. G. Potapov), 910
Plant Nematodes : 'Solubilized' Chemicals for the Control of (L. N. Staniland and L. E. W. Stone), 420
Plant Nutrition : Research on, 867
Plant Organ : Co-existence of Positive and Negative Heterosis in a Single (Dr. Ronald Melville), 1054
Plant Pathology, a New Quarterly Journal, No. 1, 1050
Plant Physiology : Advances in, *review* by Prof. G. E. Briggs, 637
Annual Review of (edited by Daniel I. Arnon and Leonard Machlis), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. G. E. Briggs, 637
Plant Tissues : Reduction of Triphenyltetrazolium Chloride by, and its relation to Molybdenum Status (Dr. E. J. Hewitt and Dr. S. C. Agarwala), 545
Plant Virus Inoculations : Deleterious Action of Water in (Dr. C. E. Yarwood), 502
Plant Viruses : Effect of Purines on the Multiplication of (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews), 500
Plant and Animal Tissues : Enzymic Reaction between Arginine and Fumarate in (Dr. Daphne C. Davison and Dr. W. H. Elliott), 313
Plants : Cancerous Response in (Doris M. McEwen), 839
The Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in, by Visual Symptoms (Dr. T. Wallace), second edition, *review* by Dr. D. J. Watson, 985
Mode of Action of Growth Regulators in (Dr. A. Rhodes and Dr. R. de B. Ashworth), 76
Variation and Evolution in (Prof. G. Ledyard Stebbins, Jr.), *review* by Dr. H. G. Baker, 4
Variations in the Relative Abundance of the Carbon Isotopes in (Frans E. Wickman), 1051
Plants (Cultivated) : Origin and Distribution of, in South Asia (Prof. S. C. Harland), 658
Plants (Flowering) : Phylogeny of—Fact or Fiction ?, *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 126
Plants (Higher) : Ultra-Violet Injury to, Counteracted by Visible Light (F. C. Bawden and A. Kleczkowski), 90
Plants (North American) : Handbook of Diseases of, *review* by D. E. Green, 88
Plants (South African Flowering) : The Genera of (Dr. E. Percy Phillips), second edition, *review* by A. A. Bullock, 896
Plants and Animals : Photoperiodic Responses of (Dr. M. W. Parker, Dr. S. B. Hendricks, Dr. H. A. Borthwick and C. E. Jenner), 242
Plasma : Human, as Antigen in the Preparation of Precipitin Serum (Jaswant Singh, S. P. Ramakrishnan and Satya Prakash), 157
Plasma of some Antarctic Birds and Mammals : Ascorbic Acid Levels in the (Dr. Kostas Kalnenas), 836
Plasma Amino-acids : Uptake of, by the Perfused Isolated Cow's Udder (J. H. Bouckaert, W. Oyaert and Prof. G. Peeters), 967
Plasmalogens in Vegetable Phosphatides : Occurrence of (Dr. J. A. Lovern), 969
Plasmodium berghei: Cyclical Transmission of, in the Laboratory (Dr. M. Yoeli and Miss W. J. Wall), 881
Plastic Deformation and the Meyer Constant of Metals (M. A. Meyer and K. J. Blok van Laer), 237
Plastic Flow of Steel above the A_3-Point : Influence of Structure on the (P. Feltham), 976
Plasmodium berghei Infection in Mice : Cortisone and (the late Dr. G. M. Findlay and E. M. Howard), 547
Plasticity of Wool (Dr. F. W. Dry, R. W. Burley and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 371
Plastics : Mechanical Properties of (Plastics and Polymer Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 916
The Place of, in the Order of Matter (Dr. J. J. P. Staudinger), 181
Platinum Medal of the Institute of Metals awarded to W. S. Robinson, 222
Pliocene Bryozoa of the Low Countries and their Bearing on the Marine Stratigraphy of the North Sea Region (Robert Lagaaij), *review*, 559
Poa annua L. : Origin of (Prof. T. G. Tutin), 160
Poisoning (Lead and Zinc) : Populations of *Agrostis tenuis* Resistant to (A. D. Bradshaw), 1098
Polar Gas : Dielectric Loss in a, near its Critical Point (H. G. David, S. D. Hamann and J. F. Pearse), 1106
Polarization of the Second Ultra-violet System in Hexamethylbenzene (Dr. D. P. Craig and L. E. Lyons), 1102
Polarization of Starlight (T. Gold), 322
Polarized Light : Fibres of Human Sodium Deoxyribonucleate and Nucleoprotein studied in, by a Simple Method (Dr. J. C. White and P. C. Elmes), 151
Polarizing Power of Cations : Anion Affinity and (Prof. L. H. Ahrens), 463
Polarographic Determination of Fluoride (B. J. MacNulty, G. F. Reynolds and E. A. Terry), 888
Polonium : Light Emission from (Prof. G. Ortner and S. Salim), 1060
Poly-α-Amino-Acids (Water-soluble) : Action of some, on Bacteria (E. Katchalski, L. Bichovski-Slomnitzki and B. E. Volcani), 1095
Poly-γ-methyl-L-glutamate : Structure of the Synthetic Polypeptide (Harry L. Yakel, jun., Prof. Linus Pauling and Prof. Robert C. Corey), 920
Polyatomic Molecules : Rotation-Vibration Spectra and Structure of Simple (Dr. G. Herzberg), 997
Polychætes : An Example of Parasitism among (Dr. M. Jean Allen), 197
Speciation of, in the Clyde Sea Area (R. B. Clark), 975
Polychætes New to British Waters (R. B. Clark), 160
Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons : Systematic Shifts in the Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectra of (W. F. Maddams), 743
Polycyclic Aromatics : A Correlation between Reactivity towards Free Radicals and Free Valence Number in (Dr. E. C. Kooyman and E. Farenhorst), 153
Polygalacturonases of *Aspergillus niger* : Differentiation of the (Dr. E. Schubert), 931
Polymerization and related Problems : Cationic (Conference at the University College of North Staffordshire), 828
Polymers : Linear (Elizabeth M. Frith and R. F. Tuckett), *review*, 600
Polymers (Crystallizing) : Morphology of (A. Keller), 913
Polypeptide Chain : Infra-red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the Configuration of a Proline Residue in a (Prof. San-ichiro Mizushima, Takehiko Shimanouchi, Kenji Kuratani, Masamichi Tsuboi, Tadao Sugita, Ichiro Nakagawa and Kazuo Kurosaki), 1058
Polypeptide Chains in Crystals of Acid Insulin Sulphate : Orientation of the (Dr. Barbara W. Low), 955
Polypeptide Poly-γ-methyl-L-glutamate : Structure of the Synthetic (Harry L. Yakel, jun., Prof. Linus Pauling and Prof. Robert C. Corey), 920
Polypeptides (Synthetic) : Evidence for the Pauling–Corey α-Helix in (W. Cochran and F. H. C. Crick), 234
Structure of (Dr. C. H. Bamford, L. Brown, Dr. A. Elliott, W. E. Hanby and I. F. Trotter), 357
Polysaccharide Complexes (Protein) : Ionophoresis of Sugars on Paper and some Applications to the Analysis of (Dr. R. Consden and Winifred M. Stanier), 783
Polysaccharides : Evidence from Infra-Red Spectroscopy for the Composition of certain (S. F. D. Orr, R. J. C. Harris and B. Sylvén), 544
Polyzoa and the Age of the Crags, *review*, 559
Pondweed (American), *Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf., in the Hebrides : Occurrence of the (Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison), 548
Populations (Natural) : Management of, *review* by Dr. Dennis Chitty, 515
Populations of *Agrostis tenuis* Resistant to Lead and Zinc Poisoning (A. D. Bradshaw), 1098
Porphyrins : Urinary, in Experimental Lead Poisoning (M. Weatherall and A. Comfort), 587

Positive and Negative Heterosis in a Single Plant Organ : Co-existence of (Dr. Ronald Melville), 1054
Postage Stamps : Animals in, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 300
Zoology in (W. Dennis Way and O. D. Standen), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 300
Postgraduate Studies in the Universities (C. R. Morris), 225
Posthypophysis : Mechanism of Action of Extracts of the, on Water Transport through the Skin of the Frog (*Rana esculenta*) (Prof. V. Capraro and G. Bernini), 454
Potamogeton epihydrus Raf. in the Hebrides : Occurrence of the American Pondweed, (Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison), 548
Potamopyrgus jenkinsi (Smith) : Strains in the Mollusc (T. Warwick), 551
Potassium (Blood) : High, in Insects in relation to Nerve Conduction (Graham Hoyle), 281
Potassium Dioxalato Diaquo Chromium (III) Complexes—*Trans*-*Cis* Isomerization (G. E. Cunningham, R. W. Burley and M. T. Friend), 1103
Potato Plant : Vegetative Growth of the (C. E. Taylor), 399
Potato Root Eelworm and other Nematodes : A Predacious Amœboid Organism destroying Larvæ of the (Prof. A. Ph. Weber, L. O. Zwillenberg and P. A. van der Laan), 834
Potato Tubers (Healthy and Virus-infected) : Some Electrical Differences between (C. G. Greenham, D. O. Norris, R. D. Brock and A. M. Thompson), 973
Potatoes (Respiring) : Physiological Effects of the Volatile Products of (W. G. Burton), 117
Potential (Surface) : Study of the Distribution of, by means of Radioactive Deposits (T. Westermark and L.-G. Erwall), 703
Poultry : Feeding Value to, of Grass Leaf Protein (Dudley E. Eyles), 668
Power and Responsibility : Leadership, 295
Precipitin Serum : Human Plasma as Antigen in the Preparation of (Jaswant Singh, S. P. Ramakrishnan and Satya Prakash), 157
Predecessors : Our Remote, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 768
Prehistoric Cave Paintings in South Africa (Miss J. R. Harding), 136
Prehistory of Karnatak : Studies in the (Dr. H. D Sankalia), 953
Premio Europeo Cortina Ulisse to be awarded for a work on Biochemistry by Rivista *Ulisse*, 444
Present Question Conference on Conflicts of Loyalties, 1085
Present Question Conference on Freedom and Responsibility, 297
Preservation of Cytological Material by Storage at or below — 10° C. (E. W. Davies), 714
Primary Radiation Yield in Liquid Water (Prof. F. S. Dainton and J. Rowbottom), 370
Primitive Astronomy : Some Aspects of (A. P. Fitzgerald), 443
Principles of Phylembryogenesis : Application of the, to the Protista (Prof. J. Hadzi), 1019
Printer : Research and the (Printing Packaging and Allied Trades Research Association Conference on), 996
Prism Faces of Quartz : Striations on (Dr. G Van Praagh and B. T. M. Willis), 623
Prison Camps (Japanese) : Deficiency Diseases in (Dean A. Smith and Michael F. A. Woodruff), 91
Probability : A Treatise on Induction and (Prof. Georg Henrik von Wright), *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 474
Probability Model of Radiation Damage (A. T. Reid), 369
Processing X-Ray Films : Automatic Unit for (Nucleonic and Radiological Developments, Ltd.), 354
Productivity in Industry (Henry Strauss), 692
Productivity of Hot and Cold Deserts : The Biology and (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 1084
Productivity Reports : Universities and Industry, 1
Education for Management, 1, 274
Training of Operatives, 188
Training of Supervisors, 188
Productivity in the Packet Foods Industry (James Lawrie), 405
Professions : Training for Industry and the (T. H. Hawkins), 63
Progestational Effect on the Rabbit Endometrium : Steroids exerting a direct (Dr. E. O. Höhn), 844
Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines : Summer School in, 996
Programs for an Electronic Digital Computer : The Preparation of (Maurice V. Wilkes, David J. Wheeler and Stanley Gill), *review* by M. Woodger, 257
Progress Medal of the Royal Photographic Society awarded to J. Dudley Johnston, 135
Proline Residue in a Polypeptide Chain : Infra-red Spectra of Acetylproline N-Methylamide and the Configuration of a (Prof. San-ichiro Mizushima, Takehiko Shimanouchi, Kenji Kuratani, Masamichi Tsuboi, Tadao Sugita, Ichiro Nakagawa and Kazuo Kuroski), 1058
Properties and Physiological Role of Asparagine and Glutamine, with a New Interpretation of the Structure of Asparagine (Prof. F. C. Steward and Dr. John F. Thompson), 739
Protandry with Self-Fertilization in the American Slipper Limpet, *Crepidula fornicata* (Prof. J. H. Orton), 279
Protective Coatings of Metals under conditions of Atmospheric Corrosion (Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and Commission No. 4 (Protection contre la Corrosion) of the Association Belge pour l'Étude, l'Essai et l'Emploi des Matériaux Discussion on), 603
Protein : An Abnormal, associated with Tobacco Mosaic Virus Infection (Dr. William N. Takahashi and Mamoru Ishii), 419
Protein ('Dry') : A Reaction of D-Glucosamine in the Presence of (C. H. Lea, D. N. Rhodes and S. Borrell), 1097
Protein (Grass Leaf) : Feeding Value to Poultry of (Dudley E. Eyles), 668
Protein Chemistry : Advances in (edited by M. L. Anson, John T. Edsall and Kenneth Bailey), Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. D. P. Riley, 598
Recent Developments in, *review* by Dr. D. P. Riley, 598
Protein Complex (Thyroid Hormone-Plasma) : Nature of the Circulating (A. H. Gordon, J. Gross, D. O'Connor and Rosalind Pitt-Rivers), 19
Protein Denaturation : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on (Dr. Hugo Fricke), 965
Protein Gels (Alkaline) : Role of the Sulphydryl Group in the Formation of (H. G. Higgins, Dallas Fraser and J. F. Hsyes), 1020
Protein Polysaccharide Complexes : Ionophoresis of Sugars on Paper and some Applications to the Analysis of (Dr. R. Consden and Winifred M. Stanier), 783
Protein Structure : Phase Determination in the X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Complex Crystals and its Application to (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 1007
Proteins : The Physical Chemistry of (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 1084
X-Ray Analysis of (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 483
Proteins (Globular) : New Type of X-Ray Evidence on the Molecular Structure of (Dr. D. P. Riley and Dr. U. W. Arndt), 138
Proteins (Nuclear) : Effect of Trichloracetic Acid on (A. K. Sharma and Miss Dipti Bhattercharjee), 417
Proteolytic Enzymes : Classification of, by means of their Inhibitors (Dr. Tage Astrup and Norma Alkjaersig), 314
Protista : Application of the Principles of Phylembryogenesis to the (Prof. J. Hadzi), 1019
Protozoa : Biochemistry and Physiology of (edited by André Lwoff), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 895
Chemical Activities of the, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 895
Protozoa of the Genera *Isotricha* and *Dasytricha* for Manometric Studies: A Convenient Method for preparing Massive Suspensions of virtually Bacteria free Ciliate (P. J. Heald, A. E. Oxford and Brenda Sugden), 1055
Protozoan Remains in Permian Salt : Possible (M. W. Strong), 754
Pseudo-Tropine : Stereochemistry of Tropine and (Prof. G. Fodor and K. Nádor), 462
Psidium guyava L. in Uttar Pradesh, India : Fusarium Wilt of Guava (N. Prasad, P. R. Mehta and S. B. Lal), 753
Psychoanalysis and Hair, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 301
Psychological and Physiological Aspects of Fatigue (A. T. Welford), 728
Psychology : Experimental, *review* by Dr. W. E. Hick, 941
An Introduction to (Gardner Murphy, with the assistance of Herbert Spohn), *review*, 683
Psychology (Experimental) : Handbook of (edited by Prof. S. S. Stevens), *review* by Dr. W. E. Hick, 941
Psychology (Social) : Studies in the, of Adolescence (J. E. Richardson, J. F. Forrester, J. K. Shukla and P. J. Higginbotham), *review*, 127
Psychology at Cambridge, 179
Psychology at Exeter : Education and, 908
Psychology in the Soviet Union : Contemporary (Ivan D. London), 26
Psychology and the Industrial Worker (E. G. Chambers), *review* by A. Rodger, 769
Pubescent Cottons for Egypt (Ahmen Afifi), 119
Public Libraries in the Colonies (R. A. Flood), 849
Public Library History, 1850–1950 (British) : Penny Rate—Aspects of (W. A. Munford), *review*, 302
Public Services : The Place of Further Education in the (Sir Harold Hartley), 187
Publisher : The State as (S. Horrocks), 954
Puccinia polysora Underw. in West Africa : Occurrence of (D. Rhind, J. M. Waterston and F. C. Deighton), 631
Pullets Fed on a Ration containing Aureomycin : Egg Production of (Dr. K. J. Carpenter and Dr. J. Duckworth), 669
Purification of Commercial Samples of Œstrone (Mrs. Hannelore Braunsberg), 967
Purines : Effect of, on the Multiplication of Plant Viruses (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews), 500
Puritan Diabolism, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 640
Purpurogallin, by Optical Diffraction Methods (Dr. C. A. Taylor), 1087
Purpurogallin, by X-Ray Fourier Synthesis (J. D. Dunitz), 1087
Pyruvate Dehydrogenase System of *Cl. saccharobutyricum* : Coenzyme *A* as a Co factor of the (Dr. B. Nisman and J. Mager), 709

QUALITY Control of Linoleum (Linoleum Research Council Symposium on), 405
Quantum Hit Theory : Application of the, to Virus-provoked Tumours (Dr. Niels Arley and Dr. Simon Iversen), 410
Quartz : Striations on Prism Faces of (Dr. G. Van Praagh and B. T. M. Willis), 623
Quartz (Synthetic) : Response of, to X-Ray Irradiation (C. S. Brown and L. A. Thomas), 35
Quaternizing Group : Effect of Changing the, on the Trypanocidal Activity of Dimidium Bromide (T. I. Watkins and G. Woolfe), 506
Question, a Journal, Vol. 4, No. 1 : Freedom and Responsibility (H. Westmann, Dr. J. H. Oldham, Sir John Cockcroft, J. F. Wolfenden and Emile de Groot), 297
Quinol : Dielectric Properties of some Clathrate Compounds of (J. S. Dryden and Dr. R. J. Meakins), 324

RABBIT in West Wales: Observations on the (Miss W. M. Phillips, Miss M. N. Stephens and Prof. A. N. Worden), 869
Rabbit Casein : A Comparison of the Electrophoretic Patterns of Cow, Goat and (Anne Dovey and P. N. Campbell), 1014
Rabbit Endometrium : Steroids exerting a Direct Progestational Effect on the (Dr. E. O. Höhn), 844
Rabbit Luteal Tissue : Maintenance of Grafted (John Hammond, jun.), 330
Rabbits (Growing) : A Method for Continuous Chromosome Control of (Ole Venge), 590
Racial Studies (Prof. Arnold M. Rose), 632 ; (Cedric Dover), 632
Radar Echoes from Lightning Discharges 650
Radar Inventions : Awards for, 136
Radar Weather Conference, 1041
Radiation (Ionizing) : Effect of, on Protein Denaturation (Dr. Hugo Fricke), 965
Indirect Inactivation of Bacteriophage *S* 13 during and after Exposure to (Tikvah Alper), 183
Radiation Chemistry (Farsday Society General Discussion on), 398
Radiation Damage : A Probability Model of (A. T. Reid), 369
Radiation Yield : Primary, in Liquid Water (Prof. F. S. Dainton and J. Rowbottom), 370
Radiations (Ionizing) : Possible Biological Significance of the Action of, on Nucleic Acids (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 460
Radiative Corrections to Compton Scattering and *Bremsstrahlung* (A. N. Mitra), 1009

Radical Absorption Spectra (Diatomic) : Detection of, during Combustion (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish, Dr. G. Porter and B. A. Thrush), 582
Radicals (Free) : A Correlation between Reactivity towards, and Free Valence Number in Polycyclic Aromatics (Dr. E. C. Kooyman and E. Farenhorst), 153
Radiochemical Studies on (Dr. A. Hollis and Prof. F. A. Paneth), 618
The Reactivity of (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 1084
Radio : Short-Wave, and the Ionosphere (T. W. Bennington), second edition, *review*, 303
Radio and other Frequencies : Theory and Design of Valve Oscillators for (Dr. H. A. Thomas), second edition, *review*, 812
Radio-Astronomical Investigation of Winds in the Upper Atmosphere (A. Maxwell and C. G. Little), 746
Radio Astronomy (J. A. Ratcliffe), 348
Radio Direction-Finding and Navigational Aids (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Radio Research Special Report No. 21), 875
Radio Emission from the Andromeda Nebula (R. Hanbury Brown and C. Hazard), 490
Radio Links : Centimetre-Wave, 831
Radio Noise from Solar Flares and Sunspots : Excess (Dr. R. Q. Twiss), 185
Radio Stars in the Northern Hemisphere : A Preliminary Survey of the (M. Ryle, F. G. Smith and B. Elsmore), 96
Radio-Telescope (to be provided by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and the Nuffield Foundation for the University of Manchester), 736
Radio-Wave Propagation : Effect of the Annular Eclipse of March 7, 1951, on (L. H. Martin), 361
Radio Waves : Oblique Reflexion of, by way of a Triangular Path (J. H. Meek), 327
Resonance in Gyro-Interaction of (Prof. V. A. Bailey, R. A. Smith, K. Landecker, A. J. Higgs and F. H. Hibberd), 911
Radioactive Contamination in Laboratories : Control and Removal of (United States National Bureau of Standards, Handbook 48), 1083
Radioactive Deposits : Study of the Distribution of Surface Potential by means of (T. Westermark and L.-G. Erwall), 703
Radioactive Iodine from Urine : Recovery of (H. D. Purves), 111
Radioactive Ores : Use of Nuclear Plates for the Determination of the Uranium and Thorium Contents of (Prof. J. H. J. Poole and C. M. E. Matthews), 408
Radioactive Tracers in Metallurgical Research (W. S. Eastwood, W. G. Marley, H. M. Finniston and A. E. Williams), 224
Radioactivity : Beta- and Gamma- (Netherlands Physical Society International Conference on), 954
The Distribution of (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 350
A Short History of (Dr. T. W. Chalmers), *review* by S. Weintroub, 213
Radiochemical Studies—The Fission Products (edited by Charles D. Coryell and Nathan Sugarman), *review* by G. B. Cook, 514
Radiochemical Studies on Free Radicals (Dr. A. Hollis and Prof. F. A. Paneth), 618
Radiochemistry : Advances in (Dr. Engelbert Broda), *review* by Dr. Garman Harbottle, 726
Radiographie des Peintures et l'Histoire de l'Art (Mme. Magdeleine Hours), 223
Radiography and the History of Art, 223
Radiomimetic Compounds : Interference with the Formation of a Nucleoprotein Complex by (Dr. Peter Alexander), 226
Radula Movement and Boring Efficiency of Gastropods (Gordon Gunter), 630
Rain at Kongwa : Artificial Stimulation of (D. A. Davies), 1001
Rainfall in a 'Cloudburst' (E. L. Hawke), 204
Rain-water in South Africa : Minimum Infiltration-Rates to Underground of (Dr. V. L. Bosazza), 674
Ramsay Memorial Fellowships for Chemical Research, 398
Rana esculenta : Mechanism of Action of Extracts of the Posthypophysis on Water Transport through the Skin of the Frog (Prof. V. Capraro and G. Bernini), 454
Rat : Total Concentration of Fixed Base in Cells of the Renal Cortex of the (Dr. J. R. Robinson), 713
Rat Diaphragm : Release of Histamine from, by Cobra Venom (Dr. N. K. Dutta and K. G. A. Narayanan), 1064
Rat Mammary Gland Slices : Inhibition of Fatty Acid Synthesis in, by Cortisone *in vitro* and its Antagonism by Insulin (Judith H. Balmain, Dr. S. J. Folley and Dr. R. F. Glascock), 447
Rational Mechanics and Analysis, Journal of, No. 1, 737
Rationing : Background to British War-time, *review* by Miss M. W. Grant, 1026
Rats (Infected) : Presence of Trypanosomes in Bush Babies after Eating (R. B. Heisch), 118
Rats (Thyroidectomized, Hypophysectomized and Methylthiouracil-treated) : Effect of High Environmental Temperature on the Oxygen Consumption of, and the Related Action of Thyroxine (Prof. Sz. Donhoffer, Gy. Mestyán and T. Pap), 972
Rats (White) : An Independent Synthesis of Phospholipids in the Femur and Tibia of (V. Claassen, R. J. Vogels and Dr. B. Wöstmann), 191
Reaction : A New Colour, of Streptomycin (W. J. Halliday), 335
Enzymic, between Arginine and Fumarate in Plant and Animal Tissues (Dr. Daphne C. Davison and Dr. W. H. Elliott), 313
Reaction of D-Glucosamine in the Presence of 'Dry' Protein (C. H. Lea, D. N. Rhodes and S. Borrell), 1097
Reaction of Macromolecules with X-Rays and a Nitrogen Mustard : Differences in (Dr. P. Alexander and Dr. M. Fox), 572
Reaction of Penicillin with the Staphylococcal Cell Wall (Dr. A. V. Few, Dr. P. D. Cooper and Dr. D. Rowley), 283
Reaction Kinetics of Respiratory Pigments of Homogenized and Intact Cells : Spectra and (Dr. Britton Chance), 215
Reaction Velocities and Activation Energies of some 'Instantaneous' Complex Ion Reactions (Jannik Bjerrum and Knud Georg Poulsen), 463
Reactions : Organic (edited by Roger Adams), Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. J. Honeyman, 769
Thermonuclear, and Astrophysics (H. Bondi and Dr. E. E. Salpeter), 304
Reactions ('Instantaneous' Complex Ion) : Reaction Velocities and Activation Energies of some (Jannik Bjerrum and Knud Georg Poulsen), 463
Reactivity of Free Radicals (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 1084
Reactivity towards Free Radicals and Free Valence Number in Polycyclic Aromatics : A Correlation between (Dr. E. C. Kooyman and E. Farenhorst), 153
Reagent : Improved Spray, for the Detection of Sugars (Dr. S. Mukherjee and H. C. Srivastava), 330
Reagent (Coombs) : Separation of, into Two Fractions (Dr. P. H. Renton), 329
Reagents : Microscopical Stains and, 483
Receiving Areas (Primary Cortical) : Evoked Single Cortical Unit Activity in the (V. E. Amassian and L. B. Thomas), 970 ; (B. G. Cragg), 971
Recombination in *Bact. coli K* 12—Unidirectional Transfer of Genetic Material (Dr. W. Hayes), 118
Recombination in *E. coli K* 12 : Frequency of (Dr. G. A. Maccacaro and Cynthia P. Booth), 196
Recovery of Human Red Cells after Prolonged Storage at —79° C. (Dr. H. A. Sloviter), 1013
Red Cells (Human) : Recovery of, after Prolonged Storage at —79° C. (Dr. H. A. Sloviter), 1013
Reductive Cleavage of Cytochrome *c* (H. E. Davenport), 75
Reflexion : Oblique, of Radio Waves by way of a Triangular Path (J. H. Meek), 327
Regulatory Mechanism in the Posterior Ciliary Arteries of the Dog (D. B. Moffat), 1015
Relativity and Indeterminacy (H. Bondi), 660
Religion and Evolution : Conference on, 58
Renal Cortex of the Rat : Total Concentration of Fixed Base in Cells of the (Dr. J. R. Robinson), 713
Repellent for Terrestrial Leeches : Preliminary Observations on a (Lieut.-Colonel Robert Traub, Major Charles L. Wisseman, jun., and Dr. J. R. Audy), 667
Representation of the Criterion of Failure by a Space Model : Strength of Reinforced Concrete under the Action of Combined Stresses, and the (Henry J. Cowan), 663
Reproduction : The Rhythm of, *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 898
Research : Agriculture and Forestry, in East Africa, 1094
Arid Zone, 11
Basic, in Agriculture—a Brief History of Research at Amani, 1928–1947 (Dr. H. H. Storey), 1094
Chemical (Ramsay Memorial Fellowships for), 398
Operational, *review* by E. C. Williams, 556
Scientific, and the Art Gallery—Nuffield Foundation Research Scholarships at the National Gallery, 264
Scientific, and Defence, 822
Research (Agricultural) : Careers in (Agricultural Research Council), 397
Research (Chemical Engineering) : Report of the Committee on (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 123
Research (Clinical) : Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 59
Research (Desert) : International Symposium on Problems of (Research Council of Israel in co-operation with Unesco), 136
Research (Foot-and-Mouth Disease) : Use of Unweaned White Mice in (H. H. Skinner, W. M. Henderson and J. B. Brooksby), 794
Research (Geophysical) : An Experiment in, *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 427
Research (Industrial) : The Planning and Financial Control of (Report of the Second Conference of Industrial Research Directors and Managers, organized by the F.B.I. Industrial Research Committee), 103
Research (Medical) : Beit Memorial Fellowships for (Elections to), 1083
Research (Metallurgical) : Radioactive Tracers in (W. S. Eastwood, W. G. Marley, H. M. Finniston and A. E. Williams), 224
Research (Nutritional) : Present Problems of (International Union of Nutritional Sciences Symposium on), 1041
Research (Operations) : Methods of (Prof. Philip M. Morse and Prof. George E. Kimball), first edition revised, *review* by E. C. Williams, 556
Research in Biological Sciences (National Science Foundation Grants for), 443
Research on Marriage, *review* by Dr. Kenneth Walker, 89
Research in Medical Science : Scholarships for (Medical Research Council), 398
Research on Plant Nutrition, 867
Research on Safety in Mines, 1084
Research at Amani, 1928–1947 : Basic Research in Agriculture—a Brief History of (Dr. H. H. Storey), 1094
Research and Development : Commercial Agreements in, 443
Research and Development (Scientific) : Expansion of, 123
Research and Development in Great Britain, 1039
Research and Industry : Scientific Instruments for—Physical Society's Exhibition, 1952 (Dr. A. B. Wood), 816
Research and Invention in the United States—Report of the National Science Foundation, 830
Research and the Printer (Printing, Packaging and Allied Trades Research Association Conference on), 996
Research Centres : Universities as, 83
Research Fellowship (Broodbank Fund), 782
Research Fellowship in Aeronautics (English Electric Co., Ltd.), 996
Research Fellowship in Artists' Materials (Mellon Institute), 909
Research Fellowships : Agricultural (Agricultural Research Council), 397
Leverhulme, 866
Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis : Dorothy Temple Cross (Medical Research Council), 312
Research Grants of the United States National Science Foundation, 1041
Research Scholarship for Research in the Application of Light Alloys to Ship Construction (Aluminium Development Association), 610
Research Scholarships at the National Gallery (Nuffield Foundation), 264
Research Studentship in Geophysics (Royal Dutch-Shell Group of Oil Companies), 824
Research Studentships and Dominion and Colonial Exhibitions (Trinity College, Cambridge), 444
Research Studentships in Zoology (Zoological Society of London), 444
Research Techniques in Physics : New (Brazilian Academy of Sciences, the National Research Council of Brazil and the Unesco Science Co-operation Centre for Latin-America Symposium on), 610
Researches in Applied Mechanics, *review*, 811
Resins : Ion Exchange (Robert Kunin and Robert J. Myers), *review* by D. Reichenberg, 985

Resins (Natural) : Paper Chromatography of (J. S. Mills and Dr. A. E. A. Werner), 1064
Resistance of Leukæmic Cells to Folic Acid Antagonists : Origin of the (L. W. Law), 628
Resistivity of Metals after Cold-working : Recovery of the (J. A. Manintveld), 623
Resolving Power (High) : Production of a, by means of Multilayer Coatings (A. H. Jarrett), 790 ; (Dr. H. von Klüber), 790
Resolving Power in Diffraction Microscopy with special reference to X-Rays (Albert V. Baez), 963
Resonance in Gyro-Interaction of Radio Waves (Prof. V. A. Bailey, R. A. Smith, K. Landecker, A. J. Higgs and F. H. Hibberd), 911
Resonant Cavity Measurements on a D.C. Discharge (A. L. Cullen and K. W. H. Foulds), 236
Respiratory Control in certain Crustacea : Environment and (Dr. Barbara M. Walshe-Maetz), 750
Respiratory Pigments of Homogenized and Intact Cells : Spectra and Reaction Kinetics of (Dr. Britton Chance), 215
Respiratory Quotient of the Isolated Bovine Mammary Gland (Prof. G Peeters and Prof. L. Massart), 627
Responsibility : Leadership, Power and, 295
Resting Potentials inside the Cochlear Partition of the Guinea Pig (Georg von Békésy), 241
Retina of the Chicken Embryo : Growth and Aerobic Glycolysis in the (R. J. O'Connor), 246
Retzius Medal of the Royal Physiographical Society of Lund awarded to D. M. Reid, 1041
Reverse Impulse in a Geomagnetic Field : Sudden Commencements preceded by the Preliminary (Prof. Takesi Nagata), 446
Reversible Equilibrium between Actin, Myosin and Actomyosin : Evidence for a (K. Laki, S. S. Spicer and W. R. Carroll), 328
Reversible Photo-Bleaching of Chlorophyll in Rigid Solvents (Henry Linschitz and Joseph Rennert), 193
Rh Antibodies : Different Forms of (Vera I. Krieger and E. J. Williams), 414
Rh Types : Distribution of *ABO–MN* and, among Eskimos in South-west Greenland (Dr. V. Ahrengot and K. Eldon), 1065
Rhipicephalus sanguineus : Transmission of a Nuttallia of a Gerbil by (Dr. S. Adler and Brouria Feldman-Muhsam), 552
Rhizobium meliloti in Agar Films : Lysis of, by Bacteriophage (F. H. S. Newbould), 457
Rhodospirillum rubrum : Chromatophores of (Arthur B. Pardee, Howard K. Schachman and Dr. Roger Y. Stanier), 282
Rhythm of Reproduction, *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 898
Riboflavin (Serum) : Effect of Diet on the, of the Laying Hen (W. O. Brown), 454
Riemann Zeta-Function : The Theory of the (Prof. E. C. Titchmarsh), *review* by Prof. J. M. Whittaker, 637
Roads : Vibration Machine for Testing (Shell Laboratories, Amsterdam), 692
Robertson (W. H. A.) Medal of the Institute of Metals awarded to C. E. Davies, 222
Rock Lobster (*Jasus lalandii*) : An Unknown Amino-acid occurring in the (L. Novellie), 968
Rock Pipit : Daily Food Intake of a (John Gibb), 355
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in Medicine (Medical Research Council), 312
Roof Construction : Concrete Shell (Cement and Concrete Association Symposium on), 910
Room-Temperature Adsorption Isotherms : Calculation of Surface Areas from (N. Berkowitz and H. G. Schein), 373
Roots : The Role of, in Plant Life (N. G. Potapov), 910
'Spiral', in Agar Cultures of *Marsilea* (Dr. A. Allsopp), 1019
Rosenhain Medal of the Institute of Metals awarded to Prof. André Guinier, 222
Rotating-Cell Double-Beam Unit for Spectrometers : A Simple (Dr. J. D. S. Goulden and S. S. Randall), 748, 1108
Rotation of the Eyes during Involuntary Blinking (B. L. Ginsborg), 412
Rotation-Vibration Spectra and Structure of Simple Polyatomic Molecules (Dr. G. Herzberg), 997
Royal Charter of Incorporation granted to the School of Pharmacy of the University of London, 995
Ruanda-Urundi : Flore du Congo Belge et du, Spermatophytes, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 302
Rubbers ('Tough') : Oil-processing of, 995
Ruminal Mucosa : Transport of Chloride through the (I. Sperber and S. Hydén), 587
Rust Resistance in Linseed (H. B. Kerr), 159
Rust-resistant *vulgare* Wheats : Production of, by Backcrossing (Ahmed Afifi), 200

SAFETY in Mines Research : International Conference of Directors of, 1084
Salem Witch Trials : The Devil in Massachusetts, a Modern Enquiry into the (Marion L. Starkey), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 640
Salicylates and Carbohydrate Metabolism (Dr. J. Bornstein, B. W. Meade and Dr. M. J. H. Smith), 115
Salmon Fishing in the Severn Estuary (Prof. Lily Newton), 871
Salmon Parr (*Salmo salar* Linn. juv.) : Spawning of the Male (J. W. Jones and G. M. King), 882
Salts : The Physical Chemistry of Molten Oxides, Sulphides, Silicates and other (Nuffield Research Group in Extraction Metallurgy Symposium on), 17
Sand Culture : Relation of Nitrogen Supply to the Molybdenum Requirement of Cauliflower Grown in (Dr. S. C. Agarwala), 1099
Sand-dollar, *Echinarachnius parma* : Fructose as a Carbohydrate Constituent of Fertilizin from the (Prof. David W. Bishop and Charles B. Metz), 548
Scenery in Wales (National Museum of Wales booklet on), 224
Scholarship : Given by the publishers of *Farm Mechanization* to the Institution of British Agricultural Engineers, 694
Research, for Research into the Application of Light Alloys to Ship Construction (Aluminium Development Association), 610
Scholarship to a male student from England, Wales and Northern Ireland (Colorado School of Mines), 610
Scholarships (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 181
Overseas (Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 awards for 1952), 782
Postgraduate (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 694
Research, at the National Gallery (Nuffield Foundation), 264
Scholarships in Naval Architecture (Institution of Naval Architects), 17
Scholarships for Research in Medical Science (Medical Research Council), 398
Scholarships and Bursaries in Dentistry, Biology and the Social Sciences : Fellowships, (Nuffield Foundation), 311
School : Growing-Up in, *review*, 127
School Examinations (Dr. T. L. Ibbs), 787
School Experiments with Alternating Current (W. E. Pearce), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 943
School Garden : Science in the (Mary A. Johnstone), *review* by T. H. H., 51
Schumann Region of NO and N_2^+ : Band Spectra in the, with Enriched Nitrogen-15 (P. Baer and Prof. E. Miescher), 581
Science : East and West in, 774
Francis Bacon's Place in, *review* by Dr. D. McKie, 597
The Neglect of (Prof. F. E. Simon), *review* by R. B., 5
Synopsis of Events connected with (Science Museum Charts), 609
Science (Ancient) : Foundations of, *review* by Dr. A. Armitage, 854
Science (Industrial) : Francis Bacon, Philosopher of (Benjamin Farrington), *review* by Dr. D. McKie, 597
Science for the Layman, *review* by R. B., 5
Science for Non-Scientists, *review* by Thomas Martin, 386
Science and Peace : Conference on, 17 : (Prof. F. G. Gregory), 449
Science in the School Garden (Mary A. Johnstone), *review* by T. H. H., 51
Science in the Soviet Union : Developments and (Dr. S. M. Manton), 729
Science and Agriculture in India, 874
Science and Common Sense (James B. Conant), *review* by Thomas Martin, 386
Science and Film : Quarterly periodical published by the International Scientific Film Association, 953
Science and Government, *review* by R. Brightman, 471
Science and Humanism (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 984
Science and Insight, *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 343
Science and our Problems, Science and the Yield per Acre (Dr. J. N. Mukherjee), 874
Science and Society, *review* by R. Brightman, 211
Science, Technology and Industry, 937
Science, Technology and Philosophy in the 16th and 17th Centuries : A History of (Prof. A. Wolf), new edition prepared by Dr. Douglas McKie, *review*, 387
Science Essays : *Endeavour* Prizes for (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.), 527
Science Progress, 1040
Sciences : The Social, *review*, 255
Sciences in Antiquity : The Ancient (O. Neugebauer), *review* by Dr. A. Armitage, 854
Scientific Centenaries in 1952 (Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith), 8
Scientific Conference 1952 : British Commonwealth, 856
Scientific Contacts between East and West : Historical (British Society for the History of Science Discussion on), 774
Scientific Freedom and National Security, 677
Scientific Instruments at the Science Museum, London : Late Renaissance, 867
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus (Physical Society's thirty-sixth Annual Exhibition of), 97
Handbook of (Physical Society), 527, 817
Scientific Instruments for Research and Industry—Physical Society's Exhibition, 1952 (Dr. A. B. Wood), 816
Scientific Instruments and Material : Forty-ninth Exhibition of (French Physical Society), 824
Scientific Literature : Abstracting and Indexing of, 311
Scientific Method : The Application of, to Industrial and Service Medicine (Medical Research Council), 267
Scientific Publications of South Asia : Bibliography of (Unesco South Asia Science Co-operation Office), No. 4, 398 ; No. 5, 910
Scientific Research and the Art Gallery—Nuffield Foundation Research Scholarships at the National Gallery, 264
Scientific Research and Defence, 822
Scientific Research and Development : Expansion of, 123
Scientific and Technical Development : Man-power in, 1067
Scientific and Technical Dictionaries : Report on Interlingual (Dr. J. E. Holmstrom), second edition corrected, 25
Bibliography of Interlingual (Dr. J. E. Holmstrom), second edition with corrections and supplement, 26
Scientific and Technical Journals published in South-East Asia : List of (Unesco East Asia Science Co-operation Office), 443
Scintillation Counter with Anthracene Phosphor for High-Energy Gamma-Rays : Efficiency of a (Ola Lönsjö), 365
Scintillation Counters : An Investigation using, of 'Double Stars' due to Cosmic Rays (J. B. Harding), 747
Schlieren Apparatus giving an Image in Colour (D. W. Holer and R. J. North), 466
Sclerotium delphinii Welch : Fungi inhibiting Growth of the Crown-rot Disease Fungus (T. C. Joseph), 1016
Scotland : Television in, 482
Scotland (North Coast of) : Occurrence of *Fucus inflatus* L. forma *distichus* (L.) Börgesen on the (H. T. Powell and J. R. Lewis), 508
Scottish Border : Geological Survey of the, 97
Screw Dislocations in Mica (S. Amelinckx), 580
Sea : Production of Organic Matter in the (Prof. E. Steemann Nielsen), 956
Sea and its Mysteries (John S. Colman), *review*, 169
Seal *Halichoerus grypus* : An Experiment in Marking the Grey (Grace Watt), 883
Seaweed Symposium : International (Institute for Seaweed Research), 484
Second Limit of Hydrogen–Oxygen Mixtures by the Withdrawal Method (R. R. Baldwin and R. M. Precious), 290
Sectioning (Thin) : Simplified Embedding of Biological Material for (Dr. Richard F. Baker and Oliver Warren), 420
Security (National) : Scientific Freedom and, 677
Sedimentation and Diffusion of Soluble Fibroin (F. H. Holmes and D. I. Smith), 193

Self-cure in Infections of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* and its Causation (J. F. Michel), 881
Self-diffusion of Aliphatic Alcohols (Prof. J. R. Partington, Dr. R. F. Hudson and K. W. Bagnall), 583
Self-Fertilization in the American Slipper Limpet, *Crepidula fornicata* : Protandry with (Prof. J. H. Orton), 279
Semi-Conducting Materials : Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Reading under the auspices of the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics in co-operation with the Royal Society (edited by Dr. H. K. Henisch), *review* by R. E. Burgess, 431
Semi-Conductors (D. A. Wright), *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
Electrons and Holes in (William Shockley), *review* by R. E. Burgess, 431
Semidine Rearrangements : Mechanism of the Arylhydroxylamine and (Sir Robert Robinson), 705
Sensitivity to Discomfort : Influence of Experience on the (Dr. R. G. Hopkinson), 40
Sensory Discrimination (Prof. E. D. Adrian), 567
Separation of Phenols, Phenolic Acids and their Derivatives : A One-Dimensional Paper Chromatographic Technique for the (J. A. Durant), 1062
Separation of the Threo- and Erythro-Forms of Amino-Acids by Column Chromatography : Feasibility of Quantitative (Oliver G. Lien, iun., Alexander T. Shulgin, Emery M. Gal and Prof. David M. Greenberg), 707
Sequence Spaces : Infinite Matrices and (Dr. Richard G. Cooke), *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 86
Sera (Precipitating) : Production of Specific Group *N*, for *Streptococcus cremoris* by 'Absorption' of Non-specific Antigens (Dr. C. A. E. Briggs), 455
Serum (Blood) : Direct Titration of Calcium in (A. H. Holtz and Prof. L. Seekles), 870
Serum (Eel) : Neutralization of the Anti-*H* Agglutinin in, by simple Sugars (Dr. Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 825
Serum (Precipitin) : Human Plasma as Antigen in the Preparation of (Jaswant Singh, S. P. Ramakrishnan and Satya Prakash), 157
Serum of Healthy British Children : Cholinesterase Activities in the (A. O. Hutchinson and E. M. Widdowson), 284
Serum Protein Fractions : Lyophilic Properties of Isolated (Dr. Ch. Wunderly), 932
Serum Riboflavin of the Laying Hen : Effect of Diet on the (W. O. Brown), 454
Service Medal of the Textile Institute awarded to F. Kendall and to R. J. Smith, 222
Servomechanisms : Introduction to (Dr. A. Porter), *review* by S. Weintroub, 212
17th Centuries (16th and) : A History of Science, Technology and Philosophy in the (Prof. A. Wolf), new edition prepared by Dr. Douglas McKie, *review*, 287
Severn Estuary : Salmon Fishing in the (Prof. Lily Newton), 871
Sex in *Cryptothallus* : Distribution of (Kathryn Benson-Evans), 39
Sex-Determination in the Grasshopper, *Thisiocetrus pulcher* : X and neo-Y Mechanism of (S. P. Ray-Chaudhuri and A. Guha), 78
Sex-linked Gene in the House Mouse : A Totally (Dr. D. S. Falconer), 664
Sexual Behaviour of *Anopheles fluviatilis* in Captivity (B. N. Mohan), 280
Sexual Cycles : Vertebrate (Dr. W. S. Bullough), *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 898
Sheep : Inhibited Development of *Dictyocaulus* Larvæ in the Lungs of Cattle and (Dr. E. L. Taylor and J. F. Michel), 753
Ship's Hull : Underwater Observation and Photography of Flow Phenomena through Glass Panels in a (J. W. Fisher), 1074
Shipbuilding and Engineering Industries : Physics in the Transport, (Institute of Physics Conference on), 693
Short-Wave Radio and the Ionosphere (T. W. Bennington), second edition, *review*, 303
Shrubs (California) : An Illustrated Manual of (Prof. Howard E. McMinn), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 167
Sigma Phase in Vanadium–Nickel Alloys (W. B. Pearson and J. W. Christian), 70
Signals : Threshold (edited by James L. Lawson and Prof. George E. Uhlenbeck), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 6
Significance of Hair : The Unconscious (Dr. Charles Berg), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 301
Silage (Grass) : Influence of Crushing on the pH of (J. C. de Man), 246 ; (Dr. A. J. Barnett), 669
Silica : Surface of Finely-ground (P. B. Dempster and Prof. P. D. Ritchie), 538 ; (Dr. G. Nagelschmidt, R. L. Gordon and O. G. Griffin), 539
Silicate Analysis (Dr. A. W. Groves), second edition, *review* by C. O. Harvey, 6
Silicates in Minerals : Determination of, *review* by C. O. Harvey, 6
Silicates and other Salts : The Physical Chemistry of Molten Oxides, Sulphides, (Nuffield Research Group in Extraction Metallurgy Symposium on), 17
Silicon Tetrachloride : Addition Compounds of (Dr. W. R. Trost), 289
Silicosis Problem : Aspects of the (Dr. P. F. Holt), 306
Silk : Composition of (Dr. F. Happey and A. J. Hyde), 921
Silk Fibroin dissolved in Aqueous Solutions of Lithium Bromide : Determination of the Configuration of (Dr. B. A. Toms and Dr. A. Elliott), 877
Silver on the Gills of a Freshwater Crab : Absorption of (Dr. D. W. Ewer and Ivan Hattingh), 460 ; (Prof. H. J. Koch), 890 ; (Dr. D. W. Ewer), 890
Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. H. Sutton, 736
Simms Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to H. H. Gardner, 736
Simuliidæ and Crabs : Phoretic Association between (J. McMahon), 1018
Singapore : Lunar Variations in *F2* Region Critical Frequency at (B. W. Osborne), 661
Sinhalite, a New Mineral (G. F. Claringbull and M. H. Hey), 311
16th and 17th Centuries : A History of Science, Technology and Philosophy in the (Prof. A. Wolf), new edition prepared by Dr. Douglas McKie, *review*, 387
Skeletons (Mammalian) : Use of Dermestid Beetles for Cleaning (E. M. O. Laurie and J. E. Hill), 224
Skin of the Frog (*Rana esculenta*) : Mechanism of Action of Extracts of the Posthypophysis on Water Transport through the (Prof. V. Capraro and G. Bernini), 454
Sky : The Night, in January, 17 ; in February, 137 ; in March, 356 ; in April, 528 ; in May, 694 ; in June, 910 ; in July, 1085
Sky (Night) : Luminosity of the, 867
Slipper Limpet, *Crepidula fornicata* (American) : Protandry with Self-Fertilization in the (Prof. J. H. Orton), 279
Snake Venom : Action of, on Acetylcholine Synthesis in Brain (Dr. B. M. Braganca and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 695
Social Organization : Elements of (Prof. Raymond Firth), *review* by Prof. E. E. Evans-Pritchard, 342
Social Sciences : The, *review*, 255
Dentistry, Biology and the (Nuffield Foundation Fellowships, Scholarships and Bursaries in), 311
Social Structure of Values (Radhakamal Mukerjee), *review*, 855
Society : Analysis of (Leo Silberman), *review*, 255
The New (Edward Hallett Carr), *review* by R. Brightman, 211
Science and, *review* by R. Brightman, 211
Sodium Deoxyribonucleate and Nucleoprotein (Human) : Fibres of, studied in Polarized Light by a Simple Method (Dr. J. C. White and P. C. Elmes), 151
Sodium Oleate in Dilute Aqueous Solution : Determination of (Dr. J. Glazer and Dr. T. D. Smith), 497
Soil (Poor) : Good Land from (Edward Ringwood Hewitt), *review*, 258
Soil Bacteria : Hydrolysis and Metabolism by, of Benzoyl-D-Phenylalanine (Yukio Kameda, Etsuko Toyoura Yukio Kimura and Hiroshi Yamazoe), 1016
Soil Mycology : Use of Glass Fibre Material in (Betty J. Legge), 757
Soil Sterilization : Ethylene Oxide for (R. E. Rose and R. W. Bailey), 716
Solar Eclipse of February 25 : Total (Prof. F. J. M. Stratton), 259 ; (Prof. R. O. Redman), 686
Solar Flares and Sunspots : Excess Radio Noise from (Dr. R. Q. Twiss), 185
Solar Spectrum λ8465 to λ25,242 : Photometric Atlas of the Near Infra-Red (Orren C. Mohler, A. Keith Pierce, Robert R. McMath and Leo Goldberg), *review*, 257
Solids : The Surface Chemistry of (Dr. S. J. Gregg), *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Sols Africains : *African Soils* or (Inter-African Information Bureau for Soil Conservation and Land Utilization), 354
Solubility of Magnesium in Lithium (J. A. Catterall), 336
'Solubilized' Chemicals for the Control of Plant Nematodes (L. N. Staniland and L. E. W. Stone), 420
Solvent Effects : Infra-Red Studies of (N. S. Ham, A. L. G. Rees and A. Walsh), 110
Solvent Extraction of Indium (Dr. H. M. Irving, F. J. C. Rossotti and J. G. Drysdale), 619
Solvents (Rigid) : Reversible Photo-Bleaching of Chlorophyll in (Henry Linschitz and Joseph Rennert), 193
Somatic Doubling of Chromosomes in a Top Yeast : Critical Evidence for (Saraswathy Royan and Dr. M. K. Subramaniam), 932
Sonnenkorona : Die (Prof. M. Waldmeier), I, Beobachtungen der Korona 1939–1949, *review*, 169
Sorption at Zero Regain for Cellulosic Fibres : Correlation between Initial Young's Modulus and Differential Heat of (D. K. Ashpole), 37
Sound : Heat, Light and (Dr. F. Tyler), *review*, 855
Sound Recording : Recent Advances in, 953
South Asia : Bibliography of Scientific Publications of (Unesco South Asia Science Co-operation Office), No. 4, 398 ; No. 5, 910
Origin and Distribution of Cultivated Plants in (Prof. S. C. Harland), 658
South Africa : Earthquakes in, during 1938–44 (L. J. Krige and B. D. Maree), 609
Minimum Infiltration-Rates to Underground of Rain-water in (Dr. V. L. Bosazza), 674
Prehistoric Cave Paintings in (Miss J. R. Harding), 136
South African Fisheries Research Ship *Africana II*, 953
South African Flowering Plants : The Genera of (Dr. E. Percy Phillips), second edition, *review* by A. A. Bullock, 896
South African Periodicals : Handlist of (compiled by C. Daphne Saul), 1040
South Georgia : Antarctic Isle—Wild Life in (Niall Rankin), *review* by Seton Gordon, 48
South-East Asia : List of Scientific and Technical Journals published in (Unesco East Asia Science Co-operation Office), 443
Soviet Pronouncements on Molecular Structure : Recent (Dr. A. E. Stubbs), 860
Soviet Union : Contemporary Psychology in the (Ivan D. London), 26
Developments and Science in the (Dr. S. M. Manton), 729
Space Model : Strength of Reinforced Concrete under the Action of Combined Stresses, and the Representation of the Criterion of Failure by a (Henry J. Cowan), 663
Spawning of the Male Salmon Parr (*Salmo salar* Linn. juv.), (J. W. Jones and G. M. King), 882
Speciation of Polychætes in the Clyde Sea Area (R. B. Clark), 975
Specific Group *N* Precipitating Sera for *Streptococcus cremoris* : Production of, by 'Absorption' of Non-specific Antigens (Dr. C. A. E. Briggs), 455
Spectra (Molecular) : The Identification of (Prof. R. W. B. Pearse and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), second edition, *review*, 7
Spectra (X-Ray) : Non-Quadrupole Lines in (Dr. G. B. Deodhar and Chintamani Mande), 889
Spectra and Reaction Kinetics of Respiratory Pigments of Homogenized and Intact Cells (Dr. Britton Chance), 215
Spectrochemical Analysis : Principles and Practice of (Prof. Norman H. Nachtrieb), *review* by Dr. J. A. C. McClelland), 1072
Text-Book of, *review* by Dr. J. A. C. McClelland, 1072
Spectrometer (Mass) : Mercury Hydride Ions in the (Francis J. Norton), 542
Spectrometers : A Simple Rotating-Cell Double-Beam Unit for (Dr. J. D. S. Goulden and S. S. Randall), 748, 1108
Spectrophotometric Method for the Detection of Blood Stains (A. A. Khalifa and Prof. M. K. Salah), 461
Spectroscopy : Molecular Structure and (Ohio State University Symposium on), 59
Spectroscopy Colloquium : Third International (Industrial Spectroscopy Group of the Institute of Physics), 824
Spectroscopy (Infra-Red) : Evidence from, for the Composition of certain Polysaccharides (S. F. D. Orr, R. J. C. Harris and B. Sylvén), 544

Spectrum of Light Scattered by Calcite : Fluorescence Lines in the (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and P. G. Puranik), 37
Speech Re-inforcement in St. Paul's Cathedral, London (P. H. Parkin), 214
Speech and Language (Dr. J. F. Mountford), 186
Spermatozoa : A Physical Method for Determination of the Motility and Concentration of (C. A. Bosselaar and N. Spronk), 18
Spermatozoa (Bull) : Fertilizing Capacity of, after Freezing at —79° C. (C. Polge and L. E. A. Rowson), 626
Spiers Memorial Lecture of the Faraday Society (Dr. J. T. Edsall), 1084
Spiral Growth Patterns on Apatite Crystals (S. Amelinckx), 841
Spiral Nebula NGC 4216 : A Diffraction Corona near the Centre of the (Prof. Bertil Lindblad and Aina Elvius), 1042
'Spiral' Roots in Agar Cultures of *Marsilea* (Dr. A. Allsopp), 1019
Spirochætes : Electron-Microscopic Evidence on the Structure of (Dr. J. R. G. Bradfield and Dr. D. B. Cater), 944
Spontaneous Fission Rates (W. J. Whitehouse and W. Galbraith), 494
Spores and Trachoids from the Cambrian of Kashmir (A. K. Ghosh and A. Bose), 1056
Sporocarps (*Marsilea*) : Longevity of (Dr. A. Allsopp), 79
Spot Test for Reducing Steroids : A Rapid Semi-quantitative (V. Schwarz), 506
Spray Reagent : Improved, for the Detection of Sugars (Dr. S. Mukherjee and H. C. Srivastava), 330
Squirrel : The Grey, in Britain (John Gaselee), 867
St. Kitts-Nevis, 1950–51 : The Earthquake Series in (Dr. P. L. Willmore), 770
St. Paul's Cathedral, London : Speech Re-inforcement in (P. H. Parkin), 214
Stains and Reagents : Microscopical, 483
Staphylococcal Cell Wall : Reaction of Penicillin with the (Dr. A. V. Few, Dr. P. D. Cooper and Dr. D. Rowley), 283
Star (Giant) : Large-Scale Motions of Ionized Calcium in the Atmosphere of a (A. McKellar and G. J. Odgers, L. H. Aller and D. B. McLaughlin), 990
Starlight : Polarization of (T. Gold), 322
Stars' : 'Double, due to Cosmic Rays : An Investigation, using Scintillation Counters, of (J. B. Harding), 747
Stars (Radio) : A Preliminary Survey of the, in the Northern Hemisphere (M. Ryle, F. G. Smith and B. Elsmore), 96
Starter Mash (Turkey) : Effect of adding Penicillin to (J. E. Wilson), 715
State as Publisher (S. Horrocks), 954
State (Modern) : Industry in the, 1023
State Economic Areas in the United States (Donald J. Bogue), 96
Static Load : Delayed Fracture of Metals under (N. J. Petch and P. Stables), 842
Statistical Method : Introduction to (B. C. Brookes and W. F. L. Dick), Parts I and 2, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 473
Statistical Methods : Bibliography of Basic Texts and Monographs on (compiled by W. R. Buckland), *review* by J. M. Hammersley, 985
Statistics : Elementary Principles of (A. C. Rosander), *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 7
Statistics, Applied, a new journal of the Royal Statistical Society, 909
Statistics for Classes and Masses, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 473
Statistics and Mental Tests, *review* by Dr. W. E. Hick, 49
Statistische Methoden für Naturwissenschaftler, Mediziner und Ingenieure (Prof. Arthur Linder), zweite Auflage, *review*, 303
Staurophora mertensii Brandt in the Firth of Clyde (D. T. Gauld), 752
Steel (Mild) : Notched Bar Testing of (Dr. N. P. Allen), 307
Steel above the A_3-Point : Influence of Structure on the Plastic Flow of (P. Feltham), 976
Stellar Parallaxes determined at the Cape Observatory, 536
Stereochemical Configuration of Morphine : Absolute (Dr. I. R. C. Bick), 755
Stereochemistry of Tropine and pseudo-Tropine (Prof. G. Foder and K. Nádor), 462
Stereoisomers : Antagonistic Action of certain, on the Plant Growth-regulating Activity of their Enantiomorphs (Dr. M. S. Smith, Prof. R. L. Wain and F. Wightman), 883
Steroids : A Rapid Semi-quantitative Spot Test for reducing (V. Schwarz), 506
Steroids exerting a Direct Progestational Effect on the Rabbit Endometrium (Dr. E. O. Höhn), 844
Stilbamidine in the Animal Body : Storage of (Dr. A. J. Henry, R. Mansour, A. G. Watson and A. H. Zaki), 835
Stimulating Effect of Ultra-violet Light: Genetic Recombination in *Bact. coli K12*—Analysis of the (Dr. W. Hayes), 1017
Stomatal Movement : Effect of Photoperiodic Treatment on (Dr. W. W. Schwabe), 1053
Stomatogastric System : Hunger-Reaction of Flies (*Musca*) and the Functions of their (Dr. Niels Bolwig), 197
Storage at or below —10° C. : Preservation of Cytological Material by (E. W. Davies), 714
Storage at —79° C. : Recovery of Human Red Cells after Prolonged (Dr. H. A. Sloviter), 1013
Stratigraphy of the North Sea Region (Marine) : The Pliocene Bryozoa of the Low Countries and their Bearing on the (Robert Lagaaij), *review*, 559
Straw : Changes in the Distribution of Nitrogen during the Composting of (G. E. G. Mattingly), 75
Strawberry Viruses : New Vectors of (A. F. Fosnette), 837
Strength of Reinforced Concrete under the Action of Combined Stresses, and the Representation of the Criterion of Failure by a Space Model (Henry J. Cowan), 663
Streptococci (Nisin-producing) : Growth of Pigs given Skim Milk Soured with (R. S. Barber, Dr. R. Braude and Dr. A. Hirsch), 200
Streptococcus cremoris : Production of Specific Group *N* Precipitating Sera for, by 'Absorption' of Non-specific Antigens (Dr. C. A. E. Briggs), 455
Streptomycin : A New Colour Reaction of (W. J. Halliday), 335
Stress Analysis : The Aims of (Prof. A. G. Pugsley), 610
Stresses (Combined) : Strength of Reinforced Concrete under the Action of, and the Representation of the Criterion of Failure by a Space Model (Henry J. Cowan), 663
Striations on Prism Faces of Quartz (Dr. G. Van Praagh and B. T. M. Willis), 623
Stroboscopic Mercury Vapour Light Source (E. K. Frankl), 326
Structure : Influence of, on the Plastic Flow of Steel above the A_3-Point (P. Feltham), 976
Structure of the Angiosperm Apex (John G. Vaughan), 458
Structure of Asparagine : Properties and Physiological Role of Asparagine and Glutamine, with a New Interpretation of the (Prof. F. C. Steward and Dr. John F. Thompson), 739
Structure of Comets and the Formation of Tails (Dr. R. A. Lyttleton), 615
Structure of Metal Dithizonates : S-Methyl Dithizone and the (Dr. H. Irving and C. F. Bell), 756
Structure of Simple Polyatomic Molecules : Rotation-Vibration Spectra and (Dr. G. Herzberg), 997
Structure of Spirochætes : Electron-Microscopic Evidence on the (Dr. J. R. G. Bradfield and Dr. D. B. Cater), 944
Structure of the Synthetic Polypeptide Poly-γ-methyl-L-glutamate (Harry L. Yakel, jun., Prof. Linus Pauling and Prof. Robert B. Corey), 920
Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides (Dr. C. H. Bamford, L. Brown, Dr. A. Elliott, W. E. Hanby and I. F. Trotter), 357
Structure Reports for 1947–1948, Vol. 11 (A. J. C. Wilson, general editor), *review* by H. J. Grenville-Wells, 384
Stuart (Herbert Ackroyd) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. J. Seddon, 736
Students (University) : The Selection of (F. W. Warburton), 981
Studentship : Arnold Gerstenberg (University of Cambridge), 1085
Research, in Geophysics (Royal Dutch–Shell Group of Oil Companies), 824
Studentships (Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 Awards), 1083
Postgraduate (Shell Petroleum Co., Ltd.), 97
Research, and Dominion and Colonial Exhibitions (Trinity College, Cambridge), 444
Research, in Zoology (Zoological Society of London), 444
Sub-Antarctic Weather Station : Life at a, *review* by J. D. M. Blyth, 682
Substances naturelles de synthèse, préparations et méthodes de laboratoire (Collection publiée sous la direction de Dr. Léon Velluz), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. W. Baker, 169
Substituents : Effects of, on Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra (R. D. Brown), 286
Substituted Guanidines : A New Route to (F. L. Scott, Miss M. T. Kennedy and Prof. J. Reilly), 72
Sucking Lice : The (Prof. G. F. Ferris), *review* by G. H. E. Hopkins, 852
Sudden Commencements preceded by the Preliminary Reverse Impulse in a Geomagnetic Field (Prof. Takesi Nagata), 446
Sugars : Detection of, by Paper Chromatography—the Glycosylamines (R. J. Bayly, Dr. E. J. Bourne and Prof. M. Stacey), 876
Improved Spray Reagent for the Detection of (Dr. S. Mukherjee and H. C. Srivastava), 330
Ionophoresis of, on Paper and some Applications to the Analysis of Protein Polysaccharide Complexes (Dr. R. Consden and Winifred M. Stanier), 783
Neutralization of the Anti-*H* Agglutinin in Eel Serum by simple (Dr. Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 825
Sulphate-reducing Bacteria : Influence of, on the Corrosion Potential of Iron (J. N. Wanklyn and C. J. P. Spruit), 928
Sulphides, Silicates and other Salts : The Physical Chemistry of Molten Oxides, (Nuffield Research Group i Extraction Metallurgy Symposium on), 17
Sulphonamides : Paper Partition Chromatography of (Go Lam San and A. J. Ultée, jun.), 586
Sulphur Dioxide : Hydrolysis of Casein with (J. Wismer Pedersen and Dr. Bruce E. Baker), 928
Production of Sulphur Trioxide during the Combustion of Carbon in Air containing Small Quantities of (G. Whittingham), 155
Sulphur Nutrition : Influence of, on Leaf Morphology (M. Chessin), 332
Sulphur Trioxide : Production of, during the Combustion of Carbon in Air containing Small Quantities of Sulphur Dioxide (G. Whittingham), 155
Sulphydryl Group in the Formation of Alkaline Protein Gels : Role of the (H. G. Higgins, Dallas Fraser and J. F. Hayes), 1020
Summer (Arctic) : Inflorescence Development in *Lolium* during the (J. P. Cooper and A. F. Money-Kyrle), 158
Summer Course in Techniques and Applications of the Electron Microscope (Cornell University Department of Engineering Physics), 738
Summer Day-time Meteor Streams of 1949 and 1950 (A. Aspinall and G. S. Hawkins ; J. G. Davies and J. S. Greenhow ; Mary Almond), 144
Summer School in Aerial Photogrammetry (École Nationale des Sciences Géographiques), 444
Summer School on the Fundamental Characteristics of Electronic Apparatus (Departments of Extra-Mural Studies and of Electrical Engineering of the University of Birmingham), 1085
Summer School on the Healthy Family (British Social Biology Council), 268
Summer School in Programme Design for Automatic Digital Computing Machines, 996
Summer School on Welding Design and Engineering (British Welding Research Association), 651
Sun's General Magnetic Field : Measurements of the (Dr. G. Thiessen), 147
Sunspots : Excess Radio Noise from Solar Flares and (Dr. R. Q. Twiss), 185
Superconductors : Adiabatic Magnetization of (Dr. K. Mendelssohn), 366
Supervisors and Operatives in Industry : Training of, 188
Surface of Finely-ground Silica (P. B. Dempster and Prof. P. D. Ritchie), 538 ; (Dr. G. Nagelschmidt, R. L. Gordon and O. G. Griffin), 539
Surface Activity (Dr. J. L. Moilliet and Dr. B. Collie), *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Surface Areas : Calculation of, from Room-Temperature Adsorption Isotherms (N. Berkowitz and H. G. Schein), 373
Surface Chemistry (Dr. A. E. Alexander), *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Surface Chemistry, Pure and Applied, *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Surface Chemistry of Solids (Dr. S. J. Gregg), *review* by Prof. N. K. Adam, 639
Surface Films : Effect of, on the Twinning of Metal Crystals (Ronald King), 543
Surface Tension and Melting Point (Dr. Bisheshwar Dayal), 1010
Surface Wave from Earthquakes : A New Type of (Dr. F. W. Wood), 368
Surface-Profile Microscope : A High-Resolution (Prof. S. Tolansky), 445
Surfaces : Differential Geometry of Curves and, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 560

Suspensions of Virtually Bacteria-free Ciliate Protozoa of the Genera *Isotricha* and *Dasytricha* for Manometric Studies : A Convenient Method for preparing Massive (P. J. Heald, A. E. Oxford and Brenda Sugden), 1055
Sweat Glands (Cholinergic) : The Cholinesterase of (K. Hellmann), 113
Swollen Shoot Disease of Cocoa : Systemic Insecticides and, 536
Swollen Shoot Virus : Control of the Mealybug Vectors of the, by a Systemic Insecticide (Dr. A. D. Hanna, W. Heatherington and E. Judenko), 334
Swollen Shoot Virus of Cacao : Systemic Insecticides and the Mealybug Vectors of (John Nicol), 120
Symbiosis and Phylogenesis in the Isoptera (Prof. C. Jucci), 837
Synechococcus cedorum: Grana-like Structures of (M. Calvin and V. Lynch), 455
Synthèse : Substances naturelles de, préparations et méthodes de laboratoire (Collection publiée sous la direction de Dr. Léon Velluz), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. W. Baker, 169
Syntheses : Organic (edited by R. S. Schreiber), Vol. 31, 1951, *review* by Prof. John Read, 985
Synthesis (Fatty Acid) : Inhibition of, in Rat Mammary Gland Slices by Cortisone *in vitro* and its Antagonism by Insulin (Judith H. Balmain), Dr. S. J. Folley and Dr. R. F. Glascock), 447
Synthesis of 'Block' Copolymers (A. S. Dunn and Prof. H. W. Melville), 699
Synthesis of *iso*Flavones : A New (Prof. W. Baker, W. D. Ollis, with P. J. L. Binns, J. Chadderton, I. Dunstan, J. B. Harborne and D. Weight), 706
Synthesis of Lactose from Carbon-14 Glucose : Biological (T. H. French, G. Popják and F. H. Malpress), 71
Synthesis of Phospholipids in the Femur and Tibia of White Rats : An Independent (V. Claassen, R. J. Vogels and Dr. B. Wöstmann), 191
Synthesis and Biological Activity of β-Indolylacetaldehyde (J. B. Brown, Dr. H. B. Henbest and Prof. E. R. H. Jones), 335
Synthetic Approach to Evolution, *review* by Dr. H. G. Baker, 4
Synthetic Fibres in Prospect and Retrospect (Dr. Rowland Hill), 527
Synthetic Growth Regulators in Wheat, Oats and Barley : Selective Phytotoxicity of (Prof. G. E. Blackman), 229
Synthetic 5-Hydroxytryptamine (Serotonin, Thrombocytin) : Pharmacological Actions of (Dr. G. Reid and M. Rand), 801
Synthetic Polypeptide Poly-γ-methyl-L-glutamate : Structure of the (Harry L. Yakel, junr., Prof. Linus Pauling and Prof. Robert B. Corey), 920
Synthetic Polypeptides : Evidence for the Pauling–Corey α-Helix in (W. Cochran and F. H. C. Crick), 234
Structure of (Dr. C. H. Bamford, L. Brown, Dr. A. Elliott, W. E. Hanby and I. F. Trotter), 357
Synthetic Quartz : Response of, to X-Ray Irradiation (C. S. Brown and L. A. Thomas), 35

TAILS : The Structure of Comets and the Formation of (Dr. R. A. Lyttleton), 615
Taxonomic Aims, Methods and Principles : Some—their Possible Applications to the Algæ (Dr. W. B. Turrill), 388
Taylor (George) (of Australia) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to W. Tye, 736
Tea Root Disease New to South India (Dr. K. S. Venkataramani), 1099
Technical Development : Man-power in Scientific and, 1067
Technical Dictionaries : Report on Interlingual Scientific and (Dr. J. E. Holmstrom), second edition corrected, 25
Bibliography of Interlingual Scientific and (Dr. J. E. Holmstrom), second edition with corrections and supplement, 26
Technical Journals published in South-East Asia : List of Scientific and (Unesco East Asia Science Co-operation Office), 443
Technology and the History of Man (Dr. Charles Singer), 918
Technology and Industry : Science, 937
Technology and Philosophy in the 16th and 17th Centuries : A History of Science, (Prof. A. Wolf), new edition prepared by Dr. Douglas McKie, *review*, 387
Telecommunications : Soft Magnetic Materials in, 905
Telephone Exchanges : Electronic (T. H. Flowers), 616
Television : The British Contribution to (Institution of Electrical Engineers Convention on), 225
Underwater, 736
Under-water, and Marine Biology (Dr. H. Barnes), 477
Television (Colour) : Progress in (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 563
Television in Scotland, 482
Tellurite Glasses (J. E. Stanworth), 581
Temperature : Effect of High Environmental, on the Oxygen Consumption of Thyroidectomized, Hypophysectomized and Methylthiouracil-treated Rats and the Related Action of Thyroxine (Prof. Sz. Donhoffer, Gy. Mestyán and T. Pap), 972
Temperature Variation in the Magnetostriction of 'Alcomax' (Dr. M. McCaig), 889
Temperatures (Low) : Magnetic Susceptibilities of Europium Sesquioxide and of Uranium Dioxide at (B. M. W. Trapnell and Dr. P. W. Selwood), 840
Temperatures (Very Low) : Thermal Switch for the Attainment of, 276
Tempestuous Eden (Ursula Venables), *review* by R. M. Lockley, 1073
Tensor Analysis for Physicists (Prof. J. A. Schouten), *review*, 641
Tetraethylammoniumbromide in Alloxan Diabetes : Inhibitory Effect of (Dr. Z. Brada), 586
Tetraploid Dicœcious *Melandrium* (Dr. Doris Löve), 591
Theorem : A New, in the Classical Theory of Elasticity (Dr. A. S. Lodge), 926
Theory of Algebraic Functions of One Variable : Introduction to the (Claude Chevalley), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 599
Theory of Chemical Structure in Organic Chemistry : Moscow Conference on the, 92
Theory of Chemical Structure in Organic Chemistry—A. M. Butlerov, 353
Theory of Conductivity (Prof. O. Klein), 578
Theory of Elasticity : A New Theorem in the Classical (Dr. A. S. Lodge), 926
Theory of the Electron : Dirac's New (Prof. Max Born), 1105
Theory of Fields : The Classical (L. Landau and E. Lifschitz), translated from the Russian by Morton Hamermesh, *review*, 600
Theory of Group Characters and Matrix Representations of Groups (Prof. Dudley E. Littlewood), second edition, *review* by Dr. Graham Higman, 344
Theory of Groups and its Application to Physical Problems (S. Bhagavantam and T. Venkatarayudu), second edition, *review* by Dr. R. G. Cooke, 726
Theory of Mental Tests (Prof. Harold Gulliksen), *review* by Dr. W. E. Hick, 49
Theory of Oxide-Coated Cathodes : Design and, *review*, 810
Theory of the Riemann Zeta-Function (Prof. E. C. Titchmarsh), *review* by Prof. J. M. Whittaker, 637
Theory of Superconductivity (Prof. O. Klein), 578
Theory of Vibrations (E. B. Cole), second revised edition, *review* by D. C. Johnson, 641
Theory and Design of Valve Oscillators for Radio and other Frequencies (Dr. H. A. Thomas), second edition, *review*, 812
Theory and Practice of Ion Exchange (Physical Chemistry Group of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment Symposium on), 22; *erratum*, 181
Theory and Practice of Wool Dyeing (C. L. Bird), second edition, *review* by Dr. S. M. Neale, 1073
Thermal Dependence of Elastic Constants of Electrodeposited Chromium (H. Pursey), 150
Thermal Switch for the Attainment of Very Low Temperatures, 276
Thermal Transitions of Higher Order : Geometrical Representation of (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde), 832
Thermionic Constants of Graphite (Sir K. S. Krishnan and S. C. Jain), 702
Thermodynamics : Heat and (Dr J. K. Roberts), revised by Dr. A. R. Miller, fourth edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 47
A New Survey of Heat and, *review* by Prof. J. F. Allen, 126
Thermodynamics (Statistical) : A Treatise on Heat, including Kinetic Theory of Gases, Thermodynamics and Recent Advances in (Prof. M. N. Saha and Dr B. N. Srivastava), third edition, *review* by Prof. J. F. Allen, 126
Thermodynamics of Three-Component Systems (H. A. C. McKay), 464
Thermodynamics and Recent Advances in Statistical Thermodynamics : A Treatise on Heat, including Kinetic Theory of Gases, (Prof. M. N. Saha and Dr. B. N. Srivastava), third edition, *review* by Prof. J. F. Allen, 126
Thermonuclear Reactions and Astrophysics (H. Bondi and Dr. E. E. Salpeter), 304
Thermo-Remanent Magnetism : Reverse (Prof. Takesi Nagata), 704
Thiamine Phosphorylation : Action of Insulin on (Dagmar Siliprandi and Noris Siliprandi), 329
Thickness of Transparent Films : Measurement of the, with the Light-Profile Microscope (H. Rahbek and M. Omar), 1008
Thicknesses of the Ice-Sheets : A Method of Calculating the (Dr. J. F. Nye) 529
Thiophosphates as Possible Intermediates in Phosphate Transfer (E. O'F. Walsh), 546
Thiosemicarbazone : Formation of 'Heinz Bodies' by a (C. O. Siebenmann and Dr. A. Zubrys), 505
Thisiocetrus pulcher : X and neo-Y Mechanism of Sex-Determination in the Grasshopper (S. P. Ray-Chaudhuri and A. Guha), 78
Thomist : The Wisdom of a, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 254
Thorium Contents of Radioactive Ores : Use of Nuclear Plates for the Determination of the Uranium and (Prof. J. H. J. Poole and C. M. E. Matthews), 408
Three-Component Systems : Thermodynamics of (H. A. C. McKay), 464
Threonine in Mutants of *Escherichia coli* : Biosynthetic Interrelations of Lysine, Diaminopimelic Acid and (Dr. Bernard D. Davis), 534
Threshold Signals (edited by James L. Lawson and Prof. George E. Uhlenbeck), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 6
Thrombin and Thrombin-Protease (H. Kowarzyk), 614
Thrombin-Protease : Thrombin and (H. Kowarzyk), 614
Thrombocytes : Acetylcholinesterase in (Klas-Bertil Augustinsson, Nirmal Datta, Margareta Grahn and Joseph Zajicek), 800
Thunderbolts, the Electric Phenomena of Thunderstorms (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 561
Thunderstorm : The (United States Department of Commerce : Weather Bureau), *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 427
Thyroid Hormone–Plasma Protein Complex : Nature of the Circulating (A. H. Gordon, J. Gross, D. O'Connor and Rosalind Pitt-Rivers), 19
Thyroidectomized, Hypophysectomized and Methylthiouracil-treated Rats : Effect of High Environmental Temperature on the Oxygen Consumption of, and the Related Action of Thyroxine (Prof. Sz. Donhoffer, Gy. Mestyán and T. Pap), 972
Thyroxine : Effect of High Environmental Temperature on the Oxygen Consumption of Thyroidectomized, Hypophysectomized and Methylthiouracil-treated Rats and the Related Action of (Prof. Sz. Donhoffer, Gy. Mestyán and T. Pap), 972
Tibia of White Rats : An Independent Synthesis of Phospholipids in the Femur and (V. Claassen, R. J. Vogels and Dr. B. Wöstmann), 191
Tides : Earth (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 437
Tin : Removal of Impurities from, by Vacuum Distillation (J. W. Price), 792
Tin (Grey) : Preparation of (Dr. E. S. Hedges and J. Y. Higgs), 621
Tissue Permeability *in vitro* : An Effect of Adrenalectomy and Cortisone on (Dr. K. A. C Elliott and S. Yrarrazaval), 416
Titration of Calcium in Blood Serum : Direct (A. H. Holtz and Prof. L. Seekles), 870
Tobacco : A Rapid Routine Method for the Estimation of Nicotine in (B. Ramamoorthy, B. G. Chatterjee, C. Dakshinamurti and K. C. Gulati), 112
Tobacco Mosaic Virus Infection : An Abnormal Protein associated with (Dr. William N. Takahashi and Mamoru Ishii), 419
Toluene : Monomeric Ferric Laurate in (S. M. Nelson and Dr. R. C. Pink), 620
Topaz : X-Ray Extinction in Type II Diamonds and (Dr. G. E. Pringle and A. G. Peace), 36
Topology of Fibre Bundles (Norman Steenrod), *review* by Dr. R. G. Cooke, 600
Torpidity of Liquid Surfaces (Dr. K. Hickman), 817
Totem Poles (Marius Barbeau), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 258; Vol. 2, Totem Poles according to Location, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 725

Toxicity : Delayed, of certain Trypanocidal Drugs in East African Zebu Cattle (M. L. Burdin and W. Plowright), 666
Toxicity of Aureomycin to Guinea Pigs (Prof. Paavo Roine and Tarttu Ettala), 1014
Toxicity of the 'Organo-phosphorus' Insecticides towards Mammals : Some Problems in Assessing the (W. N. Aldridge and J. M. Barnes), 345
Toxicology (Industrial) : The Chemistry of (Dr. Harvey B. Elkins), *review* by D. G. Harvey, 384
Toxins of the Egyptian Cobra (*Naja tripudians*), (Dr. Ahmed Hassan Mohammed), 244
Tracheids from the Cambrian of Kashmir : Spores and (A. K. Ghosh and A. Bose), 1056
Traffic Flow : Effect of Weather on (J. C. Tanner), 107
Training : Education and (Institute of Personnel Management Study Course on), 181
Training for Industry and the Professions (T. H. Hawkins), 63
Trans–Cis Isomerization : Potassium Dioxalato Diaquo Chromium (III) Complexes— (G. E. Cunningham, R. W. Burley and M. T. Friend), 1103
Transaminase System : Application of Paper Chromatography to the Study of the (P. G. Tulpule and V. N. Patwardhan), 671
Transcendence : Immanence and, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 429
Transformation : Handbuch der Laplace- (Prof. Gustav Doetsch), Band I, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Die Zweidimensionale Laplace- (Dr. Dietrich Voelker und Prof. Gustav Doetsch), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Transforms : Fourier (Prof. I. N. Sneddon), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Integral, in Mathematical Physics (Prof. C. J. Tranter), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Integral, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1027
Transit of Delicate Instruments across National Frontiers : Safe (Unesco Scheme for the), 649
Transitions in the Chromium–Manganese and Nickel–Vanadium Sigma Phases (W. B. Pearson), 934
Transmission of *Plasmodium berghei* in the Laboratory : Cyclical (Dr. M. Yoeli and Miss W. J. Wall), 881
Transmission Systems : Traveling Waves on (Prof. L. V. Bewley), second edition, *review*, 726
Transparent Conducting Films on Glass, 829
Transport, Shipbuilding and Engineering Industries : Physics in the (Institute of Physics Conference on), 693
Traveling Waves on Transmission Systems (Prof. L. V. Bewley), second edition, *review*, 726
Triangular Path : Oblique Reflexion of Radio Waves by way of a (J. H. Meek), 327
Trichloracetic Acid : Effect of, on Adrenaline Chromatograms (D. M. Shepherd and Dr. G. B. West), 797
Effect of, on Nuclear Proteins (A. K. Sharma and Miss Dipti Bhattercharjee), 417
Trichloroacetic Acid Solutions : Isolation of Hyaluronic Acid by means of Buffered (Dr. W. E. Jancsik and Dr. E. Kaiser), 114
Trichoderma Metabolites : Effect of, on Growth of Cotton Plants (Prof. M. A. Mostafa and S. K. Gayed), 359
Trichostrongylus retortaformis : Inhibition of Development of (J. F. Michel), 933
Self-cure in Infections of, and its Causation (J. F. Michel), 881
Triphenyltetrazolium Chloride : Reduction of, by Plant Tissues and its relation to Molybdenum Status (Dr. E. J. Hewitt and Dr. S. C. Agarwala), 545
Troödos Massif, Cyprus (D. W. Bishopp), 489
Tropical Hygiene for Laymen (Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene Course in), 444
Tropical West Africa : The Birds of (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 8, *review* by Dr. A. Landsborough Thomson, 430
Scientific Reports of the Danish Expedition to the Coasts of, 1945–1946, Report No. 1, and Report No. 2, 491
Tropics : Mosquito Behaviour in relation to Malaria Transmission and Control in the (Dr. R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), *review* by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, 210
Tropine and pseudo-Tropine : Stereochemistry of (Prof. G. Fodor and K. Nádor), 462
Trypan Blue : Malformations in Mouse Embryos induced by (Max Hamburgh), 27 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington and T. C. Carter), 27
Trypanocidal Activity of Dimidium Bromide : Effect of Changing the Quaternizing Group on the (T. I. Watkins and G. Woolfe), 506
Trypanocidal Drugs in East African Zebu Cattle : Delayed Toxicity of certain (M. L. Burdin and W. Plowright), 666
Trypanosomes in Bush Babies after Eating Infected Rats : Presence of (R. B. Heisch), 118
Tubercle Bacillus : Reproduction of the (Colloquium at the Cavendish Laboratory and Strangeways Laboratory), 277
Tuberculosis : Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in (Medical Research Council), 312
Tuberculosis (Experimental) : o-Aminophenol in (Betty Croshaw), 966
Tuberculous Nymph Nodes : An Antituberculous Substance in (Dr. M. A. Soltys), 1095
Tumours (Virus-provoked) : Application of the Quantum Hit Theory to (Dr. Niels Arley and Dr. Simon Iversen), 410
Tungsten Bronzes containing Six-membered Rings of WO$_6$ Octahedra (Dr. Arne Magnéli), 791
Tungsten Oxide : Two Band Systems of (A. Gatterer and S. G. Krishnamurty), 543
Tungsten Trioxide : Hydrogen Reduction of (M. G. Charlton), 109
Turkey Starter Mash : Effect of adding Penicillin to (J. E. Wilson), 715
Turtle (Edible) : Breeding of the (Tom Harrisson), 198
20th Century : Genetics in the (edited for the Genetics Society of America by Prof. L. C. Lunn), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 513
Twinning of Metal Crystals : Effect of Surface Films on the (Ronald King), 543
Twinning in Zinc Mono-crystals : Effect of a Copper Surface Film on (John J. Gilman), 149

UGANDA Protectorate : Forest Policy in (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 1005
Ulisse, Rivista : Premio Europeo Cortina Elisse to be awarded for a work on Biochemistry, 444
Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectra : Effects of Substituents on (R. D. Brown), 286
Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectra of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons : Systematic Shifts in the (W. F. Maddams), 743
Ultra-Violet Injury to Higher Plants Counteracted by Visible Light (F. C. Bawden and A. Kleczkowski), 90
Ultra-Violet Light : Genetic Recombination in *Bact. coli* K12—Analysis of the Stimulating Effect of (Dr. W. Hayes), 1017
Ultra-Violet Radiation in *Drosophila* : Breakage of Chromosomes produced by (Prof. A. C. Fabergé and J. D. Mohler), 278
Ultra-Violet Region (Vacuum) : Use of a Photomultiplier to Measure Intensities in the (J. H. Bolton and Dr. S. E. Williams), 325
Ultra-Violet System in Hexamethylbenzene : Polarization of the Second (Dr. D. P. Craig and L. E. Lyons), 1102
Ultracustica : Atti del Convegno Internazionale di, 442
Ultrasonics : International Convention on (Proceedings of the 1950 Convention), 442
Uncommon Type of Bacteriophage (Paul H. Kopper and Greta Long), 331
Unconscious Significance of Hair (Dr. Charles Berg), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 301
Undernutrition, Wuppertal 1946–49 : Studies of (Medical Research Council Special Report Series No. 275), 537
Underwater Observation and Photography of Flow Phenomena through Glass Panels in a Ship's Hull (J. W. Fisher), 1074
Underwater Television, 736
Underwater Television and Marine Biology (Dr. H. Barnes), 477
United Kingdom over the last Century : A Century of Forestry—Forestry in the (Sir Henry Beresford-Peirse), 130
United States : Air Pollution in the, 609
Documentation Techniques in the, 915
Field Crops in the, *review*, 768
Food Protection in the, 658
Research and Invention in the—Report of the National Science Foundation, 830
State Economic Areas in the (Donald J. Bogue), 96
Universal Declaration of Human Rights : The Impact of the (United Nations, Department of Social Affairs, pamphlet on), 310
Universities : Postgraduate Studies in the (C. R. Morris), 225
Universities as Research Centres, 83
Universities of the British Commonwealth : Interchange between the, 267
Universities in Great Britain, 469
Universities and Industrial Management, 43
Universities and Industry, 1
Universities and Industry (Manchester Joint Research Council Conference on), 693
University : Nature and Purpose of a (Dr. A. L. Goodhart), 986
University Development in the Years 1947 to 1951 (University Grants Committee Interim Report on), 469
University Discipline : International Relations as a, 555 ; (Geoffrey L. Goodwin), 890
University Education : Selection for, 979
University Education in Dundee : Report of the Royal Commission on, 957
University Students : The Selection of (F. W. Warburton), 981
University Teaching of International Relations (edited by Geoffrey L. Goodwin), 555
Unpublished Mathematical Tables : Depository of (Royal Society), 526
Uranium Dioxide at Low Temperatures : Magnetic Susceptibilities of Europium Sesquioxide and of (B. M. W. Trapnell and Dr. P. W. Selwood), 840
Uranium Fission : Search for Beryllium-7 in (G. B. Cook), 622
Uranium and Thorium Contents of Radioactive Ores : Use of Nuclear Plates for the Determination of the (Prof. J. H. J. Poole and C. M. E. Matthews), 408
Uranyl Ion : Configuration of the (J. Sutton), 235
Urea : Measurement of Total Body-water with (H. L. Kornberg, R. E. Davies and D. R. Wood), 502
Urinary Neutral 17-Ketosteroids : An Improved Hydrolytic Procedure for (C. C. Jensen and L. E. Tötterman), 374
Urinary Œstrogens : Separation of, by Micro-Partition Chromatography (Margaret I. Stern and Dr. G. I. M. Swyer), 796
Urinary Porphyrins in Experimental Lead Poisoning (M. Weatherall and A. Comfort), 587
Urine : Recovery of Radioactive Iodine from (H. D. Purves), 111
U.S.S.R. during the Second World War : Medical History in the (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 574
Utilization of Galactose by Yeasts : Absence of the Pre-adaptive (Dr. Carl C. Lindegren and Norberto J. Palleroni), 879
Uttar Pradesh, India : Fusarium Wilt of Guava (*Psidium guyava* L.) in (N. Prasad, P. R. Mehta and S. B. Lal), 753
Utopia : Journey through (Marie Louise Berneri), *review*, 302

VACUUM Distillation: Removal of Impurities from Tin by (J. W. Price), 792
Vacuum Manipulation of Volatile Compounds (Robert Thomas Sanderson), *review* by E. F. G. H., 855
Vacuum Physics (Midland Branch of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 319
Vacuum Ultra-violet Region : Use of a Photomultiplier to Measure Intensities in the (J. H. Bolton and Dr. S. E. Williams), 325
Valence Number (Free) : A Correlation between Reactivity towards Free Radicals and, in Polycyclic Aromatics (Dr. E. C. Kooyman and E. Farenhorst), 153
Validity of the *Neurospora* Back-Mutation Test (G. Kolmark and Prof. M. Westergaard), 626
Values : The Social Structure of (Radhakamal Mukerjee), *review*, 855
Valve Oscillators for Radio and other Frequencies : Theory and Design of (Dr. H. A. Thomas), second edition, *review*, 812
Vanadium–Nickel Alloys : Sigma Phase in (W. B. Pearson and J. W. Christian), 70

Variation and Evolution in Plants (Prof. G. Ledyard Stebbins, Jr.), *review* by Dr. H. G. Baker, 4
Vascular Bundle in some Ascidial Stalks of *Clerodendron infortunatum* Gaertn. : Concentric (D. N. Chakravarti), 552
Vectors of Strawberry Viruses : New (A. F. Posnette), 837
Vectors and Matrices : The Algebra of (Thomas L. Wade), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 344
Vegetables : Effect of Acetic Acid on the Oxidation of Ascorbic Acid in Fruits and (F. Alm), 934
Vegetative Growth of the Potato Plant (C. E. Taylor), 399
Velocity of Electromagnetic Radiation : A New Determination of the, by Microwave Interferometry (Dr. K. D. Froome), 107
Velocity Distribution of Sporadic Meteors (Mary Almond, J. G. Davies and A. C. B. Lovell), 962
Velocity Profiles in Liquids : An Improved Method for the Measurement of the (J. E. Caffyn and R. M. Underwood), 239
Venom (Cobra) : Release of Histamine from Rat Diaphragm by (Dr. N. K. Dutta and K. G. A. Narayanan), 1064
Vertebrate Sexual Cycles (Dr. W. S. Bullough), *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 898
Veteran : Memories of a, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 124
Veterinary Parasitology, *review* by Dr. J. N. Oldham, 1026
Veterinary Science at the Ministry of Agriculture, 265
Vibration Machine for Testing Roads (Shell Laboratories, Amsterdam), 692
Vibrations : Mechanical (Prof. William Tyrrell Thomson), *review* by D. C. Johnson, 641
The Theory of (E. B. Cole), second revised edition, *review* by D. C. Johnson, 641
Victoria (Lake) : Local Hydrological Conditions in (G. R. Fish), 839
Vinyl Polymerization in Heterogeneous Systems : Some Aspects of (Dr. C. H. Bamford, Dr. W. G. Barb and Dr. A. D. Jenkins), 1044
Virus Diseases : The Essentials of (Dr. Patrick N. Meenan), *review* by Dr. C. H. Andrewes, 253
Virus Inoculations (Plant) : Deleterious Action of Water in (Dr. C. E. Yarwood), 502
Virus-provoked Tumours : Application of the Quantum Hit Theory to (Dr. Niels Arley and Dr. Simon Iversen), 410
Viruses : Biochemistry and (University of California Symposium on), 567
Viruses (Plant) : Effect of Purines on the Multiplication of (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews), 500
Viruses (Strawberry) : New Vectors of (A. F. Posnette), 837
Viruses and Man, *review* by Dr. C. H. Andrewes, 253
Viscosity of Dilute Gelatin Solutions (Dr. G. Stainsby), 25, 662
Vitamin Methods (edited by Dr. Paul György), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. Leslie J. Harris, 811
Vitamin A-Deficiency : Effect of, on the Dark Adaptation of the Pigeon (J. W. Waters), 413, 484
Vitamin B Complex (F. A. Robinson), *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 125
Vitamin C : Biochemical Role of (A. L. Bacharach), 1107
Vitamins (Dr. Leslie J. Harris), *review* by Prof. John Yudkin, 1072
Volatile Products of Respiring Potatoes : Physiological Effects of the (W. G. Burton), 117
Volume of Bubble : Relation of, to the Diameter of the Orifice at which it is Formed (P. C. Newman and P. F. Whelan), 326

WAKEFIELD Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to J. Martin, 736
Wales : Scenery in (National Museum of Wales booklet on), 224
Wales (West) : Observations on the Rabbit in (Miss W. M. Phillips, Miss M. N. Stephens and Prof. A. N. Worden), 869
Wallerian Degeneration : β-Glucuronidase Activity of Peripheral Nerve during (D. M. Hollinger, J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell and Prof. R. J. Rossiter), 670
War (Modern) : Civil Defense in (Brigadier-General Augustin M. Prentiss), *review* by J. W. Martin, 869
War (Second World) : Medical History in the U.S.S.R. during the (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 574
War-time Fishery (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 653
War-time Germany : Chemistry in, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 722
War-time Rationing (British) : Background to, *review* by Miss M. W. Grant, 1026
Watch Movement : An Electrically maintained (L.I.P. Company, Paris), 1040
Water : Decomposition of Nitrate in Mixtures of Minced Grass and (Dr. A. John G. Barnett), 459
Deleterious Action of, in Plant Virus Inoculations (Dr. C. E. Yarwood), 502
Water (Distilled) : Bacteriophage Inactivation by Antiphage Serum Diluted in (N. K. Jerne), 117
Water (Liquid) : Primary Radiation Yield in (Prof. F. S. Dainton and J. Rowbottom), 370
Water (Underground) : Hydrology Problems of Arid Zones with special reference to (Unesco and the Turkish Government Conference on), 693
Water in Oil : A Sensitive Method for the Detection of Traces of (J. E. C. Stringer), 412, 1109
Water-soluble Poly-α-Amino-Acids on Bacteria : Action of some (E. Katchalski, L. Bichovski-Slomnitzki and B. E. Volcani), 1095
Water-Bottle (Animal) : Mechanics of the (W. Lane-Petter), 465
Water Drops : Production of Electric Charges on (E. W. B. Gill and G. F. Alfrey), 203 ; (E. J. Workman and S. E. Reynolds), 1108 ; (E. W. B. Gill), 1109
Water Intake by Crustacea : Anal and Oral (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 1051
Water Transport through the Skin of the Frog (*Rana esculenta*) : Mechanism of Action of Extracts of the Posthypophysis on (Prof. V. Capraro and G. Bernini), 454
Watson (James Craig) Medal of the United States National Academy of Sciences awarded to Dr. Herbert R. Morgan, 1003
Wave-Guide Engineering, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 1071
Wave-Guide Handbook (edited by Prof. N. Marcuvitz), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 1071
Wave-Guide Systems with Negative Phase Velocities (L. B. Mullett and B. G. Loach), 1011
Waves : Traveling, on Transmission Systems (Prof. L. V. Bewley), second edition, *review*, 726
Waves Reflected by the Ionosphere : An Improved Method for the Calculation of the Field-strength of (K. Bibl, Dr. K. Rawer and E. Thiessen), 147
Waynflete Lectures (Prof. J. C. Eccles), 17
Wear : Abrasion and (Rubber-Stichting, Delft, Symposium on), 65
Wear of Materials : Abrasion and (British Society of Rheology Symposium on), 450
Weather : Effect of, on Traffic Flow (J. C. Tanner), 107
Weather Conference : Radar, 1041
Weather Station (Sub-Antarctic) : Life at a, *review* by J. D. M. Blyth, 682
Weed Control : Principles of (Prof. Gilbert H. Ahlgren, Prof. Glenn C. Klingman and Dale E. Wolf), *review* by J. M. Thurston, 683
Weizmann Prize Awards, 738
Welded Construction : Notched Bar Testing and its relation to (Institute of Welding in association with the Joint Committee on Materials and their Testing Symposium on), 307
Welding Design and Engineering (British Welding Research Association Summer School on), 651
West : Historical Scientific Contacts between East and (British Society for the History of Science Discussion on), 774
West Africa : Oil-bearing Seeds of Possible Economic Importance to (Dr. J. A. R. MacLean), 589
Occurrence of *Parcinia polysora* Underw. in (D. Rhind, J. M. Waterston and F. C. Deighton), 631
West Africa (Tropical) : The Birds of (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 8, *review* by Dr. A. Landsborough Thomson, 430
Scientific Reports of the Danish Expedition to the Coasts of, 1945–1946, Report No. 1 and Report No. 2, 491
Whales : The Marking of (Dr. N. A. Mackintosh), 435
Whaling : Electric (Robert Clarke), 859
Wheat, Oats and Barley : Selective Phytotoxicity of Synthetic Growth Regulators in (Prof. G. E. Blackman), 229
Wheat Germ (Fermented) : Isolation of Methoxy- and 2 : 6-Dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone from (D. J. Cosgrove, D. G. H. Daniels, E. N. Greer, J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and J. K. Whitehead), 966
Wheat Midge (J. Mullin, D. Fox and J. J. Brady), 629
Wheat Roots (Living) : Properties of the Cytochrome System of (Prof. H. Lundegårdh), 1088
Wheats (Rust-resistant *vulgare*) : Production of, by Backcrossing (Ahmed Afifi), 200
Who are We ?, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 984
Wildlife Conservation : Practice of (Dr. Leonard W. Wing), *review* by Dr. Dennis Chitty, 515
Wild-Life Problems in New Zealand, *review* by Prof. James Ritchie, 475
Williams Prize of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded jointly to J. A. Bond and T. Sanderson, 484
Winds in the Upper Atmosphere : A Radio-Astronomical Investigation of (A. Maxwell and C. G. Little), 746
Wires (Electrically 'Exploded') : A New Effect Observed in connexion with (Prof. William M. Conn), 150
Wisdom of a Thomist, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 254
Withdrawal Method : Second Limit of Hydrogen–Oxygen Mixtures by the (R. R. Baldwin and R. M. Precious), 290
WO_3 Octahedra : Tungsten Bronzes containing Six-membered Rings of (Dr. Arne Magnéli), 791
Wollaston Fund of the Geological Society of London awarded to C. T. A. Gaster, 135
Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society of London awarded to Prof. H. H. Read, 135
Wool : Plasticity of (Dr. F. W. Dry, R. W. Burley and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 371
Wool Dyeing : The Theory and Practice of (C. L. Bird), second edition, *review* by Dr. S. M. Neale, 1073
Worker (Industrial) : Psychology and the (E. G. Chambers), *review* by A. Rodger, 797
Worker in Industry (Ministry of Labour and National Service Centenary Lectures), 781
World (Changing) : New Hopes for a (Bertrand Russell), *review* by R. Brightman, 211
World Congress of Medical Practitioners for the Study of the Actual Conditions of Life, 1085
Wuppertal 1946–49 : Studies of Undernutrition (Medical Research Council Special Report Series No 275), 537

X and neo-Y Mechanism of Sex-Determination in the Grasshopper, *Thisiocetrus pulcher* (S. P. Ray-Chaudhuri and A. Guha), 78
X-Ray Analysis of Crystals (Prof. J. M. Bijvoet, the late N. H. Kolkmeyer and Prof. Caroline H. Macgillavry), translated by H. Littman Furth, *review* by Dr. A. J. C. Wilson, 87
X-Ray Analysis for Honours Students, *review* by Dr. A. J. C. Wilson, 87
X-Ray Analysis of Proteins (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 483
X-Ray Diagram of Dried Muscle : The Lotmar–Picken (Dr. C. H. Bamford and W. E. Hanby), 120 ; (Prof. Linus Pauling and Prof. Robert B. Corey), 494
X-Ray Diffraction : Forty Years of (Prof. J. M. Bijvoet, Prof. J. D. Bernal and Prof. A. L. Patterson), 949
X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of Ammonium Fluoferrate (H. M. Rice, Dr. R. C. Turner and J. E. Brydon), 749
X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Complex Crystals and its Application to Protein Structure : Phase Determination in the (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 1007
X-Ray Diffraction Photographs : The Interpretation of (Dr. N. F. M. Henry, Dr. H. Lipson and Dr. W. A. Wooster), *review* by Prof. E. G. Cox, 767
X-Ray Evidence on the Molecular Structure of Globular Proteins : New Type of (Dr. D. P. Riley and Dr. U. W. Arndt), 138
X-Ray Extinction in Type II Diamonds and Topaz (Dr. G. E. Pringle and A. G. Peace), 36
X-Ray Films : Automatic Unit for Processing (Nucleonic and Radiological Developments, Ltd.), 354

X-Ray Fourier Syntheses : Invariant Characteristics of (Andrew D. Booth), 1058
X-Ray Fourier Synthesis : Purpurogallin, by (J. D. Dunitz), 1087
X-Ray Irradiation : Response of Synthetic Quartz to (C. S. Brown and L. A. Thomas), 35
X-Ray Line-Broadening from Cold-worked Iron (J. H. Auld and R. I. Garrod), 579
X-Ray Physics : Recent Developments in the Field of (Physical Society Symposium on), 528
X-Ray Spectra : Non-Quadrupole Lines in (Dr. G. B. Deodhar and Chintamani Mande), 889
X-Rays : A New After-effect of, on Dilute Aqueous Suspensions of Bacteriophage (Tikvah Alper), 964
Resolving Power in Diffraction Microscopy with special reference to (Albert V. Baez), 963
X-Rays and a Nitrogen Mustard : Differences in Reaction of Macromolecules with (Dr. P. Alexander and Dr. M. Fox), 572
Xanthopterin : Inhibitory Effect of, upon the Formation of Melanin *in vitro* (Saburo Isaka), 74

YEALM Estuary, South Devon: Occurrence of *Pelagia* in the River (O. D. Hunt), 934
Yeast, *Candida albicans* : Natural Occurrence of Rough Variant of a (M. E. di Menna), 550
Yeast (Top) : Critical Evidence for Somatic Doubling of Chromosomes in a (Saraswathy Royan and Dr. M. K. Subramaniam), 932
Yeasts : Absence of the Pre-adaptive Utilization of Galactose by (Dr. Carl C. Lindegren and Norberto J. Palleroni), 879
Young's Modulus (Initial) : Correlation between, and Differential Heat of Sorption at Zero Regain for Cellulosic Fibres (D. K. Ashpole), 37

ZEBRA : Man and the (J. I. Menzies), 275
Zero Regain for Cellulosic Fibres : Correlation between Initial Young's Modulus and Differential Heat of Sorption at (D. K. Ashpole), 37
Zebu Cattle (East African) : Delayed Toxicity of certain Trypanocidal Drugs in (M. L. Burdin and W. Plowright), 666
Zinc : Micro-Chemical Determination of Magnesium, Calcium and, with Disodium Ethylene-diamine Tetra-acetic Acid (Dr. Eric W. Debney), 1104
Zinc Mono-crystals : Effect of a Copper Surface Film on Twinning in (John J. Gilman), 149
Zinc Poisoning (Lead and) : Populations of *Agrostis tenuis* Resistant to (A. D. Bradshaw), 1098
Zoning : Double, and the Homogeneity Test in Column Chromatography (T. C. J Ovenston), 924
Zoological Literature, 1864–1948 : Records of, *review* by A. C. Townsend, 557
Zoological Record, Vol. 85, Being the Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the Year 1948 (edited by Malcolm Smith), *review* by A. C. Townsend, 557
Zoologie : Traité de (Prof. Pierre-P. Grassé), Tome 10, Fasc. 1 and Fasc. 2, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 638
Zoology : An American Text-Book of, *review* by Dr. A. J. Marshall, 559
Research Studentships in (Zoological Society of London), 444
Treatise on, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 638
Vertebrate (Dr. G. R. de Beer), new edition, *review* by Dr. A. Marshall, 474
Zoology in Postage Stamps (W. Dennis Way and O. D. Standen), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 300
Zoology in the University of Lucknow, 95
Zurich : 31-MeV. Dual-Beam Betatron in the Cantonal Hospital of (D. A. Layne), 1046

Subscriptions

The charges for direct postal subscriptions to "NATURE" are

12 months	£6. 0.0
6 months (26 issues) ...	£3. 0.0
3 months (13 issues) ...	£1.10.0

Postage paid, to any part of the world

★

All subscriptions are payable in advance

★

Volumes begin in January and July of each year, but subscriptions may commence with any issue

★

Payment from abroad should be made by International Money Order or by Cheque payable at a London Bank to Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

★

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.,

St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2

Printed in Great Britain by FISHER, KNIGHT & Co., LTD., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans,
and published by MACMILLAN & Co., LIMITED, at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2,
and St. Martin's Press, Inc., 103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.
Saturday, August 30, 1952